Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/reportofdeputyke3844irel

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01190 3801

Gc 941.50004 Ir216p
Ireland (Eire) Public Record
Office.
Report of the Deputy Keeper
of the Public Records ...

THE

THIRTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

Ireland. Public record office.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter lane, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1906.

[Cd. 3162.] *Price* $5\frac{1}{2}d.$

Allen County Public Library
Ft. Wayne, Indiana

CONTENTS.

	page
REPORT, . . .	5
APPENDIX I.—Rules for Admission to the use of the Records,	25
II.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, xxv. to xxxiii. Edward I, .	29

No. 17978.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

14*th August*, 1906.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-eighth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), F. J. CULLINAN.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin.

A 2

295307

THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1905 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. By Order in Council dated 12th October, 1905, the Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace of the County of Leitrim were brought under the charge of the Master of the Rolls. The transfer of the older records to this Office was in progress at the end of the year. The arrangement of the papers included in the first transfer of records from the Crown and Peace Offices of Galway has been completed, and a list of the classes of records received forms par. 30 below.

2. Progress has been made in the transcription of the volumes of the Civil Survey for Counties Meath and Tipperary. The attention directed to these records has led to the finding of an official copy, certified by the Deputy Surveyor-General about 1700, of the Civil Survey of the barony of Clanmaurice, Co. Kerry, the original of which was afterwards destroyed by fire. The copy has been kindly presented to this Office, through Messrs. Creagh and Byrne, by Wm. T. J. Gun, Esq., among whose muniments it was found. xxxv., p

3. In pursuance of the power vested in the Master of the Rolls by Section 17 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, his Honor has made certain Rules for admission to the use of the Records, Catalogues, Calendars, and Indexes in this Office. App. I.

The Rules have been duly laid before both Houses of Parliament as required by the section of the Act. They form Appendix I. to this Report.

4. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury have sanctioned the appointment to the staff of this office of a Supplementary Clerk, in the place of the clerkship on the former staff of the State Paper Office. The appointment had not yet been made at the close of the year.

Receipt of Records.

5. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1884.
Answers, 1877-84.
Appearances, 1884-85.
Cause Book, 1884.
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1884.
Claims, Statements of, 1884.
Consents, 1884.
Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1884.
Deed Rolls, 1884.
Defences, 1884.
Drainage Award, Map, &c., 1884.
Fiants, 1834.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1884.
Motions, 1884.
Motions, Notices and Summonses (Land Judges), 1882-84 ; Entry Books, 1882-84.
Notices of Decrees, Memorandum of Service of, 1878-84.
Orders, Index to, 1884.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.) 1884.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.), 1884.
,, Side Bar, 1884.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1884, Chamber (origl.), 1884,
,, and Notices, 1884.
Patent Roll, 1884.
Petitions, with Index, 1884.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1884.
Powers of Attorney lodged under Conveyancing Act, 1884.
Receivers' Accounts, 1884.
Recognizance Rolls, 1884.
Recognizances (original), 1884.
Summons, Writs of, 1884.
Summonses, 1884.
,, Administration, 1882-84.

6. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1884.
Bespeak Books, 1883-84.
Cash Receipt Books, 1883-84.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1884.
Court Sale Book, 1880-84.
Declarations of Title, 1884.
Miscellaneous Documents, 1883-84.
Notices to Tenants, Consolidated Final, 1884.
Order Book (Conditional), 1882-84.
,, Books (Miscellaneous), 1883-84.

Paymasters' Certificates, 1884.
Petitions, 1884.
Proposals (Private), 1884.
Receivers' Accounts, 1884.
Rentals, 1883-84.
Sales, Private Proposals, 1884.
Schedule and Order, Land Improvement Act, sec. 6, 1884.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1884.
Tenants' Objections to Rentals, 1882-84.

7. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Reports, and Petitions, 1884.

8. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Chancery, Certified (Master Hearne), 1884.
,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client (Master Coffey), 1884-5.
,, ,, Certifying Book, 1883-84.
,, ,, Cost Book, 1877-84.
,, ,, Cost Lodgment Book, 1879.
,, ,, Land Judges and Probate, Taxed and Certified (Master Coffey), 1884.
,, ,, (Land Judges) Taxed and Certified (Master Fitzgerald), 1884-85.
,, ,, (Receivers' Accounts) Taxed and Certified (Master Fitzgerald), 1884.
,, Law, Taxed and Certified (Master Coffey), 1881-85.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Master Fitzgerald), 1884-85.

9. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real estate, 1884.
,, ,, obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1884.
Requisitions for Searches, 1884.
Satisfactions, 1884.

10. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1894.
,, Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1894.
Bills of Sale, 1894.
Cause Books, with Index, 1894.
Certificates of Costs, 1894.
Consents, Submissions, and Awards, with Index, 1894.
Court Books, 1894 (Courts Nos. 1 and 2).
Deeds of Arrangement, 1894.
Judgments, with Index, 1894.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1894.
Petitions for Arrangement, 1894.
Pleadings, 1894.
Præcipes, with Index, 1894.
Præcipes for Subpœnas, 1894.
Registrars' Certificates, Index to, 1887-1894.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1894.
Rule Books, 1894.
Satisfaction Books, 1893-1894.
Warrants, with Index, 1894.
Writs of Summons, 1894.

11. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1894.
Cause Books, with Index, 1894.
Court Books, 1894.
Judgments, with Index, 1894.
Orders, Chamber, 1894.
Pleadings, 1894.
Præcipes, 1894 ; Index, 1881-85.
,, for Subpœna, 1893-94.
Rule Books, 1894.
Writs of Summons, 1894.

12. From the King's Bench Division (Admiralty) :—

Cash Ledger, 1868-93.
Cause Books, 1867-82.
,, Papers.
Cheque Books (Blocks), 1868-93.
Cheques, 1882-93.
Consents for lodgment in Bank of Ireland (Blocks), 1868-92.
Court Book, 1869-73.
Minute Books, 1867-84.
,, ,, (Rough), 1867-72.
Miscellaneous (Charts, Log Books, Briefs, Petitions, Notices of Appeal, &c.), 1825-84.
Pass Books (Bank of Ireland), 1868-92.
Receipt Books for money paid to Suitors and Practitioners, 1868-93.
Rule Books, 1867-81.
Solicitors' Licence Book, 1869-86.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Costs Book, 1872-83.
Day List Book (Chief Registrar's), 1884.
,, ,, ,, (or Court Sittings Book), 1884.
Debtors' Summonses, Registers of, 1884.
Declarations of Insolvency, 1884.
Files, Arrangement, 1884.
,, Bankruptcy, 1884.
Note Books :—
Chief Clerk's, 1883-84.
Deputy Registrar Lloyd, 1884.
Registrar Doyle, 1883-84.
Orders, General, Rules, Appointments, &c., 1807-39.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1883.
Petitions (Bankruptcy and Arrangement), Miscellaneous, 1884.
Præcipes, on issuing Execution, 1884.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants ; Affidavits leading to Citations ; Affidavits of Scripts, 1884.
Contentious Papers, 1884.
Day Book, 1884.
Grant Books ; Probates, Intestacies, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered, 1884.
,, ,, District, Probates, Intestacies, 1884.
Matrimonial Cause Papers ; Probate Records, 1884.
Rule Book (Court), 1884.
,, ,, (Registrar's), 1884.

Schedules, Stamp Office Certificates, 1884.
Warning Certificate Book, 1881-84.
Will Books, 1884.
,, ,, (District), 1884.
Wills, 1884.

15. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1884.
General Index to all Applications, Caveats, Unproved Wills, &c., 1878-84.
Grant Book, Probates and Intestacies, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.
,, (unproved), 1884.

16. From the Ballina District Probate Registry : —

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

17. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Application Book, 1881-84.
Caveats, 1884.
Grant Book, Intestacies, 1880-84.
Renunciations, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

18. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats ; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration ; Wills (unproved), 1884.

19. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Intestacies), 1881-84.
,, ,, (Probates), 1881-84.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

20. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

21. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

22. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

23. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

24. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1884.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

25. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1884.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Attorneys' Lists, 1877-84.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers; Constables' (High) Election Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1884.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1872-84.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Order Book, 1881-84.
Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881, Act, Papers, 1883-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1877.
Lunatic Asylum Papers, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883.
Newry Commissioners Gas Act, 1878.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books, 1884.
Renewal Affidavits, 1883-84.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1884.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1881-84.
,, Register, Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Appeals (Assizes and Quarter Sessions); Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883.

28. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
,, ,, (Lists), 1883-84.
Awards, 1884-85.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Civil Bill Papers (Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default), 1877-83.
Correspondence (Peace Office), 1883-84.
,, and Orders (Crown Office), 1884-86.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Book, 1883-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882-85.
Fines, &c., Returns, &c., of (Crown Office), 1883-85.
,, ,, (Peace Office), 1879-84.
Gaol Correspondence, 1884.
Jurors' Books, 1883-85.
,, Lists, &c., 1884.
Jury Panels (Assizes, Sessions, and Sheriff's Court), 1873-83.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-85.
Polling Districts Papers, 1885.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Public Orders), 1880-84.
,, ,, (Schedules of Applications), 1880-81.
,, Papers, 1883-84.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1875-84.
Query Books, 1881-85.

Renewal Affidavits, 1883-84.
Voters' Registers, 1868-84.
Warrants, 1884.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :--

Accounts, 1882-84.
Appeals to Assizes; Awards, Declarations, &c.; Civil Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Crown Book at Assizes, 1884.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1876-84.
,, Files at Assizes, 1883-84.
,, ,, at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings (No. 1), 1878-83.
,, ,, ,, Proceedings; Equity Minute Books, 1878-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists; Presentment Books; Presentment Papers; Protection Orders (Married Women), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Query Books, 1884.
Register of Documents Received and Issued, 1874-88.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, Correspondence, &c. (Crown and Peace Office), 1877-83.
Scrap Book (Crown and Peace Office), 1877-84.
Voters' Lists; Voters' Register, 1884.
,, Registration of (Notice of Appeal Court Order), 1879.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Galway :--

Apothecaries' Appointment Papers, 1779.
Appeal Books at Quarter Sessions, 1833-81.
,, Lists at Assizes, 1837-80.
Appeals to Assizes, 1797-1882, and undated.
,, to Quarter Sessions, 1803-85, and undated.
Appraisers' and Arbitrators' Papers, 1828-48.
Apprentices' Indentures, Memorials of, &c., 1794-1838.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1875-83.
,, ,, Lists, 1843-45.
,, Notification Registers, 1796-98, and undated.
,, Notifications, &c., 1796-99.
,, ,, and Licence Applications, &c., 1807-46.
,, Register, 1831-41.
,, and Forges Register, 1817-19.
,, and Smiths' Registers, 1807-18, and undated.
Assistant Barristers' Fees, Accounts of, 1798, 1834.
Attorneys' Accounts, 1802-81, and undated.
,, Affidavits, Lists, &c., 1836-75.
Bailiffs' Papers, 1836-37.
Bakers' Oaths, 1796-1814.
Blacksmiths' Licence Papers, 1799-1819.
Bonds, Recognizances, &c., 1777-1852, and undated.
Boundary Appeals, 1838.
Capias Books, 1817-47.
Census Return Papers, 1813-21.
Civil Bill Books, 1797-1880, and undated.
,, ,, Papers, 1799-1883, and undated.
,, ,, and Ejectment Book (Co. of the Town), 1871-73.
Clerk of the Peace, Papers relating to Office of, 1873, 1877.
Clerk's (Sub-divisional) Bond, 1810.

Commission Patents, 1835, 1866.
Constables' Bond, undated.
,, (High) Bonds and Election Paper, 1837-47.
Constabulary Papers (Chief Constables' Reports, &c.), 1824-46.
Contractors' Bonds, 1838-39.
Convictions, 1796-1879.
Coroners' Deputations, 1849-50.
,, Districts Papers, 1847-53.
,, Election Papers, 1850-62.
,, Inquests, 1784-1885.
Correspondence, 1833-46.
Criminal Returns (Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace), 1834-75.
,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1840-56.
Crown Books at Assizes (County), 1788-1878.
,, ,, ,, ,, (County of the Town), 1796-1885.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions (County), 1755-1870.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (County of the Town), 1848-81.
,, Files at Assizes, 1760-1884, and undated.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1759-1881, and undated.
Decree Books (Sheriffs), 1865-71.
Deeds, Leases, &c., 1796-1862.
Deputy Lieutenants' List, Qualifications, &c., 1844-79.
,, ,, (Roman Catholic) Oath Roll, 1832-44.
Ejectment Books, 1817-80.
,, Papers, 1817-79, and undated.
Election Papers, 1818-80, and undated.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-80.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Crown), 1836-80.
,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1824-81.
,, ,, Book (Clerk of the Crown), 1843-64.
Fines' Returns, 1845-48.
Fishery Papers, 1843-86.
Freeholders' Affidavits, 1758-1855, and undated.
,, Application (Court) Books, 1829-31, and undated.
,, Applications to Register, Lists of, 1829-50, and undated.
,, Certificates, 1806-47.
,, (40*s*.) Certificates of Oaths taken by, 1818.
,, Lists, 1820-50.
,, ,, (County of the Town), 1813-21.
,, Notices to Register, 1831.
,, Registers, 1746-1835.
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials, 1839-76.
Galway Town Improvement Commissioners' Bye-Laws, 1844.
Gaol Governors' Bonds, 1856-73.
Grand Jury Presentments (Sessions), 1779-88, and undated.
,, ,, Secretary, Declaration of, 1856.
Gunpowder Licence Certificates, &c., 1822-42.
High Sheriffs, List of, 1718-58.
Indictments, List of, 1774-76.
,, Register, 1795-97.
Informations, &c., Lists, 1860-67.
Insolvency Papers, 1801-71, and undated.
Insurrection Act Minute Book, 1795-97.
Jurors' Books, 1856-70.
,, Fines' Papers, 1838-84, and undated.
,, Returns of, Lists, &c., 1833-80, and undated.
Jury Issues, 1806-38, and undated.
,, Panels, &c. (Assizes and Sessions), undated.
Justices of the Peace, List of, 1745-54.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1870-81.
Leases, Memorials of, 1731-46.
Loan Fund Rules, &c., 1823-60.
Magistrates' Commissions, 1755-1858, and undated.
,, Lists of Appointments, &c., 1814-83.

Magistrates' Writs of Dedimus, 1788-1830.
,, ,, ,, Supersedeas, 1837.
,, and Cess Payers' Oaths, Declarations, &c., 1814-46.
Manor Court Books and Papers, 1815-59.
,, ,, Patents, 1662-1701.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1836-89.
Militia Papers, 1793-1873.
Miscellaneous Books and Papers, 1774-1884, and undated.
,, Law Papers, 1782-1877, and undated.
Oaths of Allegiance Certificates, 1801-13.
,, ,, ,, &c., Rolls, 1809-36, and undated.
Offenders' Returns, 1837-65.
Petitions (Crown Office), undated.
,, &c. (Peace Office), 1816-48, and undated.
Roll Books, 1783-1830.
Polling Districts' Book (County and Town of Galway), 1872.
Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, &c., 1839-47.
,, Rate Receipts, 1862-65.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, 1825-56, and undated.
Presentment (Abstract) Books, 1812-61.
,, ,, ,, (County of the Town), 1826-65.
,, Books (County), 1824-75.
,, ,, (County of the Town), 1826-74.
,, ,, and Papers, 1766-1823.
,, Papers, 1824-74, and undated.
Presentments (Schedules of Applications for), 1829-77.
Prisoners' Calendars, 1828-67.
Probate Papers, 1838-82.
Process Servers' Books and Papers (County and County of the Town), 1822-83.
Proclamations, 1830-66.
Protection Order (Married Woman), 1880.
Protest Entry Book, 1863-66.
Publicans' Bonds and Certificates, 1800-17.
,, Licence Application (Court) Books, 1829-55.
,, ,, Certificates, &c., 1822-37.
,, ,, Notices, Lists, &c., 1834-82.
,, ,, Registers, 1805-08.
Query Books (County), 1796-1882.
,, ,, (County of the Town), 1795-1875.
Reformatory School Notice, 1863.
Renewal Affidavits, 1796-1879, and undated.
,, Books, 1793-1881.
Replevin Book, 1837-38.
,, Papers, 1828-77.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Crown Office), 1811-79.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Peace Office), 1803-86, and undated.
Roman Catholics, Oaths of Allegiance, Wm. IV. and Victoria.
Sacrament Certificates, 1769-79.
Savings Bank Rules, 1822.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers and Bonds, 1851-77.
,, ,, District Papers, 1828-79.
Summons and Plaints Papers, 1872-86.
Tithe Applotment Book (Parish of Grange), 1828.
,, Cases Registers, 1834.
,, Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833-34.
,, Petitions, 1842.
Tolls and Customs, Schedules of, 1818-31.
Town Commissioners' Accounts, 1862-79.
Townlands, &c., Lists of, 1821, &c.
Treasurers' Account Books, 1800-27.
,, Accounts, 1865-71.
,, ,, (Witnesses' Expenses), 1847-49.

Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1827-72.
,, Register of, 1795-96.
Trespass, Rates of, 1822-43.
Voters' Notices of Claims, 1836-49, and undated.
,, Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1850-84, and undated.
Warrants, 1796-1850, and undated.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Block Books (Crown Office), 1838-84, and undated; (Peace Office), 1849-86, and undated.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883-84.
Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests, 1874, 1884.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1883-84.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns, &c., Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1884.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County :—

Appeal to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882-83.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of (Nos. 1-13), 1883-84.
Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1882-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1883-84.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1883-85.
Presentment Books; Presentment (Abstract) Book; Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1884-85.
Query Book; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, &c., 1883-84.
Sessions (Petty) District Paper; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Book, 1882-84.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeal Book to Assizes, 1858-84.
Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884.
Civil Bill Book, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers, 1884.
,, ,, and Ejectment Book (Judge's), 1882-83.
Coroners' Election Papers, 1882-83.
,, Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes and at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1878-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Returns; Jurors' Lists, &c., 1884.

Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book and Papers; Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers; Maps, Plans, &c.; Presentment Books (Boro' of Limerick), 1883-84.
Presentment Books (County); Probate Papers; Protection Order (Married Woman), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1858-84; Notices, &c., 1883-85.
Query Books (County); Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1884.
Voters' Lists, 1883-84.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Blocks (Assizes and Sessions), 1881-84.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application List, 1881.
Civil Bill Book, 1882-84; Papers, 1883-84.
Coroners' Inquest; Crown Book at Assizes, 1884.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1879-84.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification Papers, 1832-78, and undated.
Equity Civil Bill Books; Freemasons, List of, 1884.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-84.
Londonderry Gaslight Company, Act and Report, 1877, 1883.
Magistrates and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairmen's Certificates, 1883-4.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1879-85.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Grand Warrants); Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Sheriff's Deputation, 1883.
Voters' Lists and Claims; Voters' Register and Lists, 1884.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford:—

Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Jurors' Lists; Presentment Books, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1881-82.
Bills of Sale, Abstract of, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Convictions, Records of; Coroners' Inquests, 1883-84.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1879-81.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Dog Licence Lists, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1878-84.
,, Note Books (Registrar's), 1881-83.
,, Orders, 1880-85.

Explosives Acts (1875 and 1883), Papers, 1883.
Fines, &c., Returns, 1876-83.
Grand Jury Secretary, Paper relating to Office of; Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, &c., 1884.
Jurors' and Voters' Notices of Revision, 1871-84.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883-85.
Presentment Books (Schedules and Abstracts); Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, &c., 1883-84.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1883.
,, Registers, 1884.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Award, 1880.
Civil Bill Book, 1881-84.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Book, 1879-83.
Jurors' Books; Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1880-81.
Presentment Book (Schedules of Applications); Query Book; Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) District Papers; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.; Witnesses' Expenses (Assizes and Sessions), 1884.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1881, 1883.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1883.
Civil Bill Papers, 1882-83.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes, 1883-84.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books (Barrister's), 1880-83.
Jurors' Lists, 1881, 1883.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1880-81.
Presentment Papers, 1882-84.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1882.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1880-84.
Renewal Affidavits, 1882-83.
Summary Convictions, 1878-81.
Voters' Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1880-83.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Attorneys, Lists of, 1863-75.
Civil Bill Book, 1879-84.
,, ,, Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1884.
Criminals, Returns of, 1820-71.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1873-83.
,, Books at Assizes, 1881-84.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1881.
Explosive Act Notices, &c., 1875.
Freemasons' Memorial and Certificates, 1839-60.

Jurors' Book, 1881-82.
,, Lists, 1884.
Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers, 1874-75.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1868-85.
Office Diaries, 1884-89.
Presentment Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1883-84.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1875, 1882.
Sessions' (Petty) Clerks' Election, &c., Papers, 1875.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1884.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Roscommon:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1877-81.
Civil Bill Books, 1882, 1883.
,, ,, Ejectment and Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books (Judge's and Clerk's), 1882.
,, Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1883.
Coroners' Inquests, 1882-83.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions (Judge's), 1879-81.
,, Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, 1882-83.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882-83.
Ejectment Papers, 1883-84.
Equity Civil Bill Paper, 1883.
Jurors' Lists, 1882.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book, 1882-83.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1883.
Note Book (Crown and Peace Office), 1879-81.
Presentment Books, 1883.
Process Servers' Books, 1881-84.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1881-83.
Query Books, 1883.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1882.

41 From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo:—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Assizes (Lists), 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1882, 1884.
Award; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Declarations, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882-84.
Fishery Paper, 1884.
Grand Jury Secretaries' Accounts, 1883-84.
Jurors' Books, 1884.
,, Lists, 1883.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870-78.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c.; Presentment Books, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Renewal and Ejectment Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1884.
Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c., 1884-85.
Voters' Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1884.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary :—

Appeal Book at Assizes ; Appeals to Assizes, 1884.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1883-84.
Attorneys' Accounts, &c., 1884.
,, Affidavit Roll, 1839-40.
Civil Bill Book, 1884.
,, ,, Defence Lists, 1882-84.
,, ,, Papers, 1884.
Convictions, Records of, 1827.
Coroners' Inquest, 1882.
Correspondence, 1825-72.
Crown Book at Assizes (Judge's), 1882.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions ; Ejectment Papers, 1884.
Equity Court Book, 1878-82.
Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
,, Lists, 1884.
Presentment Books, 1843-44.
,, Papers, 1882-84.
Process Servers' Books, 1876-84.
Proclamation, 1825.
Publicans' Licence Lists, &c., 1877-84.
,, ,, Notices, 1871-84.
Query Book ; Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., Voters' Register, 1884.
Witnesses' Expenses (Certificates for), 1883-85.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Waterford :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Bills of Sale (Abstracts of) ; Boundary Commission Papers, 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1882-84.
Conviction, Records of ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Fishery Papers ; Jurors' Books, 1884-85.
Jurors' Lists, &c. ; Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers ; Magistrates' and Ratepayers' Declarations, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1884-85.
Presentment Accounts Book (County), 1883-85.
,, ,, Books (City) ; Presentment Books, Schedules of Applications (City) ; Presentment Papers ; Presentment Rolls (City) ; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c. ; Voters' Lists, &c., 1884.
Voters' Registers, 1883-84.

44. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Books at Assizes ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Ejectment Books, 1879-84.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1882, 1884.
Jurors' Books ; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Papers ; Process Servers' Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1883-84.
Query Books ; Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1884.

45 From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Arrears of Rent (1882) Act (Court Appeal Book), 1883 (and Land Law Act Cases) ; Civil Bill Book ; Civil Bill Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests ; Criminal Returns (Crown and Peace), 1883-84.
Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Jurors' Books, &c., 1884-85.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Fair Rent Agreements, 1882-84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Book, 1882-83.
" " " " " Papers, 1881, 1883.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1884.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1883-84.
Presentment Books ; Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications for) ; Presentment (Abstract) Books ; Presentment (Payment) Books ; Presentment Papers ; Renewal Affidavits, 1884.
Returns, &c., 1883-85.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1884.

46. Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited in this Office by the Quit Rent Office, and registered in 1905, number 247, the largest number yet registered in one year. They include 150 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold ; 7 Conveyances of Crown reversions, leases, &c. ; and 90 certificates of apportionment of rents under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

47 The following donations have been received for the Library :—

From the Master of the Rolls in England : Twenty-four volumes of Record Publications.

From the Deputy Clerk Register in Scotland : Two volumes of Record Publications.

From the Keeper of the Records in Scotland : "Guide to the Public Records of Scotland," by M. Livingstone, I.S.O.

From the Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland : Proceedings of the Royal Historical and Archæological Association of Ireland, 1868 to 1884, and Index, 1849-89.

Pamphlets bearing on Irish History were also presented by Sydney Cary, Esq., T. P. Le Fanu, Esq., the late Rev. W. Reynell, T. J. Westropp, Esq., and the Commissioners of Woods and Forests.

48. The collection of the auction Catalogues and Account Books of Samuel Jones, 1817 to 1830, and John Fleming Jones, 1840 to 1877, having been purchased by a fund raised by E. R. M'C. Dix, Esq., have been presented by that gentleman to this Office. These being the leading literary auctioneers in Ireland for so long a time, it is expected that the books may prove the means of tracing books and manuscripts in private hands.

49. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year 1905 amounted to £1,113 7*s.* 6*d.*

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections (3,155), ...	157	15	0
Copies, at 1*s.* (1,134 folios), ...	56	14	0
,, at 6*d.* (34,573 folios), ...	864	6	6
,, Maps, ...	29	19	6
,, countermanded before Examination,	0	8	6
Attendances (2), ...	4	4	0
	£1,113	7	6

50. Fees to the amount of £38 18*s.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments and attendances for the public service.

51. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Quit Rent Office, ...	193
Land Judges Office, ...	165
Ulster King of Arms, ...	105
King's Bench Office, ...	72
King's Bench Office (Probate), ...	32
General Register Office, ...	30
Board of Works (Ireland), ...	25
Irish Land Commission, ...	22
Crown Solicitor's Office, ...	12
Other Offices, ...	36
	692

52. Two hundred and seventeen certificates were granted for examination of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 4,827 volumes or files of Records were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

53. The fittings originally designed for the Parochial Records having proved unsatisfactory, new fittings on a much improved plan have been erected by the Board of Works for this class of Records, occupying half of bay 2 B.

54. The arrangement of the Collectors' Accounts among the Revenue Records 1649 to 1822, having been found very defective, the accounts have been examined and catalogued. The collection consists of more than 1,200 large bundles, and contains two important periods, 1649-60, and 1684 to 1822. The accounts, with their accompanying returns and vouchers, in both groups, contain much detail not to be found elsewhere. The Commonwealth group is particularly valuable, as many of the account books of this period are not preserved, and much may be gathered from these accounts which has not been used by writers on this period.

55. Two hundred and nine bundles of Equity Exchequer Bills, June, 1722, to November, 1733; and 67 bundles of Answers, December, 1724, to December, 1728, have been checked and arranged. 131 portfolios of Decrees of same court, 1767 to 1819, have been checked and numbered.

56. The Crown and Peace Office Records of the several counties received during the year have been classified, arranged and stamped.

57. A Diocesan Register of the Diocese of Cloyne, 1683-1705, found in loose sheets among miscellaneous papers of the registry, has been bound and placed with books of the Diocese.

58. The increment of wills and testamentary and administration papers has been arranged and stamped. 224 portfolios of Fiants, 107 portfolios of Chancery Inquisitions, 27 portfolios of Decrees of Court of Claims under the Act of Settlement; 70 bundles of Deeds from Chancery Master's Offices, 58 bundles of Warrants to satisfy Judgments King's Bench, 20 Sacks of Army Returns, have been stamped.

59. Patents for Inventions for 1903 have been arranged and parcelled, and 328 volumes stamped.

60. One hundred and eight volumes of records have been re-bound, and 215 leaves, 20 wills, and 6 patent rolls repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

61. The examination of the Pipe Rolls, and preparation of a catalogue of the accounts contained in them has been continued to the fifth year of Edward III. A further section of this catalogue, prepared by Mr. MacEnery, extending from the twenty-fifth year of Edward I. to the end of that reign, is printed as an appendix to this Report. xxxvii., par. 65. App. II.

62. Mr. Wood has completed a revision of the catalogues of the Records of the Courts of Common Law, with a view to the collection of material for a general guide to the Records. xxxiii., par. 15.

63. A Calendar of the Inquisitions *post mortem*, and other inquisitions preserved in the Chancery and Exchequer, for the county of Limerick, has been commenced by Mr. MacEnery, as a step towards the publication of the Inquisitions of Munster and Connaught suggested in a former report. iv., p. 20.

64. The consolidated index to Wills proved and Administrations granted by the Probate Court, 1858 to 1877, has been completed and is available in the Search Room. A revised index to Wills proved in the diocese of Ferns has been made. The index to Administration Bonds, diocese of Dublin, 1697-1800, has been completed. Rep. xxxiii. par. 84.

65. A draft index to British Departmental Correspondence, 1741-59, has been prepared. An index to the Chancery Side Bar Orders Books from 1858 to 1875 has been commenced and carried to the end of Volume 24.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

66. The first volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland was completed and marked for press. The Lords Commissioners of His Majesty's Treasury have, at the instance of the Irish Government, authorised the continuation of this Calendar to the reign of Richard II. A portion of the material for a second volume was in the printer's hands at the end of the year. Thirty-one sheets of the volume of the Early Statutes of Ireland had been marked for press at the end of the year.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

67. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to the Office. A warrant for transfer was issued in one other case in which a Retention Order had been made, but where the provision for the safety of the Records had proved insufficient.

68. The Records of the following parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Dromiskin, ...	Louth, ...	3	1802-1904	1805-1812	1802-1902
Killiney, ...	Kerry, ...	1	1815-1904	1817-1844	1818-1902
Killoughy, ...	King's, ...	1	1818-1876	1816-1841	1877-1904
Quin, ...	Clare, ...	1	1801-1904	1827-1870	1822-1905

69. The Records have been retained in the respective parishes under Retention Orders made under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, in the cases of Swords and Drumgoon. The number of such Retention Orders made by the Master of the Rolls is 614, of which 583 were in force at the end of 1905. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act have been duly received from the clergymen to whom the records were committed by these orders.

State Paper Office.

70. The Government papers received during the year 1905 were :—From the Council Office, 25 boxes of papers for the years 1895-6; Index, 1889-96; Civil Affairs Books, 1837-47. From the Registrar, Chief Secretary's Office :—86 boxes of papers for the year 1895; Registers and Index, 1893; Reports, 1887-90. From Convict Department, Chief Secretary's Office :—89 parcels of papers, 1895-1900.

71. The papers received from the Council Office have been checked and put up in cartons 3972 to 3995; those from the Chief Secretary's Office in 3996 to 4047; and the Convict papers in 4048 to 4117.

72. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 634.

73. The wooden door to the lower storey of the tower and the iron gate at the entrance of the stairs have been replaced by iron doors, erected by the Commissioners of Works.

Additional iron shelving has also been erected in three of the upper rooms. The printed books of reference have been collected and suitably deposited in the rooms formerly occupied by the Office of Arms. The space thus gained in the upper rooms has left room for the better arrangement of the Letter books and other books and registers of the Government departments.

74. The papers of the General Prisons Board have been rearranged and finally deposited. Seventeen bundles of Proclamations, 1702 to 1811, including some not before catalogued, have been examined and arranged. A number of displaced papers of the years 1836, 1841, and 1845 have been examined and restored to their places. Miscellaneous papers extending down to 1870 have been examined and arranged in order of date, preparatory to being indexed. Miscellaneous papers from the Convict department have been arranged and parcelled. The volumes of the several series of Government Letter Books, transferred at different times, have been brought together and arranged for more convenient reference.

75. An examination of the contents of the several rooms in the tower has been made by Mr. Harvey, in conjunction with Mr. Chart, and a scheme arranged for constructing a new general catalogue of the classes of books and papers preserved there.

76. The Calendar of "Official Papers, 1790 to 1831," has been continued from carton 291 to 297.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 11th day of August, 1906.

JAMES MILLS,
Deputy Keeper of the Records
and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

A. M. PORTER, *M.R.*

APPENDIX I.

RULES FOR ADMISSION TO THE USE OF THE RECORDS (MADE UNDER SECT. 17 OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS, IRELAND, ACT, 1867).

General.

1. The Search Rooms shall be open to persons desiring to inspect or search Records or documents on every week-day, except Christmas Day to New Year's Day inclusive, St. Patrick's Day, Good Friday, Easter Eve, Easter Monday and Tuesday, Whit Monday, the day appointed to be kept as the King's Birthday, First Monday in August, and days appointed for public holidays.

2. The hours of admission shall be from 10 to 4.30 o'clock, except on Saturdays, when they shall be from 10 to 2 p.m.

3. Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes preserved in the Search Rooms are open to all readers without fee or other restriction, save such restrictions as the officer in charge of the Search Rooms may consider necessary for the safety of the Books or the convenience of the officers or other readers, but subject to the provisions in Rule 20.

4. Persons admitted to the Search Rooms shall replace on the shelves the Calendars, Catalogues, and Indexes used by them.

5. Readers must not converse with each other. Strict silence must be observed in the Literary Search Room ; and, as far as possible, silence shall be maintained in the General Search Room.

6. Smoking or any other dangerous practice is strictly forbidden within the Record Building.

7. A separate docket, stamped, as required by the table of fees, shall be clearly written, and signed with name and address, by every applicant desiring to inspect or search any Record, for each Record or document required ; and such docket shall be given by the applicant to the officer in charge of the Search Room before any Record or document can be produced to the applicant.

8. No docket for production of any Record shall be received after 4 o'clock, or after 1.30 on Saturdays.

9. No person shall have more than one Record or document at one time, except under special circumstances, to be explained to the satisfaction of the officer in charge.

10. In cases where a number of documents are grouped together (as in parcels of Returns, Cause Papers, Deeds Boxes, etc.), the applicant shall examine the papers in presence of an officer, searcher, or other assistant, and select from the group the papers he requires to read, which shall then be handed to him, one at a time, by the officer in charge.

11. No reader shall read or make use of a Record or paper produced upon the requisition of another reader.

12. Records and documents of exceptional value, or in fragile condition, may be produced subject to such conditions as the officer in charge of the room shall, in the particular case, think requisite for their safety and integrity.

13. Records, documents, books, or other articles belonging to the Public Record Office, shall not be removed by readers from one room to another, or (except Indexes) be placed on the public counter.

14. Records and documents, when done with, shall forthwith be returned by the person to whom they have been produced, to the officer in charge, or to one of the attendants; and every such person shall be held responsible for the Records issued to him, until so returned.

15. No person shall lean upon any Records, documents, or books belonging to the Public Record Office, or place upon them the paper on which he or she is writing, or do anything else which, in the opinion of the officer in charge, is calculated to injure the Record.

16. No person, other than an officer of the Record Office, or an officer of Court, duly authorised for the purpose, shall make any mark, in pencil or otherwise, upon any Record, document, or book belonging to the Public Record Office.

17. Ink (whether in fountain pens, stylographs, or otherwise) shall not be used in the Public Search Room by any person admitted thereto for the purpose of inspecting or searching Records or documents.

18. Tracings or Photographs of Records or documents shall not be made by any person without permission of the Deputy Keeper. Permission to photograph Records cannot be given without payment of the fees for certified copies, unless the Deputy Keeper is satisfied that the photographs are not to be used for the purpose of any legal proceeding in a Court of Justice.

19. Records in course of arrangement shall not be produced without an order from the Deputy Keeper.

20. The officer in charge of the Search Rooms shall be empowered to exclude persons from the Public Record Office for any of the following reasons:—Wilful breach of the foregoing Rules and Regulations; persistent disregard of the officer's authority; damage of any sort to any Record or article belonging to the Record Office; any improper use of the Records, or of the information and privileges accorded to members of the public in the Office; conduct, language, habits, unseemly dress, or any other matter offensive, or likely to be reasonably offensive, to others using the Record Office. Provided always that the exclusion of any person shall be forthwith notified in writing with the cause thereof to the Deputy Keeper, who shall enquire into the circumstances, and whose order, unless reversed by the Master of the Rolls, shall be final.

21. Officers of Public Departments having occasion officially to consult the Records, shall, so far as they apply, be subject to the foregoing Rules for admission to and use of the Records.

Special Regulations.

22. The documents contained in Deeds Boxes removed from the offices of the former Masters in Chancery and from the offices of the former Landed Estates Court are not open to the public. The contents of the boxes from the Chancery Master's offices may only be shown on the order in the prescribed form, from the Chief Clerk to the Lord Chancellor or to a Judge of the Chancery Division, or a deputy nominated for this purpose.

The contents of boxes from former Landed Estates Court are to be shown only on similar order of the Registrar of the Land Judge, or his deputy, or the Keeper of the Deeds under the same Judge.

Officers having power to issue orders for inspection of Deeds Boxes may themselves deal with the contents, as to removing or returning them, on filling up and signing the usual inspection form, giving title and reference to Box. The contents of Boxes may be examined by the Registrars of Titles on filling up and signing the usual inspection form. Persons authorised to inspect contents of Deeds Boxes may make extracts or copies of documents contained in them.

23. MS. Books and Documents received from the Commander of the Forces in Ireland of later date than 1850 shall not be open to the public except on production by the applicant of a written permit, signed by the

Commander of the Forces in Ireland, or by the Chief Staff Officer, Headquarters' Office, Ireland. Notes and extracts made under such a permit must be submitted to the officer in charge of the Search Room, and may, if it be considered necessary, be submitted to the Commander of the Forces in Ireland for approval, before being returned to the reader.

24. Documents deposited under 16th section shall be subject to the special conditions (if any) specified in the Warrant authorising their deposit, or which, by order of the Master of the Rolls, shall from time to time be imposed.

Entries on Records.

25. When, in pursuance of any Order of the Lord Chancellor, Master of the Rolls, or other Judge of the Chancery Division, it shall be necessary to make any amendment in or enter any Vacate or other matter upon any pleading or other document deposited in the Public Record Office, or when it may be necessary to enter thereon any Suggestion, on the proper officer attending at the Search Department of the Public Record Office, exhibiting to the officer in charge such Order (if any), and on his signing a requisition for such pleading or other document, it shall be produced to him, and he shall thereupon make such Amendment or Entry, and also every proper entry connected therewith in any Bill-book, Index, or other Book of Reference in said Department; and a book shall be kept in the Public Record Office containing a list of all such amendments or entries, with the dates thereof, under proper heads.

26. When in the King's Bench Division of the High Court, or in the Probate branch of said division, it shall be necessary to make any entry in writing upon any Record or document of said Division or branch, deposited in the Public Record Office, on the Master, or person certified in writing to be the proper officer by the Master of said Division, or on the proper officer of the Probate branch, attending at the Search Department of the Public Record Office, and delivering to the officer in charge there an Entry Docket in the prescribed form, signed by or on behalf of the said Master, or by the Registrar of the Probate branch, and on his signing the usual office requisition for such Record or document, the same and all proper books in relation thereto, shall be produced to him, and he may thereupon make such entry, and also every proper entry connected therewith, in any Index or other Book of Reference in said Department; and books shall be kept in the Public Record Office containing lists of all such entries, with the dates thereof, under proper heads.

Recall.

27. Records, Deeds, and Documents received from the offices of the former Masters of the Court of Chancery (except the Receiver Master), which may from time to time be necessary for the current business of the Chancery Division, may be recalled, in the form prescribed for that purpose, but the Chief Clerk to the Lord Chancellor or Judge of the Chancery Division, or an officer of his Department, to be nominated by such Chief Clerk, in writing, to the Deputy Keeper.

28. Like power of recall is given to the Registrar and the Keeper of Deeds of the Land Judge, or his deputy, for the Deeds Boxes; and to the Registrar, or his deputy, for the other Records transferred from the late Landed Estates Court, Land Judges' Offices, and Office of Receiver Master.

29. Like power of recall is given to the Taxing Masters for the Records of their Offices.

30. Like power of recall is given to the Registrar in Bankruptcy, or his deputy, for the Records transferred from the Bankruptcy Offices.

31. When and so often as it may become necessary for the purposes of the Probate Branch, King's Bench Division, that any original Will,

which has not been proved, and which has been removed to the Public Record Office under Warrant of the Master of the Rolls, should be remitted to said Branch for the purpose of being proved there; on the proper officer (certified to be such by the Registrar of the Principal Registry) attending at the Public Record Office, and presenting such certificate, and giving his receipt in the prescribed form, such Will may be delivered to such officer, to be retained at the Probate Office until further Order.

Extern Exhibition.

32. No Records (except under Rules 27 to 31, and 34 and 35) may be taken out of the Record Office without the written Order of the Master of the Rolls.

33. Should any person desire to produce an original Record in Court, application should be made to the Deputy Keeper, who, on being satisfied that the production is required for proof of handwriting or for some other purpose, which could not be served by a certified copy, shall issue to applicant a form of Order for the signature of the Master of the Rolls, to be obtained through his Secretary.

In all other cases, should production of an original Record be desired, a formal application must be made to the Master of the Rolls, in writing, addressed to his Secretary, setting forth the special reasons for which it is desired to produce the original.

34. In the absence of the Master of the Rolls from the Four Courts, the Deputy Keeper may permit Records to be sent to a Judge of the Supreme Court of Judicature or of the High Court of Justice when on the Bench at the Four Courts, on receipt of a request, signed by the said Judge, stating that the Record or Records in question are required for the information of the Court.

35. Records required for the use of the Master of the Rolls may be sent on written request of His Honor's Registrar.

36. In all cases where Records are allowed to be sent out of the Office (except those recalled under Rules 27 to 31) they shall go in the hands and remain in charge of officers of the Record Office.

Applicants obtaining Orders for the production of Records shall, before the Records leave the Office, produce, in Stamps, the amount of fees set out in the Table of Fees.

Where the Records for which such Orders for exhibition have been obtained have to be produced at any place outside the Four Courts, the officer attending shall be paid by the person who shall have obtained such Order all travelling expenses and reasonable allowance for subsistence. And where the Records to be produced are numerous or of more than usual bulk, the applicant shall pay for such additional assistance as in the opinion of the Deputy Keeper is requisite.

(*Signed*), A. M. Porter, M.R.

2nd April, 1906.

APPENDIX II.

ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

17.—PIPE ROLL FOR *a.r* XXV. EDWARD I. (*No.* 25 *in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by Record Commissioners, Ireland, Commissioners' Reports, vol. ii., p.* 127.)

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. to feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxvj. by Adam de Sancto Albino and Thomas de St. John, sheriffs.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 316*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.*, xxiij.

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 15*l.*, various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Accounts of various sums due in respect of "farm" rents and services.

Doneyhod O'Kenedy owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, fine for a hostage of his redeemed; pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Turdelach O'Bren owes 395*l.* as before.

The entire county accounts for amercement for false judgment, viz., Silvester Le Ercedekne for 10*l.*, Maurice Augustin 100*s.*, John le Ekermesour 40*s.*, Roger Rokeleye 40*s.*, Peter son of Meiler de Bermegham 5 marks, Robert Brechenok 10 marks, Theobald Le Botteler 10*l.*, and the sum of 6*l.* 2*s.* from each of the cantreds of Ermon, Elykerwyll, Elyogrit, Ounachcassell, Arech and Muscry, OKonach, Ivoyn, Offathe, Moyeuyn and Slefardach, Moytalyn.

Paid in this account 40*s.* to Thomas the sheriff, by Peter de Burmegham; and they owe 40*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

The villates of Clonhauyll, Coddistown, Rathkenan, Neuton, account for 50*s.* for escape of William O'Duffyr out of the church.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Hugh Kerre and John de Athy account for 9*l.* received from Adam de Sancto Albino, sheriff of Typerary, for carrying corn from the districts of Clonmele to Waterford.

Said sum was expended in carriage of 573 crannocs of wheat from the districts of the counties of Lymerick and Typerary to Waterford to be sent to Gascony to the use of the King; and they are quit.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for 9*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* profit of county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xxv. and no more because there was war there; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 502*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.*

Paid 112*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury, allowed 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered to William Seynde and William Broddeye to provide provisions for sustenance of the King's army in Gascony, 9*l.* delivered to Hugh Kerre and John de Athy for carriage of same from Clonmel to Waterford; 7*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* paid to four miners and a smelter with their boys and workmen working in the mines at Oulys, and 24*l.* delivered to J. Wogan chief justiciar; all amounting to 260*l.* 0*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 242*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for 27*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* profit of county for year ending feast of Ascension *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. and no more because there was war there, and other sums specified in this account amounting to 222*l.* 11*s.*

Paid 183*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* into treasury and he owes 38*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account for three years ending Easter, *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. by Maurice Russell, sheriff.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 142*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I., and accounted for here.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 388*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. I.

Paid 38*s.* into treasury and he owes 386*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. [Hen. III].

Douenald Roth M'Karthy owes 600 marks for having peace as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Robert bishop of Cork owes 54*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* for contempt; and 40*l.* because he held plea in court of christianity concerning chattels and debts not connected with testament or matrimony.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 386*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* various debts specified in this account. Said sum includes 60*l.* for 30 services for the army of Roscoman in the time of G. de Genevile as in roll *a.r.* vj. allowed because Maurice was a minor in custody of the King, as appears in the Escheator's account of the lands belonging to Thomas de Carrewe brother of said Maurice *a.r.* iv., and so he owes 326*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*

Entries and accounts due in respect of services and sums specified in various estreats.

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for 72*l.*, profit of the county from feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xxiij. to Easter *a.r.* xxvj. as he had it to farm at 24*l.* yearly; and other sums amounting to 813*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 477*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 691*l.* 2*s.* and he owes 122*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The allowances include payments in respect of sending corn, &c., from Ireland to Gascony for the King's army, repairing gaol at Cork, custody of the King's lands in the Marches of Offaly, &c.

Henry son of David de Rupe accounts for 195*l.* *pro recto relax'.*: Thomas de Rupe of Wales answers for this but he or his pledges ought not to be summoned therefor because the King remitted it to them.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxj. by Gerald Chimbard and his associates merchants of Lucca, custodians assigned for its collection.

They account for following sums received from merchants issuing from the various ports, viz.: Ulster ports, 17*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.*; Drogheda, 126*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*; Dublin, 59*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.*; Weyseford, 2*l.* 14*s.*; Ros, 259*l.* 1*s.* 1¾*d.*; Waterford, 226*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*; Yochell, 26*l.* 7*s.* 0½*d.*; Cork, 208*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.*; Kery, 4*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*; Lymerick, 2*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*; Galuy, 23*l.* 11*s* 0¼*d.* Sum 956*l* 18*s.* 2½*d.* about which they answer.

They render a similar account for year ending feast of All Saints *a.r.*, xxij., viz.: 956*l.* 18*s.* 2½*d.*, as noted above; Drogheda, 161*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*; Dublin, 76*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*; Weyseford, 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*; Ros, 89*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*; Waterford 86*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*; Yochell, 18*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*; Cork, 128*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*; Kery, 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; Lymerick, 17*l.* 2*s.* 6¼*d.*; Galuy, 21*l.* 10*s.* 5½*d.* Sum, 1,569*l.* 2*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 1,224*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.*, allowed 67*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*, and they owe 276*l.* 15*s.* 0½*d*

They account for 4*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*, receipts from issues of the new custom at Dublin for entire year *a.r.* xxiij. and period to 24 May, *a.r.* xxiv., and they only answer for this amount because hides and wool could not be exported owing to war with France.

Allowed 2*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, amount for which Richard de Saham and William de Kynmynghan are charged in account, and having paid 1*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.* into the treasury they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM, DROCHEDA.—Account of new custom granted to the King at Drocheda for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John.

They account for receipts amounting to 468*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.*

Paid 375*l.* 14*s.* 0½*d.* into the treasury and allowed various sums amounting to 62*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.* accounted for hereafter.

The allowances include sums expended in connection with provisions for castles in Wales, and the expedition against Alexander of Arguyll and the Islands of Scotland.

New Custom, Dublin.—Account from 4 May *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. by John le Decer and Bartholomew Crek, collectors.

They account for various sums amounting to 137*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 185*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.*

New Custom, Waterford.—Account for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by John le Tyler, and Nicholas de Portes' custodians assigned to collect it.

They account for 600*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d* received from merchants.

Paid 342*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, allowed sums amounting to 250*l.* 13*s.*, paid the balance of 7*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*, into the treasury and they are quit.

Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John, collectors of the new custom at Drogheda, account for 30*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.*, arrears of account: delivered into the treasury 6*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*, allowed sums amounting to 23*l.* 6*s.*, and they owe 1*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

New Custom, Ross.—Account from 20 May *a.r.* xxv. to feast of All Saints same year by Robert Russell and John son of Henry, assigned to collect it.

They account for various sums amounting to 289*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* Paid into the treasury 200*l.*, allowed sums amounting to 85*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*, and having paid the balance of 3*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* into the treasury, they are quit.

New Custom, Cork.—Account for 3 years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. by Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of Lucca, William le Tayllur, Walter Reyth and Cambinus Donati assigned for the collection of this custom.

They account for sums amounting to 362*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 272*l.* 1*s.* 8¾*d.*, the allowances amount to 90*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*, and they are quit.

New Custom, Lymerick.—Account from feast of St. Brandan *a.r.* xxij. to feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. by John le Blunt and Jordan de Dycklestoun assigned to collect it.

They account for sums amounting to 35*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* Paid 33*l.* 9*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 2*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Drogheda Borough on side of Uriel.—Hugh de Trym and Richard Burgeys (for it) account for 40*l.* farm this year, and the like sum for previous year. Sum 80*l.*

Paid 54*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury and allowed 5*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* paid to Eustace Le Poher going to Scotland with the army: they owe 20*l.* accounted for in roll of *a.r.* xxix. Ed. I.

The said Hugh and Richard account for 29*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxiij. Paid 21*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Passauand owes 100*s.*, received from Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John, collectors of the new custom; and 2*l.* 2*s* 8*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs for the Fifteenth of the lord the King. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Of this William de Estden' ought to acquit him of 7*l.* and the balance of 2*s.* 8*d.* is allowed him for expenses in connection with carrying provisions from Lusk port to Wales to provision the castle of Kaernarvan.

WATERFORD.—Account of John Le Tyler, mayor of Waterford, of sums received from the sheriff of Waterford and other collectors of the Fifteenth, to buy provisions for the use of the King *a.r.* xxiij.

He accounts for 21*l.*, received from Geoffrey son of Geoffrey and Hugh le Hore, collectors of the Fifteenth in co. Kereg', 34*l.* received from Thomas son of Robert, collectors of the Fifteenth in co. Typerary.

Sum 55*l.* delivered to John Wogan, chief justiciar of Ireland, who acknowledges receipt in roll *a.r.* xxvj., and he is quit.

CORN FOR GASCONY.—Account of Richard de Saham and William de Gymyngham assigned to purchase and send corn to Bayonne for the use of the King's army in Gascony under the supervision of Richard de Wardington, from Tuesday before the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to Wednesday before feast of St. Mary Magdalen next ensuing.

They account for 10*l.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford from the "farm" thereof for which Ralph de Hampton and his fellow-bailiff has allowance; 50*l.* from John Le Tyler and Nicholas de Porteseie, collectors of new custom at Waterford; 27*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* from Robert Cosyn and Gerald son of John, custodians of the new custom at Drocheda; 18*l.* 16*s* ½*d.* from Nicholas the clerk and Philip Carryk bailiffs of Dublin from the farm of the city; 4*l.* from Robert le Mercer and Robert de Galweye custodians of the new custom in Ulster; 57*s.* 6*d.* received from Gerald Chymbard and his associates merchants of the society of the Ricardi of Lucca of the issues of the new custom; 92*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* received from William Gymyngham of the goods of Eymer Goddor, merchant, a subject of the King of France, sold to him; 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d* received from William Seynde of Ros, of the goods of Dedric, merchant, subject of same King, sold to him; and 31*s.* 1*d.* received from Hugh de Staunford for a small sack of wool sold to him belonging to said Dedric. Sum, 232*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*

Expended various sums in buying wheat, beans, oats, carriage of same to different ports, loading ships, hire and repair of two ships, with double fees to skipper and wages of sailors, expenses, &c., amounting to 219*l* 17*s.* 7½*d.*, and they owe 12*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* accounted for in account of co. Dublin *a.r.* xxvij.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account for year ending feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. by William de Hache, sheriff.

The archbishop of Armagh is accountable for 35*l.* for not having executed the mandate of the King.

Nicholas bishop of Armagh accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for wreck of the sea taken by him and his men, by the pledges noted in roll *a r.* xxij. Paid 20*l.* to said Sheriff and he owes 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries and account of various sums due for services, on estreats, &c.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* profit of the said county from feast of St. John the baptist *a r.* xxv. to same feast *a.r.* xxvj. and other sums for arrears of account and items specified in this account amounting to 209*l.* 9*s.*

Paid into the treasury 44*l.* 10*s.* *and* 57*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* and allowed other sums amounting in all to 165*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.* and he owes 44*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*

The allowances include cost of sending 1,000*l.* from the Irish Treasury to Aberconeweye, with payments to King's messenger, freight, and expenses.

WATERFORD CITY.—Ralph de Hamtoun, Hugh de Horder and William Arnald, for it, account for 100 marks farm there of this year, 400 marks for 4 previous years, and 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of same farm as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Sum 354*l.*

Paid 139*l.* 4*s.* and other sums are allowed, all amounting to 217*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*: they owe 136*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

The allowances include money expended in buying wheat and oats to be sent to Scotland, &c., and corn and provisions to be sent to Gascony; also monies paid to four miners and a smelter working in the mines near Waterford for wages and other expenses.

The same city accounts for 139*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.* arrears of the farm of the city for many years preceding.

Paid 116*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and there is due 23*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*

LYMERICK CITY.—John Le Blunt and John Comyn account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city this year, and 733*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for previous years, and 75*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* arrears noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Sum 881*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 596*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* and allowed other payments amounting in all to 733*l.* 4*s.* and they owe 143*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*

The allowances include sums paid in respect of corn and provisions bought to be sent for support of the King's army in Gascony; to the bishop of Lymerick in recompense for the fishery there and money expended in building a wall around the hall, and in connection with the foundation of a wall, in Limerick Castle.

The same city accounts for 64*l.* arrears of the farm thereof noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. for which they have terms to pay, viz., 8*l.* half-yearly at Easter and Michaelmas.

Paid 30*l.* into the treasury and they owe 34*l.*

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats and farms.

The said John and John account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 79*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 67*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.* into treasury: they owe 12*l.* 7*s.* 5¾*d.*

NEW CUSTOM IN ULSTER PORTS.—Account of the new custom in the ports of Ulster from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxj. to feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. by Robert le Mercer and Robert Galwey, collectors of custom there.

They are accountable for 38*l.* 8*s.* 4¾*d.* received from merchants issuing from the port.

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Richard de Saham ought to acquit them of 4*l.* and they owe 21*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* (*so*).

RESIDUE of account of NEW CUSTOM of the Society of Lucca.—Gerald Chymbard and his associates of said society account for 276*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* arrears of account. Sum 276*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*

Paid 15*s.* ½*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums expended in buying wheat to be sent for support of the King's army to Gascony, &c., amounting in all to 36*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* and they owe 240*l.* which they account for in roll for Dublin city *a.r.* xxix.

CHAPEL ISOLD.—William de Estden, for it, accounts for 35 marks of the farm this year, 70*l.* for 3 preceding years, and 24*s.* 8¼*d.* arrears. Sum 94*l.* 11*s.* 4¼*d.*, accounted for in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xxx.

MILL near Dublin Castle.—Henry de Frenys, for it, accounts for rent and arrears of rent for various years amounting to 38*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 26*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 12*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxix.

LAPE TYNNACHE.—Account of Lape Tynnache, deceased, by James son of Roger his associate, of the monies received from divers persons to purchase and send corn for support of the King's army in Gascony, from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiij. to 1 Mar. *a.r.* xxiv.

He accounts for 40*l.* received from Walter le Bret then sheriff of Typerary; 12*l.* from Nicholas Tyrry and his associates principal collectors of the 15th of the town of Kilkenny; 200*l.* from Maurice Russell sheriff of Waterford; 20*l.* from Robert Sorthals and his associates principal collectors of the 15th of the county of Kilkenny; 67*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* from the society of the Ricardi of Lucca. Sum 339*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid into treasury 100*l.* and allowed him other sums expended in buying wheat and oats to be sent to Plommothe and Bayon in Gascony for support of the King's army, cost of carriage by land and water to Ross, &c. Sum, 331*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* and he owes 8*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

CORK CITY.—Peter le Forester and Henry the clerk, for it, account for 80 marks farm of the city this year, 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for four preceding years, and 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Sum 270*l.*

Paid into the treasury 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 115*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*; allowed other sums amounting in all to 307*l.* 4*s.* and so they have overpaid 37*l.* 4*s.* which is allowed to them in their debt hereunder and they are quit.

The allowances include monies expended in connection with sending oats to Scotland and provisions to Wales and Gascony.

Account of the rent of the Faythe.

The said Peter and Henry account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 97*l.* 16*s* 1*d.*

Allowed various sums amounting to 70*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* and they owe 27*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*

The allowances include payment for freighting a ship to go to Gascony.

DUBLIN CITY.—Nicholas the clerk and Philip Carryk, for it, account for 200 marks farm of the city this year, a like sum for preceding year, and 51*l.* 2*s.* 3¼*d.* arrears. Sum 317*l.* 15*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid 131*l.* 3*s.* 4*d* into treasury, and allowed other sums amounting to 169*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.* and they owe 147*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include money expended in connection with an expedition against Alexander of Arguyll.

Account of the farm of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe and other premises in Dublin.

Entries and account of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

Gregory son of William accounts for 40*d.* because he did not prosecute: he did not find pledges to prosecute because he is a pauper: afterwards by pledge of Henry Moriz.

Paid 40*d.* to said Nicholas and Philip and he is quit.

The chattels of Warin de Sauntriff in the hands of the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin account for 20*s.* for concealment of treasure trove.

Paid amount to said Nicholas and Philip and he is quit.

The said Nicholas and Philip are accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 100 marks for the community having back their liberties) amounting to 101*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

The city of Dublin owes 147*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of the farm as noted in first roll of this account. Allowed 100*s.* expended in hire of a ship to carry David de Cauntetoun and others with horses and arms to Flandre for the expedition of the King's army, and 14*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* in like manner for conveying Irish army to Scotland; and paid 127*l.* 10*s* into the treasury. Sum, 146*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* and there is due 1*l.* 4*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in account for *a.r.* xxviij.

DROCHEDA borough on side of MEATH.—Walter Tancard and Richard Botild for it, account for 40 marks farm thereof this year, and 160*l.* for six preceding years. Sum 186*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 148*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 38*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xxix.

Accounts of farm rents.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of estreats or noted on previous rolls.

The said Walter and Richard are accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 21*l.* 16*s.*

18.—PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVI. ED. I. (No. 26 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

This roll and the next (No. 27) *are duplicates. Both have been damaged and are imperfect, but they supplement each other.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter *a.r.* xxvij. by Maurice Russell and Cambinus Donati, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 137*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. and accounted for here.

The said Cambinus the sheriff owes 19*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* similarly.

Milo de Courcy owes 255*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* vj. and accounted for in account for co. Cork *a.r.* xxx. He also owes 2*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* issues of the land which belonged to Patrick de Curcy his father, noted in roll *a.r.* x. and accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. [III.]

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents.

Maurice de Carrewe accounts for 326*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* as noted in preceding roll, and accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Matthew, Richard, Thomas, and Philip Baret, Richard son of William Baret, junior, Basilia Baret, Lochelyn ODounewan, Maccrom, Molise ODouevenan Macgyr, William ODonevenan, Thomas OHethe, John OBriean, Dermod son of Neel ODonewan, Philip son of Alexander de Rupe, Gillise O'Hegerty, and Auulyf OTewey account for 36*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for having the peace.

Paid to the aforesaid Maurice the sheriff 10*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* and to the aforesaid Cambinus 1 mark. Total 10*l.* 16*s.* and they owe 25*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Philip OSehthe dean of Cloyne and others account for various small sums for which they are quit.

Stephen, Walter, and Henry Deveneys render an account of 6 marks, 12*s.* 1*d.* residue of the chattels of Laurence son of Walter le Wythe: pledges Stephen de Saresfeld, Edmund Pollard, Richard le Wythe, Philip Gylisfeld, Walter le Flemeyng of Dounbolg, and John le Fort of Dounbolg. They paid 60*s.* to said Cambinus for which he is answerable and they owe 32*s.* 1*d.*

Robert de Cauntetoun (knight), accounts for 80 marks fine for trespass for himself, Gregory, Patrick, Philip Thomas and Philip, his sons, and their *hibernici*, payable by 10 marks at Easter and 10 marks at Michaelmas yearly until paid: pledges, Robert, David, Gregory. Patrick, and Matthew de Cauntetoun, and many others.

Paid into the treasury 10 marks and he owes 70 marks.

The Abbot of St. Finnbarr's cave (Abbas de Antro Fynnabarry), accounts for 100*s*. payable at the rate of 20*s*. at each term, the first payment to be made at next Easter: pledges, Richard de Cogan, Adam and John de Meath, and Jordan Kannyng.

Paid 20*s*. to Cambinus the sheriff, and he owes 4*l*.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The aforesaid Maurice the Sheriff accounts for 8*l*. 1*s*. profit of the county from Easter *a r*. xxvj. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year, and other sums amounting to 281*l*. 11*s*. 10½*d*.

Paid into the treasury 86*l*. 17*s*. 1*d*. and he owes 195*l*. 8*s*. 1½*d*. (*so*).

The aforesaid Cambinus the sheriff is accountable for various sums amounting to 314*l*. 1*s*. 4*d*.

Paid into the treasury the several sums of 190*l*. 17*s*. 3*d*. . . . . and 63*l*. 6*s*. and he owes . . . . .

The said Cambinus accounts for 22*l*. profit of the county from feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r*. xxvj. to feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist following. Paid amount into treasury and he is quit.

(*This account is imperfect on this roll. It can be supplemented from the counter roll*).

KILKENNY COUNTY.—Account from feast of nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r*. xx. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r*. xxvij. by Walter Yvithorn, seneschal.

The aforesaid Walter (Ralph de Monte Hermeri and Johanna his wife for him) owes 166*l* 10*s*. 5*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r*. xix. and accounted for here.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The said Walter the seneschal (said Ralph and Johanna for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 431*l*. 9*s*. 11½*d*.

Paid into the treasury 130*l*. 16*s*. 3*d*. and allowed 10*l*. 10*s* delivered to William Seynde and William Broddeye to purchase and send corn and provisions to Gascony for support of the King's army. Sum 141*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*. and there is due 290*l*. 3*s*. 8½*d*.

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r* xxj. to Michaelmas *a.r*. xxvj. by Richard de Peuenesey, seneschal.

The said Richard the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 26*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r*. xx. and accounted for here.

The county of Weyseford accounts for 50*l*. aid to the King for the army of the new town of Leys for the defence of the marches.

Paid 20*l*. to the seneschal and the county owes 30*l*.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 562*l*. 8*s*. 4*d*. arrears of account noted in roll *a.r*. xvj. Paid 150*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury and she owes 411*l*. 15*s*.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The said Richard (Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 336*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*.

Paid into treasury 202*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*. and allowed other sums amounting in all to 220*l*. 19*s*. 9*d*.: there is owing 115*l*. 10*s*. 7*d*.

The allowances are payments in respect of the expeditions to Scotland and Gascony.

CATHERLAGH COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r*. xxij. to Michaelmas *a.r*. xxvj, by Robert le Marchaund, seneschal.

William Cadel accounts for 27*l*. 15*s*. for Roger Bigod as noted in roll *a.r*. xvj.

Paid 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury, and he owes 21*l*. 1*s*. 8*d*.

He also owes 30*l*. for Roger Bigod Earl of Norfolk as contained in roll *a.r*. xvij.

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of services and estreats.
The aforesaid Robert the seneschal (Roger Bygod for him) is accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 184*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*
Paid 95*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 88*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*

WARDSHIPS and ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, of wardships and escheats in the hand of the King from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to same day *a.r.* xxvij., viz., for 6 terms.

Land of HENRY JUDAS. He accounts for 19*s.* 3*d.* from rents and issues of lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russell near Dungarvan for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 6*s.* 5*d.* yearly. Sum 19*s.* 3*d.*

DUNHUGG'.—He accounts for 118*s.* 6*d.* from lands which belonged to William de Rupella at Dunhugg' co. Cork for same time at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 5*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

BALATHHATHE.—He accounts for 15*s.* 2½*d.* from lands which belonged to to Richard de Yago at Balathhathe, co. Cork, for 2½ years ending 16 Nov. *a.r.* xxvj. when he delivered said land to Alice Hirdman who formerly held it in dower. Sum, 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Land of ROGER DE MESSYNGTON.—He accounts for 30*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Briddisale held of Roger de Mesyngtoun in co. Vriel for period ending the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. at 10*s.* yearly. Sum, 30*s.*

STONYFORD.—He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the manor of Stonyford, which belonged to John de Mariscis in co. Typerary, from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 26 Sep. *a.r.* xxv. when the manor was delivered to Gilbert son and heir of said John, with rents of free tenants, &c., all amounting to 24*l.* 10*s.* 10¼*d.*

Land of HENRY COD.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rents of land which belonged to Henry Cod in co. Waterford, from morrow of close of Easter *a.r* xxiv. to 2 Nov. same year, when it was delivered to Margery his daughter and heiress. Sum, 13*s.* 4*d.*

TYBIRDAAN and KILBEG.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* rent of half a townland called Tybirdaan and of half a quarter of the land called Kilbeg, which belonged to Thomas le Trehur, in Connaught, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 30*s.* yearly. Sum, 4*l.* 10*s.*

DUNMORE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 7*l.* 13*s.* 2¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Dunmore, which belonged to Michael le Flemeyng for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 51*s.* ¾*d.* yearly. Sum, 7*l.* 13*s.* 2¼*d.*

RATHCANY, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 15*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* from land at Rathcany, near Any, co. Lim., which belonged to Engeram de Foukeramond for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 5*l.* 6*s* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 15*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

BALYMOR.—He accounts for 6*l.* 6*s.* rent and issues of land which belonged to Thomas Dodyng in the lordship of Balymore, a custody within a custody, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 2*l.* 2*s.* yearly. Sum, 6*l.* 6*s.*

BALYCOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 30*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* rents of two parts of the lands which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun there, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 10*l.* 6*s.* 3½*d.* yearly. Sum, 30*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*

CROSSETHE, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* rent and issues of two parts of Crossethe, for same time at 3*l.* 9*s.* yearly. Sum, 10*l.* 7*s.*

RATHMOLAN, &c.—He accounts for 8*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.* rent of two parts of the demesnes of Rathmolan, Killachelan and Balycrahan, for same time at 2*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.* yearly. Sum 8*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.*

CORKBEG, co. Cork.—He accounts for 14*l.* 1*s.* rent of two parts of the manor of Corkebeg, which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun for same time at 4*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* yearly; and other issues, all amounting to 26*l.* 1*s.*

GLENMANS, &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 9*l* 18*s.* rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., of Glenmans, Yuergarre and Balydonegyn, which belonged to Robert de Stapiltoun, for same time, at 3*l.* 6*s.* yearly. Sum, 9*l.* 18*s.*

COULACHT and BALYM'KORIS.—The escheator answers nothing for these lands, because they are not worth more than suitable sustenance for the heirs; and with the assent of the Treasurer and Barons they are held for the heirs, rendering the rent due to the King thereout.

KILLE, co. Cork.—He accounts for 8*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*, rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Kille, which belonged to John de Capella, who held that manor of Thomas de Clare at Inchecoyng, which he held of the King in capite:—a custody within a custody; from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxvj., when the manor was delivered to James son of Philip de Capella, cousin and heir of said John; and other issues, all amounting to 46*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

RATHDON, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 23*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* from Albert de Kenley for the rent of two parts of the manor of Rathdon, which belonged to Ralph son of John; to whom they were committed by the escheator with the assent of the Treasurer, as noted in the Exchequer memorial roll, for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. at 7*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* yearly. 21*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* from rent of two parts of the manor of Kilmanach, committed in like manner and for like period at 7*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum, 45*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*

GRELLY.—Memorandum that two parts of this manor are extended at 31*l.* 19*s.* 6¼*d.* yearly, whereof 30 librates are committed to John de Ponte to hold for 10 years; the escheator will answer for the issues after these ten years. There remain 1*l.* 19*s.* 7¼*d.* (*so*) which are in default, and he answers nothing therefor.

Lands of WILLIAM BALYGODMAN, in co. Dublin.—He accounts for 23*s.* 1½*d.*, rent and easement of two parts of the houses, lands, &c., which belonged to William Balygodman, as aforesaid, from morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 18 July *a.r.* xxv., when they were delivered to John son and heir of said William. Sum, 1*l.* 3*s.* 1½*d.*

Land of RICHARD DE ANTOUN.—He accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, from rent and issues from two parts of the demesnes, &c., in co. Kilkenny, belonging to Richard de Antoun, who held them of Margery de la Rokele, who held them of the King in capite, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxiv. to 27 July *a.r.* xxvj., when they were delivered to Huon son and heir of said Richard: and other receipts from betaghs, &c., there; all amounting to 13*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

POLSNEKILLE.—He accounts for 100*s.*, rent and issues of a carucate of land, which belonged to Elyas son of Richard, at Polsnekille, in co. Waterford, who held it of Margery de la Rokele, who held it of the King in capite—a custody within a custody—for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij., at 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 100*s.*

KILSALCHAN.—Memorandum that two parts of the manor of Kilsalchan, extended at 7*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.* yearly, which belonged to Jordan Locard, who held them of the King in capite, were committed to Nicholas de Crouys, with the marriage of the son and heir of said Jordan, for 40 marks, which run into the estreats of the Exchequer.

He accounts for 14*s.* 9*d.* rent of 4 acres of land at Beauford, in the tenement of Kilsalchan, and certain premises of the burgage lands of Stradbaly, which Robert de Bree held of Jordan Locard, who held of the the King in capite:—a wardship within a wardship—for period ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij., at 4*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum, 14*s.* 9*d.*

ARDSCOLL, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.*, rent and issues of a moiety of Ardscoll, Berton, Mone and Comerych, which belonged to Beatrice de Mohun, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.*

xxiv. to 22 July *a.r.* xxv., when said moiety was delivered to John de Carrewe and Alianora, his wife, daughter, and one of the heiresses of William de Mohun; and 13*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.*, rent and issues of the other moiety for same period, and to 24 Feb. following, when it was delivered to John Meriet and Maria, his wife, another daughter of said William. Sum, 22*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

Fathelyg, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*, rent from demesnes, &c., of Fathelyg, which belonged to Nicholas Aylward, who held it of the King in capite, from Thursday before the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M., *a.r.* xxv. to 12 June, same year, when Lucy, widow of said Nicholas, was endowed from the said land; 14*s.* 10*d.* from rents of free tenants there, 6*s.* from rent of rabbit-warrens, &c.; 18*s.* 8*d.* from rent of demesnes, &c., of Balyturkill; 5*s.* 2*d.* from the rent of the Resck; and other receipts from two parts of the manor of Fatheleg and the other lands above from said 12th June to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij., amounting to 13*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.*

Tromryth, co. Tip.—He accounts for 17*s.* 10*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to said Nicholas Aylward in Tromryth, near Balauchhathill for period to 12 June as in last account, when said Lucy was similarly endowed herefrom, and his receipts from two parts of said land, as in last account, all amounting to 3*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.*

Seneboth, co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 7*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.*, rents and issues of two parts of the manor of Seneboth, which belonged to Milo son of Philip, in the King's hand by the vacancy in the abbey of the nuns of Kilculliheen (de bello portu), near Waterford, who held the said manor of the abbey, as a ward within a ward, from Monday in Pentecost week *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij., 2*l.* 9*s.* ¼*d.* increment of said manor, and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for marriage of the son and heir of said Milo. Sum, 22*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum.—Isabella, who was the wife of said Milo, was endowed without writ because she is poor. He answers nothing for said abbey because it is not able to support the nuns there.

Bonrat, co. Clare.—He accounts for 21*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.*, rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Bonrat, which belonged to Thomas de Clare in Thothemon', in the King's hand by the death of Adam de Cretynges, to whom the lands belonging to said Thomas in Tothemon', were committed, from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij.; 76*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*, rent from two parts of the free tenants there; 249*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands which OBren holds, as well in Tothemon' as in Tybirnefonche and Kynathlethe for same time; 6*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.*, rent of two parts of the ferry, mill, &c.; 49*l.* 15*s.* 7¼*d.*, rent of two parts of a villate of land in Balymonchan, a villate of land in Balybanvan, a villate of land in Leccon', a villate of land in Bernekyllyn, a villate of land in Balymolcroth', a villate of land in Moyadar, three-quarters of a villate of land at Conyth', a quarter of a villate of land at Grenauch', a villate of land in Balykylte, a villate of land in Balymoryerthi, a villate of land in Monthan and Molauchlowerdan, and a villate of land in Tulauchomyr; and 49*s.*, rent of two parts of the borough of Conygth; all for same time. Sum, 406*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

Clonlouchan, [co. Clare].—He accounts for 2*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, rent of two parts of a quarter of a villate of land at Clonlouchan in Thomonia, which Henry Fuk held of Thomas de Clare, who held of the King in capite, from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv., at 22*s.* 2½*d.* yearly; and 49*s.* 11½*d.*, rent of the entire quarter after the death of Holewysa, wife of said Henry, who had dower therefrom, from feast of All Saints aforesaid to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 4*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum.—The said Holewissa was endowed by Adam de Cretynges before her death.

Auguys and Balygerther, [co. Clare].—He accounts for 4*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*, rent of two parts of two parts of a villate of land in Auguys and Balygerther, which villate William de Sancto Albino held of said Thomas de

Clare, in Thomon', as a ward within a ward, from Tuesday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 4*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

Memorandum.—Johanna, who was wife of said William, was endowed of the entire of said land by Adam de Cretynges, before her death; and Juliana de Clare was endowed of two parts thereof by same Adam.

Kilmydan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, rent of the manor of Killemidan in the King's hand by the death of Robert de Ufford, who held it of the King, which rent Walter de la Haye was wont to render to said Robert for same manor, from the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Dungarvan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 9*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Dungarvan, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, who held it of the King in capite, from Wednesday after feast of Holy Trinity, 4 June *a.r.* xxvj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij.; 20*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from the rent of seven carucates of land at Balyhaythren, half a villate at Thullachroth', in Slefko, half a villate in Lysmador', a villate in Clonkogechan, a villate at Seskenan, a villate at Lyscoulkynery, half a villate in Cordoun, a carucate at Kilmenemo, a villate at Gerranban, one and a half carucates at Corthult, which the English and Irish there hold, of the said lands; 30*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, rent of a villate of land at the Gregg', half a villate at Ardsillauch, half a villate at Balyonwyn, three-quarters of a villate at Grallauch, three-quarters of a villate at Lysgenenan, a carucate at Ardauch, half a villate at Balyarle, a quarter of a villate at Edirgaule, half a villate at Rossyns, a quarter of a villate at Rathmynyn, a villate at Balyroyery, in Ouwenach, which gavelers and Irish hold there; 19*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, rent of 5 carucates at Rosmyr, 6 carucates a quarter and a half at Moymyle, 4 carucates at Balyseskyn and Clonloman, 1 carucate and a half at Balybrittan, 4 carucates and a half at "Fythiis" in OBride, which English and Irish hold there, and other receipts from mills, &c., chief serjeantcy of co. Waterford, Slefko, co. Cork, and serjeantcy of Kerry. Sum, 290*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.*, in which sum is included 200 marks due yearly to the King for rent of assise.

Memorandum.—In the lordship of the manor of Dungarvan 25 carucates 90 acres of land lying in different places were wont to yield a yearly rent of 24*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* but before the death of said Thomas they lay waste, no rent could be levied from them, they still are waste, nobody will rent them, and the escheator answers nothing for them.

Newcastle, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 4*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Newcastle, in OKonyll, which belonged to said Thomas, from Wednesday after feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxvj. to 8 Feb., *a.r.* xxvij., when the lands of said Thomas were delivered to his son John, at the true value; this with the issues from the grange of Kilrodan, and 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* from the rent of mills, hand mills, serjeantcy, pannage, perquisites of court and hundred, and also ale and meat (*carnis*) of Newcastle, Killyde and Ardauch, amounts to 49*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.*

Killyde, [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* received from manor of Killide belonging to said Thomas, for the time as in last account. Sum, 10*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Senede, [co. Lim.].—He accounts for receipts from manor of Senede (belonging to said Thomas for the time as in account for Newcastle), and also receipts from gardens, &c., and mill of new grange, all amounting to 19*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* From this there is paid to the Bishop of Lymerick, for certain land which the grandfather of said Thomas gave to the nuns of OKonyl, 4*s.* for said term, and also to said Bishop 13*s.* 4*d.* to acquit certain land of the demesnes which Thomas held of him. Sum, 18*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*

MOYALE, co. Cork.—He accounts for receipts from manor of Moyale (belonging to said Thomas for the time as before) including receipts from mills of Moyale and Thullachynleth', amounting to 10*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.* From this there is paid to Philip de Rupe for doing suit of court for said manor at the court of the chief lord of the fee 20*d.* Sum, 10*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

GLENOGRE, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for receipts from manor of Glenogre (belonging to said Thomas for period as in last accounts), amounting to 18*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*

COMERYTH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for receipts from land at the Comeryth, near Dungarvan (belonging to said Thomas as in last accounts) and other receipts from Stradbaly mill, serjeantcy of Comerich, &c., amounting to 6*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.* From which there is paid to Philip Corre for the yearly rent of the land of Balygarvan 7*s.* 8*d.* Sum, 6*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.*

ATHELARDISTOUN, co. Louth.—He accounts for 3*s.* 9½*d.*, rents of the demesnes of the town of Louthe, which belonged to Robert Athelard, who held them of the King in capite, from the vigil of the Ascension of the Lord *a.r.* xxv. to the Octave of Michaelmas, same year; receipts for same time from Adelardiston, Corbaly, Waltiristoun, land held by said Robert from Nicholas Forester; and also the receipts from two parts of the premises after Juliana, wife of said Robert, was endowed therefrom, viz., from said Octave of Michaelmas to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 26*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*, and after deducting rent paid to various chief lords there remains 20*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

WASPAYLL'STOWN.—He accounts for 62*s.* 6*d.*, rent of lands of a certain dower which Alicia, who was the wife of David de St. Michael, held therein from Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxvj. after the death of the said Alicia to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 3*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ISLAND, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 20*s.* 8*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Castleisland, co. Kerry, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xxvj., after which it was delivered to John son of Thomas, with the rent and issues of the mills of Castleisland and Trayly, &c., all amounting to 7*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.*

KILLORGLAN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for the receipts from this manor, also belonging to Thomas son of Maurice, for the time as in account of Island, co. Kerry, and including 24*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, rent of lands held by Douenald Roth' and other Irishmen, and 7*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*, rent of lands held by poor fishermen and others. Sum, 37*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.*

MOYNWYR, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*, rent of lands of the said Thomas at Moynwyr, for the time as in the account of Island, co. Kerry. Sum, 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*

KERYLOCHNARYNG [co Mayo].—He accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, rent of Henry de Rupe of one cantred in Kerylochnaryng which Henry held of Thomas son of Maurice, in Connaught, for year ending Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Sum, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

ROSCLARE, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 14*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.*, of the rent and issues of the manor of Rosclare, which belonged to William de Valence, formerly earl of Penbroch', in the King's hand by the death of the said earl, from Monday before the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to 29 Dec. *a.r.* xxv., when the premises were delivered to Johanna widow of the said William; and the increment and other receipts amount to 19*l.* 16*s.* 8¾*d.*

BANWE, co. Weysford.—Account similar to Rosclare, including receipts from a certain bog, the fishery of the island of Keyrach, mill, increment, &c., all amounting to 9*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

ATHART and Rathascoppe, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 9*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*, issues from rent of demesnes, &c., at Athart, rent of a carucate of land at Rathascoppe, which William Estmond holds to farm there, and two

carucates at Kilkeynan, which Henry Estmond held for same term before the lands were delivered to said Johanna as before. Sum, 9*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.*

Free tenants, co. Weyseford.—Like account as that of Rosclare for receipts from free tenants, profit of county, perquisites of Exchequer, perquisites of assises, &c. Receipts amount to 54*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*

Carryg', co. Weyseford.—Account similar to that of Rosclare for rent of demesnes, &c., ferry and mills of the manor of Carryg', the town of Carryg' and half a carucate of land in the Kalauges, &c. Sum of receipts, 7*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*

Tachmonne, co. Weyseford.—Account similar to that of Rosclare. Receipts amount to 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Fernes, co. Weyseford.—Similar account. Receipts 13*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.*

Weyseford town.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts from rent of gavelers, fulling mills, ferry, toll of town and water, prise of ale and fish, rent of burgesses and perquisites of court, &c., amount to 16*l* 1*s.* 1¼*d.*

Waste lands, co. Weyseford.—Memorandum that there are 2 carucates 53 acres of demesne land in the manor of Banwe, 18½ carucates and 30 acres in the manor of Fernes, 49½ burgages in the town of Fernes, 128½ burgages in the town of Weyseford, 23 carucates 16 acres 1 stang in the manor of Rosclare, 1½ carucates and 15 acres at Athart, which lie waste, and nothing can be levied from them.

ODowgh', co. Kilkenny.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts amount to 11*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*

Jeripond town, co. Kilkenny.—Account similar to that of Rosclare:—the receipts from rent of demesnes, &c., at old town near Jeripont, a carucate of land held at will by William de Rupe at Balygroyngnach, and free tenants amount to 5*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.*

Fermayll [Queen's Co.].—He accounts for 6*l.* 8*s.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Fermayll, which belonged to Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hereford (*so*), from Tuesday after feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xxv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. and other receipts amounting to 15*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* Whereof there was paid 3*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* to William de St. Ledger: balance, 11*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

Killehulecan.—co. Dublin.—He accounts for 36*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of lands which belonged to Maurice, bishop of Kildaloo, at Kilhulcan, near Newcastle, co. Dub., from feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xxiv. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvij. Sum 36*l.* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

Sum of all the sums—1,509*l.* 8*s.* 8¼*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 328*l.* 4*s.* 0¼*d.*, and 24*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*; and allowed other sums, all amounting to 1093*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.* and he owes 415*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* (recte 416*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*): he is also allowed various sums for decrease of rents amounting to 273*l.* 8*s.* and other sums, and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.*

This account is imperfect in both rolls, but can nearly be completed by collation of the two. The allowances include payments for the custody of the castles of Bonrat and Conehyn. Bunratty castle was beseiged from 27 Jan. *a.r.* xxvj. to 3 March following: the account gives full particulars of the garrison, their wages, &c., and of the expeditions by land, and by the Shannon from Limerick, to raise the siege.

The lack of rent, with the place from whence it should issue, and the cause of non-payment, is specifically explained in every case. The following place names, not given previously in this account, are mentioned, viz. Mynogortyn held by John Wallyngford, Monytagyll by Richard Staunton; Cnocloghan and Balyhenegus portion of the lands of Richard de Aunton in co. Kilkenny; Balym'cart and Balyhabraham; Kylbecan in the manor of Senede.

New Custom.

Cork.—Account of the new custom granted to the King, at Cork, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxv. to feast of Pentecost *a.r.* xxvij. by William Reyth and Cambinus Donati, custodians appointed to collect it.

They account for 116*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* received from various merchants issuing from Cork.

Paid 101*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* into the treasury, allowed 100*s.* cost of collection, coming to Dublin with the money and to account, and they are quit (recte they owe 10*l.*)

Ros.—Like account for same period by Robert Russell and John son of Henry, custodians as before.

They account for 120*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* similarly received.

Paid 115*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* into the treasury; allowed 100*s.* for cost of collection, &c., and they are quit.

Waterford.—Like account for same period by John le Tyller and Nicholas de Porteseye, custodians as before.

They account for 142*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.* similarly received.

Paid 137*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury, allowed 100*s.* for cost of collection, &c. and they are quit.

Lymerick.—Like account: period commencing the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvj. John Le Blunt, and Jordan Dyclestoun, custodians, as before.

They account for 4*l.* 3*s.* similarly received and 2*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* arrears. Sum 6*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 6*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* into treasury and they are quit.

The Yochell.—Like account: period same as Cork and three preceding years: John de Penbrok and John Broun, junior, custodians as before.

They account for 68*l.* 8s. 9¼*d.* similarly received.

Paid 35*l.* 14*s.* into the treasury and allowed other sums amounting in all to 60*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in Cork roll *a.r.* xxx.

The allowances include money expended in repairing 5 ships and wages of sailors bringing them to Dublin to convey the King's army from Ireland to Scotland.

Dublin.—Like account, same as Cork period, by Henry de Waleton and John le Decer, custodians as before.

The account is injured and the particulars cannot be ascertained, but the custodians are quit.

Dublin Castle and the Exchequer.—Account of John de Iddeshale and John Bowet, engaged about the works in Dublin Castle and the Exchequer, from Tuesday before the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvj. to Christmas next ensuing.

They are accountable for 20*l.* received from the treasury by the hand of William de Estdene, treasurer.

Expended 20*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* in buying boards, &c., wages of workmen, &c., and they have overpaid 3*d.*

NEW CUSTOM—GALUY.—Account of the new custom granted to the King, at Galuy, for two years ending feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxvj. by Robert Brouz and William Lench, custodians assigned to collect it.

They account for 68*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* received from various merchants departing from Galuy.

Paid 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and to Walter Yeuethorn 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for his fee and for strengthening the King's castles in Connaught. Total 80*l.*, and they have overpaid 11*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, allowed below.

Like account from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxvj. to Pentecost *a.r.* xxvij.

They account for 12*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* similarly received. Allowed 1*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* for labour and expense, and the sum of 11*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* overpaid in previous account, and they are quit.

Account of GEOFFREY DE MORTONE and John de Hereford of money received to make divers provisions at Dublin for use of the King's army in Gascony, for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv.

They account for 208*l.* received from the treasurer of Ireland, William de Estdene; 33*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.* from Hugh Morys at Drogheda; 7*l.* 6*s.* of their own debt in respect of oats, as noted below. Sum 241*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*

Allowed various sums expended in taking wheat and oats for the King's use, to be sent to Gascony, in the counties of Dublin, Kyldare, Katherlach, Typerary, Kylkenny, Waterford, Cork, and Lymerick, and the various steps necessary to be taken, all amounting to 240*l.* 8*s.* 10¾*d.* and they owe 1*l.* 9*s.* 2¾*d.*

This account is very interesting, giving prices and procedure adopted in collecting the corn.

Account of said Geoffrey and John, receivers of corn for the King's use at Dublin, to be sent to Gascony.

The amount received and the distribution of same is given—1332 crannocs of wheat and 495¼ crannocs of oats accounted for.

Account of HUGH MORIZ and Gerald son of John, of money received to make like provision at Drocheda *a.r.* xxv.

They account for 100*l.* similarly received at various times during year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv. Allowances as in previous account amount to 100*l.* and they are quit.

Like account of the wheat received by them, its amount and distribution as in the case of Dublin—702½ crannocs 3 pecks accounted for.

Account of WILLIAM SEYNDE and William Broddeye of money received to make like provision at Ros for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv.

They received certain specified sums of money from John Harold, sheriff of Lymerick; Adam de Sancto Albino, sheriff of Typerary; the seneschal of Weyseford (by Alexander Calmyn); the seneschal of Kilkenny; the mayor and bailiffs of Lymerick; the mayor and bailiffs of Waterford (by Maurice Russell); the mayor and bailiffs of Cork; Walter Reyht and Cambinus Donati, custodians of the new custom at Cork; John Tyler and Nicholas de Portese, custodians at Waterford; John Brun and his associates, custodians at the Yochill; Walter de la Haye escheator of Ireland (by Henry Estmond) for issues from co. Weyseford, while in the King's hand after the death of William de Valence; master Hugh de Saunford and Philip Furlang, collectors of the fifteenth in co. Weyseford; John de la Pulle, like collector in co. Cork; William Haket, like collector in co. Tipperary; John le Blunt and Robert le Jeofne, like collectors in Lymerick city; Robert Sorthals and William le Poher, like collectors, co. Kilkenny; Walter Reyth and Nicholas Heyne, custodians of the Exchange at Cork; Gilbert Nest,

like custodian at Waterford; monies received for conveying goods to Gascony in a ship chartered in gross for the King's money; monies received from the goods of French subjects sold in time of war, viz., Tedric, James de Montebrun, Emery de Godor, James le Gras and Gyleit le Flemeng. Sum 650*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

They account for this sum giving the prices and quantities of corn bought, costs and expenses; total 620*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* whereof William Fauntenell and his associates ought to acquit them of 26*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* which Huelin Teste his associate received from them to carry their wool and hides beyond the sea for the King's use; paid 3*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; and John de Athy ought to acquit them of 19*s.* 10*d.* which he answers for in roll for Tipperary preceding. Total 30*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* and they are quit.

Account of said William Seynde and William Broddeye of corn bought and received for the King's use in Ireland, and sent to Gascony *a.r.* xxiv.

They account for 4194 crannocs 1 peck of wheat received, and the distribution of same.

Like account of oats. They accounted for 432 crannocs received and the distribution of same.

Account of John le Marechall, clerk of the Exchequer, assigned by the chief justiciar, treasurer, and barons of the Exchequer, of monies received for payment of horse and footmen going with horses and arms with John Wogan, chief justiciar, to subdue the hostile Irish in the district of Combre after Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv.

He accounts for 157*l.* 6*s.* 4½*d.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer, which was expended for purposes of account and he is quit.

Like account of 117*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.* received and expended to raise the siege of the Castle of Bonrath, from 11 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to Thursday after feast of St. Matthias next ensuing.

The sum was received and expended as before, and he is quit.

Account of Henry de Waletone and John le Decer, of monies received at the Treasury to buy corn and provisions at Dublin, to be sent to Kardoyl Castle from 7 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to the following Easter.

They received 100 marks from the treasury. Allowed various sums expended in purchasing wheat, wheat malt, oat malt, expenses, &c., amounting to 47*l.* 11*s.* 5¼*d.* They owe 19*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.*, which they delivered to Henry de Waletone and John Bowet, who account below.

Like account of Henry de Waletone and John Bowet from 20 May *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas following.

They received 19*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of last account, and 635*l.* from the Treasury. Sum 654*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.* Allowed various sums expended in buying wheat, oats, wheat malt, oat malt, wine, hogs, salt fish, salt, cheese, &c., and expenses, amounting to 646*l.* 14*s.* 9¾*d.* and they owe 7*l.* 7*s.* ¾*d.* Allowed 46*s.* 8*d.* to said John for expenses in going to England to shew the treasurer and others of the King's Council there the preparations made in Ireland for provisions for the war in Scotland. They finally owe 5*l.* 0*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in account for co. Dublin.

Like account of Hugh Moriz and Gerald son of John: corn and provisions to be bought at Drogheda: from 7 Feb. *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter following.

They received 100 marks from the treasury. They expended this sum for purpose of the account except 1*s.* 10*d.* which they delivered to Hugh Moriz and John le Marechall who account therefor below.

Like account of Hugh Moriz and John le Marechall from 20 May *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas following.

They account for 1*s.* 10*d.* arrears of last account and 582*l.* received from the treasury. Sum 582*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* They expended for the purposes of this account sums for wheat, oats, wheat malt, oat malt, wine, cheese, hogs, salt, wheaten flour, &c., expenses, &c. amounting to 576*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.* and they owe 5*l.* 9*s.* 4¼*d.* accounted for in account of borough of Drogheda *a.r.* xxxiv.

Like account of WILLIAM DE MEONES: corn and provisions to be bought at Cork, Yoghell, Waterford, and Dongaruan: for period in last account.

He accounts for 740*l.* received from the treasury. Expended for the purpose of account in buying wheat, &c., cows, pigs, mutton, herrings, large fish, haddock, &c., sums amounting to 734*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.* He owes 5*l* 18*s.* 8¼*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin.

These accounts are extremely interesting; they show what were the principal articles of food at the time, their prices, the places whence obtained and the steps taken to provide commissariat for armies and garrisons.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of Richard de Abyndone of the issues of the archbishopric from the morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxiv. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to brother W. de Hothom, archbishop.

SWERDES with its members.—He accounts for various receipts from sale of herbage, market tolls, ale bowl, hay, troll mill, tidal mill, pleas, and perquisites; flesh and skins of rabbits caught at Lambay, oats, &c., amounting to 94*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* Sums expended in wages, farming operations, works at Lusk and Woerue, farming implements, repairs of houses, mills, pools, &c. amount to 25*l.* 1*s.* 11½*d.* and he owes 69*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

FYNNEGLAS.—He accounts for 69*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* balance in last account and similar receipts amounting to 105*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 10*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* and he owes 94*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.*

COLON'.—He accounts for 94*l.* 19*s.* 5½*d.* balance from last account and like receipts from Colon' including pleas and perquisites of court of St. Sepulchre amounting in all to 120*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 8*l.* 19*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 111*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

SENEKILL.—He accounts for 111*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* balance from last account and like receipts amounting in all to 136*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 10*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.* and he owes 126*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.*

CLONDOLKAN.—He accounts for 126*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts amounting to 159*l.* 17*s.* 11¼*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 9*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 150*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.*

TAUELACHT.—He accounts for 150*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts amounting to 161*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amount to 3*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 157*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.*

RATHCOUL'.—He accounts for 157*l.* 7*s.* 8¼*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts amounting to 170*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

Sums for like expenditure amounting to 5*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 165*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*

BALYMORE.—He accounts for 165*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* balance from last account, and like receipts, including issues from mills of Baliymor, Dunlovan and Balybocht, amounting in all to 218*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.* Sums for like expenditure, wages of provost of Balymor and Balybocht, &c. amount to 14*l.*

13*s.* 11¾*d.*, and he owes 203*l.* 18*s.* 0¼*d.* Paid 20*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed the sum of 15*l.* 3*s.* ¾*d.* overpaid as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv.; 9*l.* for his fee from 3 Feb. to 9 June *a.r.* xxv. while engaged in selling the King's goods and collecting debts; 100*s.* to his attorneys who were engaged in looking after the King's corn in the autumn, selling it and collecting debts in arrear; and 40*s.* for a robe. Sum 51*l.* 13*s.* 8¾*d.* and he owes 152*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* Of this John Wogan, chief justiciar, ought to acquit him of 24*l.* for the corn of Fynneglas and hay of Rathcoull' purchased by him and he owes 128*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* for which he answers below.

He accounts for 128*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* arrears of last account and 3*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* rent from free tenants at Castlekeyvyn *a.r.* xxiij. and xxiv. Sum 131*l.* 6*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 97*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, and Thomas son of Maurice ought to acquit him of 2*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* for hay which he had at Rathcoull when justiciar of Ireland. Sum 99*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 31*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.* accounted for in roll for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij. Ed. II.

NEWCASTLE M'KYNNEGAN.—Account of John de Strattoun of the goods of Robert de Hastynges found there and the rents and issues of same town from feast of St. Andrew *a.r.* xxiij. to feast of St. Michael, same year.

He accounts for 57*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* received from the goods of Robert de Hastenges; 40*l.* 2*s.* 1¾*d.* from various issues, together with 20*l.* received from Richard Clonken of the fine of Richard le Noble. Sum 97*l.* 12*s* 2¾*d.*

Allowed 16*l.* 5*s.* wages of John son of Reryth, David de Offyngtoun and others, footmen and horse, coming there to resist the Irish then at war; 28*l.* for custody of castle; 30*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* expended in quarrying stones and burning lime to build a wall at the castle, and for other works at the great hall and other houses there, &c. Sum 74*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 2*s.* 5¼*d.*

Like account for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxiv. He accounts for 23*l.* 2*s.* 5¼*d.* arrears in last account, and receipts amounting to 60*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.*

Similar expenditure and allowance as in last account amounting to 45*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 12*s.* 3½*d.*

Like account for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxv. He accounts for 15*l.* 12*s.* 3½*d.* balance from last account, and receipts amounting to 60*l.* 0*s.* 3½*d.*

Similar expenditure for works, and allowance for custody, amounting to 38*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 22*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

Like account for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvj.

He accounts for 22*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.* balance from last account, and receipts amounting to 109*l.* 1*s.* ¼*d.* Similar expenditure for works, including a wall around the castle and a moat, and allowance for custody, all amounting to 96*l.* 7*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.*

He finally accounts for 12*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.* balance of last account; 2*l.* 17*s.* received for 4 cows and 4 afers of the lord the King. Sum 15*l.* 10*s.* 9¼*d.*

Allowed 7*l.* 10*s.* for loss of rent of 2½ carucates of the demesnes for 3 years, *a.r.* xxiv.-xxvj., at 8*d.* per acre, because they were untilled, and nobody would take them. He owes 8*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.*, which he accounts for in roll for Dublin following.

KILDARE CASTLE.—Account of John Roleg' and Henry Ilger, of the King's money received from Gilbert Sottoun, sheriff of Kildare, for divers works in the castle there, from feast of SS. Peter and Paul, *a.r.* xxv. to same feast *a.r.* xxvij.

They account for 35*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* received for divers works and making a well in the said castle.

Expended 19*l.* 12*s.* 10¼*d.* in buying iron, wood, &c., wages of carpenters and other workmen, repairing houses, towers and gates, and making a new bakehouse and kitchen; 16*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* expended in payments to workmen, masons, &c. engaged at making the new well. Total 35*l.* 14*s.* 8¼*d.*, and they have overpaid 5*d.*

18A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVI. ED. I. (No. 27 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

This roll is a duplicate of No. 26 *and is very much damaged. It serves to supplement the accounts in that roll, from which, although otherwise in good condition, some membranes are missing.*

19. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXVII. ED. I. (No. 28 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

CONNAUGHT County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xx. to same feast *a.r* xxvij. by John de Slane, Richard de Lyt, John le Poher and Henry de Bermegham, sheriffs.

John Slane, sheriff, owes 68*l.* 11*s.* 10¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and accounted for here.

Richard, the sheriff, owes 8*l.* 3*s.* ¾*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

John le Poher, sheriff, owes 6*l.* 5*s.* 1¼*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

Fethelmy OConockor owes 300*l.* for the farm of 3 cantreds in Connaught, and 12,150*l.* arrears for many years. Odo OConeghor answers for a portion of the said cantreds, in account for *a.r.* xxix.

The cantred of Tyrmani is similarly accounted for.

The burgesses of Randoun similarly account for the profits of a market.

Walter de Burgo (Richard de Burgo, his son and heir, for him) owes 500 marks rent of 25 cantreds, which he holds of the King in Connaught, this year and [14] 500 marks arrears of rent for 29 years preceding.

Kathel OKonochor owes 200 marks for having entry into 2½ cantreds in Connaught, from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to . . . and John Mape and Jordan de Exon' have been commanded not to deliver the letters patent to him before they have . . . . . .

Kathel O'Konochor roth owes 200 marks fine, for having entry into the cantred of the Thoches.

Oth M'Oth owes 60 cows fine, because he entered the lands of Fethes . . .

Robert de Bayun, collector of the murage of Galuy, renders account.

Richard de Oxon', then sheriff of Roscoman, owes 10 marks for the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach, Moymoryn.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

John de Slane, sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of the county, from Michaelmas *a.r* xx. to Michaelmas following, and other sums amounting to 120*l.* 13*s.* 5¾*d.* Paid 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 87*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county, from feast of St. Matthew, *a.r.* xxi. to Monday . . . *a.r.* xxiij. and other sums amounting to 96*l.* 14*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid 92*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 95*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 18*s.* 1¾*d.*

The allowances include money expended in repairing the gaol at Strochor.

John le Pouher, sheriff, accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county, from the nativity of St. John the baptist . . . *a.r.* xxvij., and other sums amounting to 124*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he has overpaid the sum of 2*l.* 2*s.* 8¾*d.*, which is allowed to Richard de Lyt in his account above.

The said Henry, the sheriff, is accountable for sums specified in this account, amounting to 23*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 10*s.*

WATERFORD County and Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from Easter *a.r* xxv. to Easter *a.r.* xxviij. by Maurice Russell and John Baret, sheriffs.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, owes 36*l.* 14*s.* 0¼*d.*, noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv., and accounted for here.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 30*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 200 marks in his rent of Dessie this year, 400 marks for two preceding years, and 958*l.* 10*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. Sum 1358*l.* 10*s.*

Account of various farm rents and services.

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 1,065*l.* 17*s.* 8¾*d.*, various debts, as contained in roll *a.r.* xx.

Paid into the treasury 44*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* by . . . Baret, sheriff, for goods sold belonging to said Thomas, and a further sum of [53*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*] for goods similarly sold, and he owes 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.*

Philip Christoffre accounts for 90*l.* because he married without licence; pledges noted in account for Waterford, *a.r.* xiv.

The mayor, bailiffs, and community of the city of Waterford owe 100*s.* for the escape of Henry Russell.

John Ferester and John son of Gilbert owe 44*d.* for the chattels of William le Pouher, a fugitive.

Richard de Barry owes 5*s.* for treasure trove found in the court of the house of St. Thomas the evangelist (*so*), Waterford.

The sums in last three items are accounted for in account for Waterford city *a.r.* xxix.

Reginald Russell, who married Margaret, widow of Thomas son of Maurice, deceased, owes 100 marks, for prison to be remitted to them and for the mercies of their pledges or mainpernors, and the pledges of Nesta la Chamberleyn, for the forfeiture of the marriage and lands of said Margaret.

Pledges Maurice Russell and others for 5 marks each.

Reginald Russell and Margaret, his wife, owe 500*l.* fine because Margaret married him without licence. Pledges:—Thomas de Rupe, &c.—a long list of the principal persons in the county.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xxv. to feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxvj. and other sums specified, amounting to 51*l.* 0*s.* 8¼*d.*

Paid 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 41*l.* 14*s.*

The said John, the sheriff, accounts for 24*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter . . . and other sums amounting to 181*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*

Paid into the treasury 77*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* and allowed 10*l.* paid to Geoffrey le Bret for certain lands in the counties of Typarary and Waterford. Sum 87*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 94*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

MYDE County.—Account for years *a.r.* xxiij. to xxvij. and to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviij. by Ancelm Cotterell, seneschal.

The said Ancelm (G. de Genevyle for him) owes 736*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Richard Lupus owes half a mark, because he had not David de Barry for whom he was pledge:—See Weyseford account *a.r.* xxv. Similarly in each of the cases of David son of Robert de Barry, Odo son of Remund de Barry, Adam son of John de Cauntetoun, Symon Cod, Tathg, Gyllepatrik OMurthyd, Dermod OHegerty, Gyllemychell M'Gillemory, and M'Glaskarryk OMorchod.

Account of sums due in respect of various services.

The said Ancelm the seneschal (G. de Genevyle for him) accounts for the various sums specified in above account amounting to 937*l.* 19*s.*
Paid 70*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 867*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

CROMELYN.—Thomas de Cromelyn, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor this year, 32*l.* 14*s.* 2¼*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiij. and 112*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* for 3 preceding years. Sum 182*l.* 4*s.* 2¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 106*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes 75*l.* 5*s.* 2¾*d.*, accounted for in the following roll.

Account of RALPH DE HAMTOUN and Richard de Barry, citizens of Waterford, assigned there to provide corn, wine and provisions, to be sent to Skinburnese for the Scotch war from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula next ensuing, viz., 25 weeks 3 days.

He accounts for 1,000*l.* received from William de Estdene treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 5*l.* 14*s.* for 164 quarters of bran sold at Waterford and Clonmel, and 1*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* for 26½ quarters and a half bushel of oats. Sum 1,007*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, pigs, and red wine, cost of freight, loading, materials for repairing casks and other expenses, amounting to 965*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*, and having delivered their balance of 42*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* to William Seynde and Bernard Mey, they are quit.

Account of JOHN LE DECER and Thomas Colyz, citizens of Dublin, assigned there as in above account, from 20 Mar. *a.r.* xxvij. to Michaelmas, same year.

They received 1,000*l.* from the treasurer; various arrears from other accountants; 25*s.* from John le Marechall for 102 quarters of bran sold at Dublin, and 13*s.* 2*d.* for 36 sacks and 2 bales sold there; 5*s.* for bran sold at Swerds, by the hand of Henry Greg . . Sum 1,010*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, cows, pigs, red wine, freight, &c., as in above account, amounting to 981*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.*; paid 9*l.* into the treasury, and paid 12*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* to Hugh Moryz and Gerald son of John, purveyors at Drogheda. Total 1,003*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 9*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xxx.

Account of HUGH MORYZ and Gerald son of John, burgesses of Drogheda, assigned there, as in last accounts, from 3 Feb. to feast of St. Bartholomew, *a.r.* xxvij.

They received 1,100*l.* from the treasurer; 40*s.* for 159 crannocs of bran from the flour (*farina*) there, and at Dundalk and Atherde; 9*s.* for old sacks, bolting-cloth and bushels, sold; 12*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* from John le Decer and Thomas Colyz. Total, 1,115 3*s.* 7¼*d.*
Discharge.—They are allowed 1,109*l.* 11*s.* 7¼*d.* for wheat, oats, &c. as before, and they paid 5*l.* 12*s.* to John de Puddingtoun and Thomas, son of William of Trym, purveyors at Trym. Total, 1115*l.* 3*s.* 7¼*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of WALTER REYHT and John de Wynchedoun, citizens of Cork, assigned there as in above accounts from 3 Feb. to feast of Pentecost, *a.r.* xxviij.

They received 560*l.* from the treasurer; 4*l.* 4*s.* for bran sold at Cork and Kylmehallok; 20*s.* for 7 empty tuns, sacks, and bolting-cloth, used and sold there; 20*s.* for 18 quarters 2 bushels of oats, 30*s.* for 7 quarters 3 bushels of flour (*farina buletata*), sold there. Sum 567*l.* 14*s.*

Discharge.—They are allowed 559*l.* 10*s.* 3¾*d.* for fish, wheat, &c., purchased as before, and they owe 8*l.* 3*s.* 8¼*d.*, accounted for in account for Cork city, *a.r.* . . .

Account of WILLIAM SEYNDE and Bernard Mey of Ros, assigned there, as in above accounts, from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Laurence following.

They received 385*l.* from the treasury; 42*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* arrears from purveyors at Waterford; 4*l.* 5*s.* for bran sold at Ros, Kylkenny, Thomastoun; 2*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* for 27 quarters 5 bushels of oats sold there; 4*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* for 22 quarters 6 bushels of flour for which they are charged; 16*s.* 8*d.* for old sacks, bolting cloth, &c. Sum 438*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*

They are allowed 429*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* for payments as in above accounts and they owe 8*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, accounted for in account for co. Weysford, *a.r.* xxxj.

CORK EXCHANGE (Mint).—Account of Walter Reyht and Nicholas Heyne, custodians of the mint at Cork, from Monday after the feast of St. Matthias, *a.r.* xxiij. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M., *a.r.* xxv.

They received 21*l.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Cork which John de Ely, the late custodian, demised there out of the issues of the mint; 26*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* fee (*monetagium*) for exchanging 400*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* Sum 47*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge.—They paid 8*s.* 2*d.* for 3 iron plates made anew; 38*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to William Seynde and William Broddeye, to purchase provisions to be sent to Gascony for the King's use; and 2*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* expense of moneyers coming to Dublin, &c. Total 40*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 6*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*, accounted for in the account for Cork city *a.r.* xxx.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r.* . . . *a.r.* xxviij. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned for its collection.

They received at the different ports, &c. sums amounting to 644*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* The individual amounts cannot be ascertained as the roll is much damaged.

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxv. to same feast *a.r* xxviij. by Adam de Cromelyn, Geoffrey Harald, John Tuyt, Nicholas de Nettervile, John Wodelok, Richard Taff and Adam de Kermerdyn, sheriffs, and Nicholas de Caumpeden, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said Adam, the sheriff, owes 128*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. and accounted for here.

The said John Tuyt, sheriff, owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

The said Nicholas Campeden (the Archbishop for him) owes 3*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries and accounts of the various farm rents. Among them Eustace le Poher accounts for 21*l.* for 3 years' rent of Balytenned, and 21*l.* for arrears thereof. Sum 42*l.*

Theobald le Butteller accounts for 100 marks fine for having his lands so that he should not cross to England to the King to prove his age.

Thomas le Flemeyng owes half a mark because he concealed the money of the clerks of the Bench which he first received.

The Abbot and convent of Kylbegan and the Abbot and convent of Strother owe 4 marks fine for having the peace.

Richard de Ely owes 2*s.* for treasure trove.

Account of various sums due in respect of Estreats.

Nicholas de Sanford, serjeant of the Cross of Ferns, owes 20*s*. because he caused to come 12 men of the Bishop of Ferns in assises between said Bishop and John son of Henry, the father of John son of John.

Account of various services issuing from co. Dublin.

John Wogan accounts for 30*l*. received from the citizens of Cork as contained in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xxv. and other sums from divers collectors of revenue, &c. amounting to 500*l*. He is exonerated by writ from the King, as this sum was expended by him as justiciar of Ireland on the King's business.

Mem.—This account for co. Dublin in unfinished; it consists of nine membranes containing a vast amount of information concerning the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Kilkenny.

20. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXIX. ED. I. (No. 29 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

Uriel County.—Account from feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxvj. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix. by William de Hacche, Roger Gernoun, Hugh de Clyntoun, and Roger Roth, sheriffs.

William de Hacche, sheriff, owes 52*l*. 11*s*. 7½*d*., debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., and accounted for here.

The said Roger, the sheriff, owes 9*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Roger Roth, sheriff, owes 9*l*. 8*s*. 8*d*. various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The Archbishop of Armagh owes 35*l*. because he did not execute the King's command; he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xxxj.

Entries of various sums due for services.

Roger Roth, sheriff, accounts for 15*s*. rent of the King's meadow near Drogheda Castle, this year, 60*s*. for 4 preceding years. Sum 3*l*. 15*s*.

Paid 30*s*. to said W., the sheriff, 30*s*. to said R. Gernoun, and he accounts for 15*s*., and is quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of lands taken into the King's hand.

James de Audeleye and John de Haddeshore and their tenants account for ½ mark because they did not repair the bridge of Donnagh that was broken.

Paid 40*d*. into the treasury, and 40*d*. to said R. Gernoun, and they are quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Richard de Exon' owes 20*s*. because he exported sterlings contrary to the prohibition; Reginald and John Taf each owe ½ mark for same reason; the Abbot of Mellifont owes 10*l*. for same reason, which he accounts for *a.r.* xxxj.

Adam Pain accounts for 10*s*. fine, because he bought and exchanged pollards and other monies contrary to the prohibition; having paid 10*s*. to said R. Roth, sheriff, he is quit. Nicholas Brabeson owes 20*s*. for like cause and accounts for same *a.r.* i. Ed. II.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 5*l*. 19*s*. 6*d*. profit of the county, from feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxvj. to Easter *a.r.* xxvij. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 137*l*. 5*s*. 8½*d*.

Paid 22*l*. 11*s*. 8*d*. into the treasury, and allowed 12*d*. paid in the expenses of a man carrying a summons direct to the Seneschal of Ulster. Sum 22*l*. 12*s*. 8*d*., and he owes 114*l*. 13*s*. ½*d*.

The said Roger Gernon, sheriff, accounts for 17*l*. 10*s*. farm of the county, from Easter *a.r.* xxvij. to St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. (as he held it at 10*l*. yearly) and other sums specified in above account amounting to 130*l*. 7*s*. 8*d*.

His payments into the treasury, with an allowance of 10*l*. for the custody of the castle of Drogheda on the side of Meath, for 2 years ending Easter *a.r.* xxix. amount to 130*l*. 7*s*. 8*d*., and he is quit.

The said Hugh, the sheriff, accounts for 26*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* various sums noted in this account.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 26*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*, and he is quit.

Mem.—He returns nothing for the profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxix. to Easter next, for the iter was then there.

The said Roger Roth, sheriff, accounts for 100*s.* farm of the county from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxix. to Michaelmas following, and other sums specified amounting to 290*l.* 8*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid 77*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 212*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Account of JOHN LE DECER and Thomas Coliz, citizens of Dublin, assigned there to provide corn, wine and other provisions, to be sent to Scotland for the war, from Easter *a.r.* xxviij. to Michaelmas following.

They account for 615*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* received from Richard de Bereford treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 17*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* received for 113 crannocs of wheaten flour sold, 20*s.* 1*d.* for 113½ quarters of bran, 18*s.* for old sacks and packs, 6*s.* 4½*d.* for 2 crannocs 5 bushels of oats, 30*s.* for 9 crannocs of oat malt, and 24*s.* for 8 crannocs of oats. Sum 638*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*

Discharge.—Sums expended in buying wheat, wheaten flour, peas, oats, red wine, beer, empty casks for same, freight, wages, &c. amount to 638*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 12*s.* 7½*d.*

Accounts of said John and Thomas *a.r.* xxviij. of the wheat, wheaten flour, and oats, bought, received and sent by them, showing their distribution.

Account of JOHN DE SOMERSETE, of receipts from the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan), an alien, at Louthe, in the King's hand by reason of the war in Gascony from 11 Jul. *a.r.* xxiv. to same date *a.r.* xxviij.

He accounts for 81*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* from issues of said lands by the hands of William Wiot and Ralph Devenig, provosts there, and 4*l.* 10*s.* for increase of the rent of the land of Ays for one year; 23*l.* 10*s.* from issues of lands of Baliogari by the hands of Ralph de Kemworthe provost there. Sum 109*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 37*l.* 6*s.* and expended 2*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* for repair of Castlefrank. Sum 39*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 69*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

He is allowed 30*l.* as fee for custody of the castle and various sums paid to men to defend it against the hostile Irish, including 40*s.* paid to Obren M'Mahun to defend it against the Irish, all amounting to 69*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*; and he owes 4*s.* 8*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Nicholas the clerk, and Richard de St. Olave (for it) account for 200 marks of the farm of the city this year.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 72*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 40*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*; and allowed 16*l.* 0*s.* 11¼*d.* overpaid as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Total 129*l.* 7*s.* 2¼*d.*, and they owe 3*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

The citizens owe 479*l.* 15*s.* 10¾*d.* various debts noted in preceding roll and accounted for here.

They are also accountable for other sums in respect of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fireter, the curtilages of Hamund Passelewe, and the houses of Jordan de Warre:—new oblates, subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war, and sums due in respect of estreats.

Finally the said citizens are accountable for various sums specified in above account amounting to 513*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* and 30*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* Total 48*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 464*l.* 13*s.* 9¼*d.*

ROSCOMAN County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxx. by Richard de Oxonia, sheriff.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 12*l.* farm of the town, and 18*l.* for 1½ years preceding. Sum 30*l.* Paid 30*l.* to the sheriff, who accounts for same at end of this account, and he is quit.

The burgesses of Roscoman owe 176*l.* of arrears of said farm for many years, as noted in account for Connaught in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

The sheriff charges himself with 6*l.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxvij., and they owe 170*l.*

Entries concerning the rent of the town of Randoun, the ferry there, tolboll of ale; the farm of the mill of Roscoman; the herbage of waste land in the Machri; the cantred of Tirmani, and the portion thereof which David de Burgo holds; the fishery and ferry at Adlon.

Odo Oconeghor is accountable for the portion he holds in co. Roskoman, viz., 3 cantreds which Fethelmy Oconeghor held as contained in the roll for Connaught *a.r.* xxvij.

Memorandum.—The justiciar has granted to Robert de Prendregast two villates of land, viz., Turelachogene and Giltultok at the rents &c. noted herein.

Walter de Ivethorn owes 100*s.*, the King's portion of prey taken from Dermot and Donough Onechdene, as Walter was in the King's pay; 5 marks, portion of a prey taken from the Macuardes; 50*s.* portion of a prey taken from the son of Osinachda; 20*l.* for the escape of Therdeluagh son of Odo Oconeghor, Stephen Cutagh, Douenald Ohuredan, and Thomas Ottatheg, prisoners of evil repute.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Richard the sheriff is accountable for 3*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county and various other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, also allowed 113*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* expended in a new hall for the King's castle of Randoun; 49*s.* 3*d.* expended in repairing boats, &c. there, and 20*s.* granted to him for superintending the construction of the new hall. Total 122*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Account of JOHN DE HOTHUM, clerk, assigned by the justiciar and others of the King's Council in Ireland to make payments to men at arms crossing from Ireland to Scotland to carry on the King's war, freight, wages, stores for horses, &c. from 1 July *a.r.* xxix. to 18 May *a.r.* xxx.

He received 2,247*l.* 6*s.* from Richard de Bereford, treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, and other sums from the King's purveyors, viz., Richard de Barri and Nicholas Cook at Waterford, William Pollard and John de Winchedon at Cork, Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snake at Yoghel, Peter Smith and Stephen Roth at Drogheda, all amounting to 2,442*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed him 836*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* paid for freights of ships from divers places in Ireland to Scotland, carrying men at arms, horses, provisions, and other things for the war; 26*l.* 1*s.* for repair of ships; 19*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.* for accountant and his clerk, at 12*d.* and 6*d.* daily respectively; 3*l.* 1*s.* for carriage of the treasure from place to place in Scotland; 1,777*l.* 11*s.* paid for stipend of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, sirs Maurice de Rochefort and John Boneville, bannerets, knights, squires, hobelers and foot, in the company of the justiciar beyond the number of men at arms with caparisoned horses, hobelers and foot men, which divers persons led in the company of said justiciar for 100 days to have their debts pardoned, and for 15 days returning to the sea, replacing

horses and recrossing; 523*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* similarly expended in stipend of sir John son of Thomas, banneret, and the host accompanying him; 243*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly expended in stipend of sir Peter de Bermengham and the host accompanying him; and other sums paid to sir Roger de Lees, Reginald Russell, Philip Cristofre and John Beling; all which items are contained in the view of the account made in the Wardrobe of the King in England, and the account shown at Are, and delivered into the exchequer. Total 3.656*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he has overpaid 1,213*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* whereof there is due from the lord justiciar 818*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*; from sir John son of Thomas 191*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*; from sir Peter de Bermengham 90*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*; from sir Roger de Lees 5*l*; from Reginald Russel 8*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*; from John de Beling', 98*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*; and the said John de Hothum is quit.

NEWCASTLE M'KYNEGAN.—Account of John de Strattone, bailiff, from Michaelmas *a.r* xxvj. to same feast *a.r.* xxix.

He accounts for 105*l.* 12*s.* 8½*d.* issues from rents of demesnes, burgesses, betaghs, mills, perquisites of court, tolboll of ale, herbage, pasture, &c. of said manor as of the external lands of Othech, Pristone, Gillehengal, and other lands belonging thereto; and 64*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* received from John Otyr from the issues of the manor of Obrun. Sum 169*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed 52*l.* fee for constable of the castle, viz., 6*s.* 8*d.* per week; and 93*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.* expended in connection with making walls around the castle, and repairing and building houses, &c., therein, and paid 10*l.* into the treasury. Sum 155*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 14*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in account for Dublin.

KERIG' County.—Account from feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to same feast *a.r.* xxx. by Richard de Cantelupo, sheriff.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 107*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxiij. and accounted for hereunder.

Geoffrey de Clahull accounts for ½ mark for wreck of the sea in his land of Oferbe, 2½ marks for five preceding years and 2½ marks arrears. Sum 5½ marks.

Entries of farm rents, and sums due in respect of estreats.

The parishioners of the church of Rathnelogh, and the four next towns, account for 100*s.* for the escape of Walter Ohofnecan.

Paid 40*s.* to the sheriff, and they owe 3*l.*

Adam de Cantelupo accounts for 26*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of visne.

The King pardons him 10*l.*; he is allowed 5*l.* for having been in the Scotch war with a caparisoned horse and he owes 11*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 53*l.* profit of the county from the feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxiv. to same feast *a.r.* xxx.; and various other sums specified in above account amounting to 681*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid 577*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 104*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* Of this he accounts for 30*l.*, the King has pardoned him 20*l.* and allowed him 10*l.* because he had two caparisoned horses in Scotland to aid in the war, and he owes 74*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r* xxix. to same feast *a.r.* xxx. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned to collect it.

They account for following sums received, viz., from Cork, 210*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.*; Yoghal. 26*l.* 4*s.* 8¼*d.*; Waterford, 194*l.* 10*s.* 7¼*d.*; Ros, 189*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*; Kery, 5*l.* 17*s.* 1¼*d.*; Drogheda, 142*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*; Weyseford, 1*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*; Lymerick, 17*l.* 18*s.* 2¼*d.*; Dublin, 120*l.* 7*s.* 5¼*d.*; Galuy, 20*l.*, whereof particulars were not furnished, because it was set to farm for 20*l.*, by the treasurer and barons; Ulster, 35*l.* 11*s.* 2¼*d.* Total 964*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Account of JOHN LANTIAN and Bernard Mei, burgesses of Rosponte, purveyors, and assigned there to procure corn and other provisions to be sent to Scotland for the King's war from 25 April *a.r.* xxix. to feast of SS. Peter and Paul, same year.

They received 160*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 4*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.* from sale of 23 crannocs 5 bushels of oats which remained in the granary; 10*s.* 0½*d.* for 20 crannocs and half a bushel of bran; 2*s.* 6*d.* for 5 old sacks; 2*l.* 2*s.* 9¼*d.* for 1 crannoc 5½ bushels of wheaten flour. Total 168*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.*

Discharge.—They are allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, beef, mutton, dried fish, wages of workmen, freight, cost of granary and 46*l.* delivered to Richard Barri and Nicholas Ken, purveyors at Waterford, amounting to 155*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, balance 12*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

Of this sum Hugh Osemund, Henry Loche and Murhuth le Waleys ought to acquit them of 4*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*, and said John Lantian and Bernard Mei owe 8*l.* accounted for in account for co. Weyseford *a.r.* xxxi.

These provisions were sent to Scotland in a ship called the Garlande of Ros.

Account of WILLIAM POLLARD and John de Winchedon, citizens of Cork, purveyors of corn, wine and other provisions, to be procured there and sent to Scotland for the war, from 27 April *a.r.* xxix. to Friday after feast of SS. Peter and Paul, in the same year.

He accounts for 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 2*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* for 90 crannocs of bran sold; 5*s.* for 11 old sacks; 2*s.* 6*d.* for 6 old vats and 2 tuns for bolting; total 260*l.* 10*s.*

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying wheat, red wine, beef, pork, wages, freight, &c.; 5*l.* paid to Peter Paris to set out for the war, and 35*l.* to John de Hothum to pay the Irish men at arms; all amount to 254*l.* 16*s.* 8¾*d.*, balance 5*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* paid into the treasury and they are quit.

There follows an account showing how they disposed of the wheat, and wheaten flour made therefrom.

Account of WILLIAM DE CAUNTETONE, late sheriff of Cork, purveyor there of wine for the Scotch war, from 18 Jan. *a.r.* xxx., to feast of the Annunciation, same year.

He accounts for 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer.

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying red wine, freight expenses from Dalkey to Are, &c. amounting to 237*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*, and he is quit.

Account of Robert le Woder, citizen of Dublin, collector of the PRISE OF WINES at Dublin and Drogheda from 25 Jan. *a.r.* xxix. to same date *a.r.* xxx., and from thence to Tuesday after the Ascension.

He accounts for 96*l.* received for 32 tuns of said prise at 3*l.* each.

Discharge.—Paid 32*l.* to the merchants, viz., 1*l.* per tun according to the King's price, and he owes 64*l.* accounted for in account for Dublin city following.

DROGHEDA Borough on the side of URIEL.—John de Cartmel, William le Comber, Michael de Trim, John Cosin, William de Grafton, John Boweneys, William Brun and John

Blund, for it, account for 40*l.* farm of the town this year, and arrears amounting to 180*l.*

Discharge.—Paid into the Treasury 156*l.*, 10*l.* and 5*l.* 14*s.* Total 171*l.* 14*s.*, and they owe 8*l.* 6*s.*

There are entries of sums due and received for licences to obtain better writs, fines for trespass, selling wine contrary to the assise, repairs of Drogheda Castle, unjust detention, &c., and sums noted in estreats.

The bailiffs aforesaid are accountable for sums amounting to 329*l.* 0*s* 6½*d.*

Discharge.—Delivered into the treasury 262*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 66*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

Drogheda Borough on side of Midia.—Walter Tankard, Adam Redhod, Richard Botild, Richard Cotin, Ralph Bigdon and Reginald Oure, for it, account for 40 marks of the farm this year, and arrears, all amounting to 145*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 108*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiv.

There are entries of sums due and received for farm rents, sums noted in estreats, &c.

The burgesses are accountable for sums specified amounting to 54*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge.—Paid 19*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 34*l.* 13*s.*

Bre.—Account of William Fox, provost, of the issues of the lands there in the hands of the King, by the death of Alianor, his late consort, for two years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx.

His is accountable for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 9*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* and 2*l.* 18*s.*; total 12*l* 5*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.*

Baliogari.—Account of Ralph de Kemworthe and William Benet, provosts there, of the issues of the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan), a foreigner, in the King's hand by reason of the Gascon war, from 11 July *a.r.* xxiv. for 3 years.

He is accountable for 223*l.* 16*s.*

Discharge.—Paid 194*l.* and 6*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and 23*l.* 10*s.* to John de Somersete; total 223*l.* 16*s.*, and he is quit.

Corkath.—Account of Henry de Belinges, custos of the lands of Geoffrey de Lisinaco (Luzignan) there, as above and for same time.

He is accountable for 12*l.* 9*s.*

Discharge.—Paid 11*l.* 7*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 2*s.*

Account of John Bowet and Thomas Coliz, citizens of Dublin, purveyors there, to procure wine and other provisions to be sent for the Scotch war from the feast of St. John before the Latin gate, *a.r.* xxix. to Michaelmas following.

He accounts for 625*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 18*s.* for 2 bales and 22 sacks; 4*s.* 3¾*d.* for 11½ crannocs of bran; total 627*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed for sums expended in buying wheat, beans and peas, wheaten flour, oat malt, oats, empty tuns, salt fish, freight, wages, &c., expenses of a granary and storehouses, amounting to 627*l.* 14*s.* 5¾*d.* They have overpaid the sum of 13*s.* 6*d.*, which is allowed them in the following account.

Account of said John and Thomas of the disposal of the corn and flour received by them.

Like account of the oats and oaten malt.

Account of PETER LE FEUERE and Stephen Roth, burgesses of Drogheda on the side of Vriel, purveyors there, to procure corn, wine, and other provisions for the Scotch war: period same as in account of John Bowet and Thomas Coliz.

They account for 308*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 1*l.* 10*s.* for 5 quarters of wheaten flour; 3*s.* 4½*d.* for 1 quarter 1 bushel of beans and peas; 14*s.* 2*d.* for 5 crannocs of oats, and half a mark for 20 quarters of bran; 2*s.* for 6 old sacks. Total, 311*l.* 2*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed for sums expended in buying wheat, wheaten flour, &c., wages, expenses of a granary and storehouses; wages of a superintendent and clerks, all amounting to 311*l.* 2*s.* 4¾*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of said Peter and Stephen of the disposal of the wheat, &c. received by them.

WATERFORD CITY.—John Arnold and William Lombe, for it, account for 100 marks farm of the city this year, and arrears amounting to 436*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 205*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 230*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*, and they are quit.

The Owstmen of Waterford account for 10 marks fine for release of visne; pledges Roger Lomb and William de Kilmehallok.

Paid 5 marks to said citizens, and they owe 5 marks.

The said citizens owe 269*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due and received for defaults, release of visne, &c., sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums amounting to 409*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*, including 100 marks granted as subsidy to the King.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 38*l.* and 53*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, and 40*l.* by Maurice Russell; sum 131*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 277*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE, Mill near. Accounts of a rent of 10 marks therefrom by William de Meones, Henry de Frenes, John Colewelle, Geoffrey Palfreiman, John Matheu, Henry de Freines and William de Moenes *a.r.* xxiv.-xxvij.

Account of WALTER DE LA HAIE, escheator of Ireland, custos of the temporalities of the Archbishopric of Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of archbishop William de Hothum, from Saturday before the feast of the Exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* xxvj. to 12 July *a.r.* xxviij. when delivered to archbishop Richard de Feringes.

He is accountable for various sums received from the manors of Swerdes, with its members, Finglas, St. Sepulchre with Cullen, Clondolkan with its members, Senekil and Balimore with its members, including a marriage at Finglas, amounting to 1,621*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* besides 603 quarters 1 bushel of wheat, 491 crannocs, 3 bushels of oats delivered to John le Decer and Thomas Coliz, purveyors at Dublin for the Scotch war.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury 753*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, and allowed various sums for necessary expenditure in connection with the different lands, guards, men at arms; decrease in rent, &c. amounting to 1,443*l.* 1*s.* 10¼*d.*, and he owes 178*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* Paid into the treasury 118*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, and allowed 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, for which William le Deveneys ought to acquit him, and 13*l.* 7*s.* wherewith he is charged for Walter de Kenleye in lieu of his land of Kilmicrydok granted to the King, and he owes 42*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, accounted for in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Account of the same Walter of corn bought from the executors of William de Hothum, late archbishop of Dublin, from the issues of the manor for above time.

Wheat.—Total received 1898 crannocs 7½ bushels.

Discharge.—548 crannocs 7 bushels for seed for 1,163 acres; 603 quarters 1 bushel to John Decer and Thomas Coliz, purveyors; 132 crannocs 3¼ bushels sold; 614½ crannocs ¼ bushel distributed to workmen—total 1898 crannocs 7½ bushels; and he is quit.

Oats.—Total received 1,109½ crannocs 1 bushel.

Discharge.—478 crannocs 10 bushels for seed of 1.021 acres ½ stang; 491 crannocs 3 bushels delivered to John Decer and Thomas Coliz aforesaid; 79½ crannocs 2 bushels sold; and 60 crannocs for the provender of the horses, cows, &c. of the manors. Total 1,109½ crannocs 1 bushel, and he is quit.

Account of all the stock of said manors by said Walter for same time.

Horses.—Bought 82 horses for said manors.

Discharge.—72 sold and 10 died of murrain, for whose hides he has answered, and is quit.

Cows.—Bought 199 cows for said manors.

Discharge.—192 sold and 7 died of murrain as above, and he is quit.

Memorandum the crops of 295 acres sown with wheat in the manors of Swerdes, Finglas, St. Sepulchre with Cullen, and Clondalkan, and the crop of . . . acres sown with oats, in said manors *a.r.* xxviij were sold.

Account of WALTER REITH, Gilbert Shonk and Robert Galegre, citizens of Cork, purveyors there, to provide corn and wine for the Scotch war from 7 May *a.r.* xxviij. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year.

They account for 492*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.* received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer; 7*l.* 10*s.* for 59 crannocs of oats and 6 bushels of wheat; total 500*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge.—Allowed sums expended in buying wheat, oats, red wine; wages, freight, and other expenses, amounting to 500*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* and they are quit.

The accounts also give separate accounts of the disposal of the wheat, oats and wine procured by them.

Account of JOHN SWEIN, King's receiver in Co. Catherlagh and in the manors of Ireland, which belonged to Roger Bigod, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, in the King's hand by his feoffment, for 40 days from 25 May *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* received from recognitions of tenants in the manors of Balisax, Castle Fotherid, Carlow, Finnagh, Old Ros, Hervey's Island and Rosponte; and amercements in the following courts, viz., Rosponte 26*s.*, Old Ros 6*d.*, Hervey's Island 9*d.*, co. Carlow 71*s.* 10*d.*, Finnagh 5*s.* 2*d.*, town of Carlow 3*s.* Total 16*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Paid this amount to the Seneschal of the Earl pursuant to writ, and he is quit.

20A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXIX. ED. I. (No. 30 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

This is a duplicate of the previous roll. The order of the accounts is slightly different.

21. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXX. ED. I. (No. 31 in Rec. Com. Catalogue).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviij. to octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* . . . by John Wodelok, Adam de Sancto Bosco, and Ryright son of John, sheriffs, and Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 207*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij., and accounted for here.

The said Adam, the sheriff, owes 186*l.* 16*s.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Ryryht, the sheriff, owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Thomas, the bailiff (the Archbishop for him), owes 16*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries of sums due in respect of various farm rents and services.

Philip de Rupella owes 1844*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. after the manors.

Christiana de Mariscis owes 18*l.* for Philip de Rupella in respect of 9 services for a moiety of Bre, as noted in said roll, and accounted for in account for co. Kildare *a.r.* xxxij.

Hugh Tirel, of Castleknoc, accounts for 50*l.* arrears of services for his tenement there before Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv.

[Paid into the treasury] 44*s.* 4½*d* and allowed him 60 marks, whereof two-thirds were pardoned to Richard, son and heir of said Hugh, because for the remaining third thereof he came with two horses caparisoned, and four hobelers to the King's war [in Scotland], remaining there for 100 days without receiving any wages. Sum 42*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 7*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.*

Nicholas Maunsel, parson of the church of Kilmanelan, owes 60*s.* for trespass; pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv. [co. Weyseford].

John Cheuere, dean of Lechelin, accounts for 20 marks for trespass by security of Nicholas, bishop of Leglin, and Walter Purcel, senior.

Paid 10*l.* into the treasury and . . . sum 20 marks, and he is quit.

Account of the sums granted to the King as a subsidy for the Scotch war, viz.:—

The commons of the county of Dublin, excluding the liberties, religious tenants and cross, 100*l.*; the tenants of the cross of the Archbishop with the foreign tenants of same fee except the town of St. Sepulchre, 100 marks; the tenants of the prior of St. John's without the new gate, 40*s.*; the tenants of the prior of Holy Trinity, 100*s.*; the tenants of St. Mary's Abbey, 40*s.*; the tenants of the Abbess of Hogges, 2 marks; the tenants of the cross of Ferns, 12 marks; the tenants of the cross of Leighlin, 6 marks; the tenants of the cross of Ossory, 20 marks.

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, viz.:—the Archbishop of Dublin, 40*s.* for 1 service for Coillaght; Walter de Ridelisford, 4*l.* for 2 services from Bree, pays 40*s.* and owes 40*s.*; John son of Ralph and John son of Dermot, 45*s.* for one service and one foot serjeant; Robert Bagot, 40*s.* for one service from Dundrom; Geoffrey le Bret, 68*s.* for one service ½ and 1-5th of a service from Rahtfernan; Richard de St. Michael, 60*s.* for 1½ services from Balymelin, pays 20*s.*; William Haket for Reymund de Carrew, 40*s.* for one service from Stalorgan; Matilda la Butillere, 20*s.* for half a service from Douenagbrok; Thomas Galbarry heir of William Comyn, 5*s.* for service of one foot serjeant from Kilbride; and Adam de Rupe a like

sum for a like service from Tylwer; Stephen de Hereford not liable to 20*s*. payable from half a service from Adderge, because at the time it was in the King's hand; William Blundel, 5*s*. for service of one foot serjeant from Blundelstown; Reginald Berneval, 40*s*. for one service from Drumnagh; William le Deveneys, 4*s*. for 1-10th of a service from land of Thorncastel; Richard Tirel, 6*l*. for 3 services from Castleknoc; Theobald de Verdoun, 20*s*. for half a service from Coulok; Adam de Houth, 40*s*. for one service from Houethe; Symon de Feypo, 20*s*. for half a service from Sauntref; Symon de Geynivill, 20*s*. for half a service from Killeth; Michael de Angulo, 20*s* for half a service from Obrisshel; Adam de Capella, 20*s*. for half a service from Turwy, Dreinan and Lispobel; Geoffrey Trivers for Reymund Labank, 20*s*. for half a service from the Ward; Nicholas Cruys for Jordan Locard, not liable to 20*s*. in respect of half a service from Kilsalthan, because the land was in the custody of the King; Richard Costentyn, 20*s*. for half a service from Balyrothery; Eustace de Rupe, 20*s*. for half a service from Rahtmoloteri; Adam Seintboys, 20*s*. for half a service from Holywood; Roger Dauy for Aunger de Lisbon, 5*s*. for the service of one foot serjeant from Carrickmayn; John de Cruys, not liable to 20*s*. for half a service from the Nalle as it was in the King's hand; Reginald de Finegall, 20*s*. for half a service from Grathelag; Amary de St. Amand, 20*s*. for half a service from Balygorman; William Walhope, 40*s*. for one service from Balyotyr and Balyhauly; John de la Hyde, not liable to 20*s*. for half a service from Balim'don, as it was in the King's hand; William de la Felde, 5*s*. for the service of one foot serjeant from Glynsurd; John son of Ryryht, 20*s*. for half a service from Clocheran and Balibren; Richard Talebot, not liable to 20*s*. for half a service from Molaghyde, because it was in the King's hand; Thomas Galbarry heir of William Comin, 20*s*. for half a service from Baligriffin; Edmund le Butiller, 4*s*. for 1-10th of a service from Curdof; Benedict le Hanburge, 4*s*. for 1-10th of a service from Sylyok.

The commons of co. Meath render for subsidy for Scotch war 200 marks; the commons of the crosses of Meath (exclusive of the tenants of the abbots of Mellifont, Diuelek and the archbishop of Armagh), 20*l*. The archbishop's tenants in Ardcath, 10 marks; his tenants in Kilmon, 10 marks; the tenants of the abbot of Mellefont, on the side of Meath, 20*l*.; the tenants of the abbot of St. Mary of Diuelek, 40*s*.

Chapel Isolda.—[William] de Estdene accounts for 94*l*. 11*s*. 4¼*d*. arrears of farm of Chapelizod as in roll *a.r.* xxv.

Paid 61*l*. 5*s*. into the treasury and he owes [3]3*l*. 6*s*. 4¼*d*.

The aforesaid John the sheriff accounts for 7*l*. 1*s*. 9*d*. profit of the counties of Dublin and Meath from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxviij. to feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* xxx. and other sums specified in this account amounting to 522*l*. 16*s*. 4¼*d*.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury, 209*l*. 12*s*. 7½*d*. and 36*l*. 17*s*. 8¾*d*.: allowed 97*l*. 10*s*., for one-third of which amount he had men-at-arms to aid the King in the Scotch war: Sum, 344*l*. 0*s*. 4¼*d*., and he owes 178*l*. 16*s*.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for 5*l*. 14*s*. 4*d*. profit of co. Dublin from feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* xxx. to feast of St. Matthew the apostle *a.r.* . . . . Ed. I.; and 10*s*. profit of co. Meath from said feast of St. John to the feast of St. Luke, same year; and various other sums specified in the account amounting to 591*l*. 5*s*. 11*d*.

Discharge.—Paid sums into the treasury amounting to 352*l*. 14*s*. and allowed other sums amounting in all to 453*l*. 10*s*. 11*d*. and he owes 137*l*. 15*s*.

The said John the sheriff accounts for the profit of co. Meath from feast of St. Luke *a.r.* xxx. to 26 May *a.r.* xxxj., but he received nothing therefrom as the iter was then at Drogheda in said county.

The said Ryryht, sheriff, accounts for 26*s*. 3*d*. profit of co. Meath from 26 May *a.r.* xxxj., to feast of Exaltation of the Holy Cross same year, and other sums specified in the account amounting to 505*l*. 14*s*. 4*d*.

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 303*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* and allowed 5 marks. Sum, 307*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 198*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

Roger Hegleye accounting for 5 marks allowed in last account is pardoned same for his good service in Scotch war; and he is quit.

He would have been pardoned 10 marks but he had paid the other 5 marks into treasury before the receipt of the writ.

The aforesaid Thomas the bailiff (the Archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums, amounting to 245*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge.—Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 88*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 157*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Adam de Cromelin, late sheriff, accounts for arrears in respect of co. Dublin and co. Meath amounting to 104*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge: paid . . . . . 4*d.* allowed 60*l.* for having served 100 days in the Scotch war without any wages, and other allowances, all amounting to 86*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 18*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*

Theobald de Verdon accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services from half of Meath, in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. de Sampford, archbishop of Dublin, justiciar; 50*l.* for army of Tristeldermod, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, justiciar; 50*l.* for the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar; 50*l.* for the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar; and various other sums, all amounting to 848*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge.—Various sums paid into treasury and other sums allowed amounting to 497*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*:—he owes 350*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* accounted for in the account for co. Uriel in following roll.

Roger Berneval accounts for 100 marks fine for trespass, as noted in this account, 16*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the debt of Wlfran . . . . .

Discharge.—Allowed 105 marks for good service in Scotland, and he owes 12*l.* 17*s.*

Kilkenny Liberty.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxvij. to octave of Easter *a.r.* xxxj., by Fulk de Fraxineto, seneschal.

The said Fulk (Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife for him) owes 365*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* various debts accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Thomas Cappriche, constable of Deruagh Castle, owes 100*s.* for the escape of Thomas son of Adam, a felon, and if he is unable to pay them the coroner who committed the felon to his custody shall answer.

Melaghelin, Douenald, Geoffrey, Fynnin, and Doneghud M'Gilpatrik, and all others of same name, account for [20]*l.* for having the King's peace.

Paid 10 marks to the seneschal, and they owe 20 marks.

Clement Chamfer, false preacher, accounts for 10*l.* fine for trespass: pledges master Henry de Raggeleye and Stephen, archbishop of Cashel.

Paid 10 marks into treasury and he owes 5 marks, accounted for in account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xxxij.

The Omorthes of Slefmargy and others of the same mountain, account for 100 cows for a fine of 25 marks for trespass in Lent *a.r.* xxv. Whereof John de Bonevile [accounts] for 40 cows, which he received of the OKellys.

Discharge:—paid 10*l.* to the seneschal, and they owe 10 marks.

The [burgesses] of the borough of Kilkenny account for 40*l.* subsidy granted to the King.

Discharge:—paid 32*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* into the treasury and 7*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* to the seneschal, and they are quit.

The [tenants] of the liberty of Kilkenny account for 100*l.* for the same subsidy.

Discharge:—delivered into the treasury 87*l.* 7*s.* 9½*d.* and to the said seneschal 12*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.*, and they are quit.

The aforesaid Fulk, seneschal, (Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife for him) account for various sums, amounting to 771*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge: payments into treasury and allowances amount to 247*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 523*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.*

New Custom.—Account of new custom granted to the King in Ireland, from feast of Pentecost *a.r.* xxx. to same feast *a.r.* . . . by Arnald Garcy, Stephen Dubrok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto, assigned to collect it.

They account for 120*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received at Ros; 127*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* at Waterford; 116*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* at Cork; 7*l.* 5*s.* . . . at Lymerik; 4*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* at . . . . . ; 102*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.* at Drogheda; 76*l.* 0*s.* 2¾*d.* at Dublin; 3*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.* at Kery; 31*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* at Ulster; 2*l.* 16*s.* at Weysford; and 20*l.* at . . . . . , where they were let to farm. Sum, 612*l.* . . .

Kyldare County.—Account from the feast of Easter *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Michael *a.r.* xxx. by David le Maziner and Albert de Kenleye, sheriffs.

The said David the sheriff owes 158*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Albert the sheriff owes 88*l.* 15*s.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

. . . . . de Bermengham owes 182*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

. . . . . de Sutton, late sheriff, and William de Alisaundre, sheriff. account for 15*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*, issues of the land of Isabella de Swinesheued, in the King's hands.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz., for the manor of Newcastle in OKonil.

The county of Kildare accounts for 100 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King.

Discharge: paid 50*l.* into the treasury and 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said David the sheriff, and it is quit.

Walter de Ivethorn accounts for 100*s.*, the portion of the King, of the prey taken from Dermot and Donogh ONechdene, while Walter was in the King's pay; . . . . portion of prey taken from the M'uardis; 50*s.* portion of a prey from the son of OFinachda, ... Theredeluagh son of Odo Oconeghor, Stephen Cutagh, Douenald OHuredan and Thomas O'Tattheg, of bad repute. Sum, 30*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid David the sheriff is accountable for 10*l.* 8*s.* profit of the county from feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* xxix. to feast of the Annunciation *a.r.* xxx. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 312*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury sums amounting to 140*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 172*l.* 0*s.* 1½*d.*

The account of Albert the sheriff is mutilated.

Waterford County with the Honor of Dungarvan, from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxviij. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxj., by John Baret, Richard de Val, and Maurice Russel, sheriffs.

The said John, the sheriff, owes 101*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard, the sheriff, owes 1*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice, the sheriff, owes 13*l.* 4*s.* 4*d* similarly noted and accounted for.

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 200 marks rent of Dessie this year, 400 marks for 2 previous years, and 1,358*l.* 10*s.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

Discharge:—allowed 600*l.* which Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife ought to acquit him, as the lands of Dessie came to them on 4 June *a.r.* xxvj. the day of the death of said Thomas: they are answerable therefor, and Thomas owes 1,158*l.* 10*s.*

Entries concerning farm rents and services.

Reginald Russel, who married Margaret widow of Thomas son of Maurice without licence, and the said Margaret account for 100 marks for prison remitted to them and amercements of their sureties and the sureties of Nesta la Chamberere.

The said Reginald and Margaret account for a fine of 500*l.* for said marriage, the 100 marks aforesaid, and another sum, all amounting to 701*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge: delivered into the treasury 10 marks, allowed 435*l.*, one-third, in respect of his being in Scotland with 10 horses caparisoned, 24 hobelers and 40 footmen [for 100 days] without wages, and pardoned the remaining two-thirds; also 75*l.*, portion of another debt. Sum, 516*l* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 185*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Similarly Philip Cristofre who was in Scotland with one horse caparisoned, 4 hobelers and twenty-two footmen, and owed various sums amounting to 152*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, allowed 100*l.* for service (being pardoned two-thirds as before). Total, 123*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 29*l.* 10*s.*

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Sir John son of William le Poer, knight, William le Butiller, Peter son of Benedict le Poer, Richard le Butiller, John de Kerdi . . . . . , John son of Robert le Poer, John le Grant, Thomas de Northampton, and Robert son of John Eilward, custodians of the peace in the cantred of Offath; Stephen le Poer, John . . . . . , Meiler le Poer, Richard Deincurt, Geoffrey de Valle, Richard de Whytefeld, Philip son of Geoffrey le Poer, John son of David Crist . . . . . , Walter Craddok, custodians in the cantred of Obride; Philip Cristofre, Philip son of Benedict le Poer, Richard Bl . . . , William le Graunt, Griffin Cristofre and Symon Edward in the cantred of Ohynws; William son of Benedect le Poer . . . . . William son of Maurice and Walter Cor, in the cantred of Slef . . . . ; sir Maurice Russel, knight, and Reginald Russel, in the cantred of Dungarvan . . . . ; Hamo Gascoin and Symon Deverous, Robert son of Griffin Cristofre and Robert son of W . . . . . , in the cantred of Owath; Richard de Bykhampton, in the cantred of Athmethan; Godbert de Rupe, John de Frienee, Ger. de Rupe, Richard W . . . . . , and Baldwin son of Philip, William son of Philip, Meiler le Poer, John son of Hugh, and Andrew son of John, in the cantred of Tarmun; they owe 50 marks fine for default in keeping the peace whereof each is to be charged according to the defect in his district.

Discharge: paid 40*s.* into the treasury and sums to the sheriffs, all amounting to 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 10*l.*

. . . . . Brun, Robert son of Henry de Rupe and Adam OMalmoy, account for a fine of 20 marks payable by ten marks annually: sureties, Geoffrey Brown, &c.

Discharge: paid 5 marks to the said M., the sheriff, and they owe 15 marks.

John son of Richard, is accountable for 11*s.* 1*d.* in respect of the chattels of Coneghor Oheir, a felon, through the death of John de Barre.

Accounts of sums due by John le Poer, Thomas son of Maurice, Thomas le Flemeng, Henry Withfeud, the barony of Oheneghus, &c., in respect of services.

The said John the sheriff is accountable for 34*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county, from feast of Easter *a.r.* xxviii. to 24 Nov *a.r.* . . . . . and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 16*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge: paid 57*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 74*l.* 6*s.* 7*d.*

Entries and accounts of sums due in respect of subsidy from co. Waterford, with Kilmidan, Achmethan, Stradbali, and Dungarvan.

The said R. the sheriff accounts for 4*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.* profit of the county from 24 Nov. *a.r.* xxix. to Wednesday after octave of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxx., and other sums, amounting to 117*l.* 6*s.*

Discharge: paid various sums into the treasury, amounting to 108*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* To this must be added 118*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, which is noted as his debt in above account. Sum, 127*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* The allowances, including payments for lands and rents in Balybothel and the Carrik, reduce this to a debt of 1*s.* 6*d.*

There is an account of another sheriff, but much damaged.

MILLS, Dublin Castle.—Account of John Mathew assigned by the Treasurer and Barons to superintend the works of the King's mills to be constructed below Dublin Castle; from Saturday the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, apostles, *a.r.* . . . to Christmas *a.r.* xxxj.

He accounts for 79*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.*, received from Richard de Bereford, treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains, which he expended in wages and building materials, and he is quit.

CORK CITY.—Walter Reyth and Walter Heine, for it, account for 80 marks farm of the city, this year, and 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 4 previous years. Sum 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: paid 268*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury, and they have overpaid the sum of 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* allowed them in rent of the Faythe, hereunder, and so they are quit.

They account for 4*l.* rent of the Faythe this year and arrears, amounting to 23*l.* 4*s.*

Discharge: delivered 4*l.* into the treasury; allowed sum of 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* from previous account, 12*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for freight of a ship called the Snak, carrying provisions to the King's army in Gascony, 8 marks and 2*s.* for repair of the King's gaol in Cork by Robert Pultram and Elias Sage, burgesses: total, 23*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*, and they have overpaid 11*d.*

. . . . le Warre accounts for 20*l.* for 10 tuns of wine, and for having licence to break down the town wall to draw out a ship, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Discharge: paid into the treasury 40*s.* for one tun and pardoned 18*l.* for 9 tuns by the King's writ, and he is quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The commonalty of said city account for 260 marks subsidy granted to the King:—paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 142*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury the sums of 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 122*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*, and they owe 16*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxx. by Cambinus Donati, William de Cauntetoun, and Maurice Russel, sheriffs.

The said Cambinus, sheriff, owes 49*l.* 3*s.* 0½*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj., and accounted for hereunder.

The said William, sheriff, owes 21*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice, sheriff, owes 202*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* Similarly noted and accounted for.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xliij.

Douenald og M'Karthi accounts for 92*l.* 6*s.* fine for all trespasses as noted on roll *a.r.* xxij.

Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 85*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

The vills of Brutoygne, Moylaueryth, Liskerewill and Lachkyn account for 100*s.* for the escape of Padyn Odonnegan, a robber.

Paid 10*s.* into the treasury, 41*s.* to the said M. the sheriff, and they owe 49*s.*

The same vills account for 100*s.* for the escape of Mahyn mor OMolgorre.

Paid 25*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, 50*s.* to the said M. the sheriff, and they owe 24*s.* 8*d.*

Philip Oharthur vicar of Kiylgallan, Maurice Ohynewys vicar of Clondallan, Roger Kyntoun vicar of Clusdouok, Moryarthi Omolali vicar of Onistron, Thomas OCandeny, and others, account for 10 marks fine for trespass:—sureties, Gilbert M'Abraham and master John le Blund.

Said sum is paid to the sheriffs, and they are quit.

The towns of Kilmoyele, Martrye, Itremorowe account for 100*s.* for the escape of Maurice son of Michael Aylward, a felon.

The vills of Inchedoun, Kilkofthi, Dysercroyme and Rothaly account for 100*s.* for the escape of Adam le Waleys. [*Account mutilated.*]

The vills of Yoghel, Inchecogne, OGlassin' and OFergus account for 100*s.* for the escape of Hugh M'Keran.

Delivered this sum to the sheriffs, and they are quit.

Maurice Russel, gaoler, accounts for 60*l.* for the escape of Morewit Omolawil, Aunlif M'Karthi, Nynin M'Kerwili, Richard Kiden . . . . , ... Dullard, John M'Morchud, Alice Walens', John Silvestre and Crathyn Ocarbrach.

Gilbert le Waleys, gaoler of Cork, owes 100*s.* for the escape of Thomas de Cauntetoun, and 15*l.* for the escapes of Odo de Barri, &c.

Cambinus Donati owes 16*s.* for treasure trove.

The community of Cork city account for 20 marks for wines sold contrary to the assise.

Discharge: paid 5*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* to M. the sheriff, and they owe 7*l.* 10*s* 9½*d.*

John Penbrok and John Broun account for 7*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account for the new custom at the Yoghel, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj.

Paid amount to C. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The entire community of the county of Cork account for 200*l.* subsidy granted to the King.

Paid 112*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury and 87*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The vill of Gilbert de Clare of the Yoghel, co. Cork, is accountable for 40*l.* for same subsidy, and 5*l.* for 5 hundreds of fish. Total, 45*l.*

Paid 11*l.* 5*s.* into the treasury, 33*l.* 15*s.* to the said W. the sheriff, and it is quit.

The said Maurice the sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 805*l.* 3*s.* 1¼*d.*

Discharge:—Paid and allowed sums amounting to 776*l.* 12*s.* 11¾*d.*, and he owes 28*l.* 10*s* 1½*d.*

Maurice de Carew accounts for a debt of 456*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* Pardoned 400*l.* in respect of his good service in the Scotch war, and he owes 56*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

Account of Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snaks of the Yoghel, assigned there to procure and send to Scotland for the war, corn and other provisions from 20 May to 7 July *a.r.* xxix.

They account for 152*l.* 3*s.* received from the treasury, and proceeds from sales amounting to 153*l.* 9*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge:—Accountants expended various sums in buying wheat, oats, dried fish, &c.; and on freight, stores and wages, amounting to 154*l.* 9*s.* 6¼*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 20*s.* 1½*d.*

Account of John de Podingtoun and Thomas son of William of Trim, assigned there as in last account from feast of St. Ambrose *a.r.* xxvij. to feast of St. James, following; which provisions they delivered to Hugh Morice and Gerald [son of John], purveyors at Drogheda.

They are accountable for sums received from Geoffrey de Geyniville and others, amounting to 19*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: monies expended as before amounting to 70*s.* 7*d.*, and they owe 15*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*

Memorandum.—The sum of 15*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* claimed by them for expenses is disallowed, because they were guilty of fraud in putting flour and bran in the vessels, whereas they should only have put screened flour therein.

Account of the aforesaid Jordan de Anglia and Alexander Snaks of the Yoghel of the distribution of the corn bought by them to be sent to Scotland. (*Account very mutilated.*)

Account of Thomas Coliz and John Bowet, citizens of Dublin, assigned there as in last accounts from 9 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. to 23 . . . . . (*Account very mutilated.*)

THE EXCHANGE, DUBLIN.—Account of the Exchange by Thorogianus Donati, attorney of the merchants of the Society of the Friscobaldi, and Roger Bretoun, clerk, assigned by the justiciar and council from 7 May to 5 June *a.r.* xxviij., during which time the issues and profits of the Exchange and of the purchase of ballards were in the hands of the King:—afterwards they were granted to said Society.

They account for 175*l.* sterling borrowed from the society of the Spini, and 13*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* received from the treasury for the purchase of "ballards." Sum, 188*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge: expended 186*l.* 19*s.* 10½*d.* in buying from divers persons at different prices ballards amounting to 626*l.* 23½*d.*, which were put in eight sacks: they owe 1*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.*, accounted for below.

They account for said 626*l.* 23½*d.* of ballards by weight, and 62*s.* 2½*d.* increase of the weight of said ballards. Sum, 629*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*

From these were smelted, in pure silver by weight, 361*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*

Of this there was delivered to Alexander Norman of Lucca to make money 216*l.* 23*d.* by weight, every pound to consist of 19*s.* 7½*d.*, from whence issued 212*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.* of sterling money; and similarly 145*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* by weight, every pound to consist of 19*s.* 2*d.*, delivered to said Alexander, produced 139*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*

That is, the pure silver by weight from the said ballards was 361*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, from which was coined new money, 351*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* by number.

They account for 1*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.* balance in first account, 351*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* new money, and 4*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* for the waste (*cineribus*) sold. Total, 357*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*

Discharge:—paid 175*l.* to the Spini merchants to repay loan; 7*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* (for refining 383*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.*, and. . . . of ballards delivered to Master Alexander to be refined) to make alloy; [13*l.*] 8*s.* 7*d.*, received as an advance, repaid to the chamberlain of the Exchequer; 60*s.* to Thorogianus, and 40*s.* to Roger for wages; 3*s.* 6½*d.* for parchment, &c. Sum, 201*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 156*l.* 6*s.*, for which Torogianus accounts below.

Account of said Thorogianus, attorney of said merchants, for issues of said Exchange from 16 June *a.r.* xxviij. to . . . June *a.r.* xxix., during which time the profits of purchase of ballards and custody of the Exchange were granted to said merchants.

He accounts for 11,040*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* by weight of silver in flat pieces bought from divers persons, and delivered to Master Alexander Norman of Luk, to be coined

(*Account very mutilated.*)

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert de Notingham and Richard Lagheles, bailiffs, for it, account for 40*s.* from pleas and perquisites, from feast of . . . *a.r.* xxix., to feast of All Saints following when the Liberty was taken into the King's hand. Thomas de Couentre, under the lord the King, accounts for 38*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* from pleas and perquisites there, from feast of All Saints to feast of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx., when the Liberty was replevied, and 43*l.* rent for Easter term same year. Richard Lagheles and Nicholas the clerk account for 10*l.* from pleas and perquisites from said feast of St. John the baptist to Michaelmas following; monies in respect of farm of the city, &c., all amount to 139*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 123*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*; paid 20*s.* to Philip Orayli and his men, towards their expenses going towards Newcastle M'Kynegan for custody of the town there, and half a mark to 12 crossbow men going there. Sum, 124*l.* 10*s.*, and the debt of the city is 15*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of farm rents.

The entire community of the city account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war. Paid into treasury and they are quit.

The said citizens account for various sums in this account amounting to 490*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 13*s.* 9¾*d.* into the treasury and they owe 466*l.* 6*s.* 11½*d.*

CROMELYN Manor.—John Russel and Alexander Coleman account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of the manor this year, and other sums for arrears, &c., amounting to 123*l.* 15*s.* 6¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 26*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* by the said John and Alexander; 26*l.* 18*s.* and 30*s.* by William de Callan; 20*s.* by Adam de Cromelin; 13*s.* by John de Cromelin. Total, 56*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 66*l.* 17*s.* 2¾*d.* Subsequent payments by divers persons reduce this debt to 59*l.* 3*s.* 2¾*d.* accounted for in following roll.

[TAXAGARD] Manor.—Robert le Deueneys, William le Archer and Richard Beg, for it, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of the manor this year and the arrears thereof amounting to 1,245*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.*

Discharge: various sums are paid into the treasury by William le [Archer], Robert le Deuenys, Richard Beg, Thomas Kissok, Walter Ailmer, Richard Broun, Walter le Deueneys . . . . Daniel and Symon de la Chambre, of the arrears of the farm aforesaid; and 25*s.* by Thomas de Kancia, for pleas and perquisites of Court. Sum, 83*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* and they owe 1,162*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.* accounted for in following roll.

[ESKER] Manor.—Henry Kissok, Dermot le Draper, and William Kissok, for it, account for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm this year and 168*l.* 12*s.* arrrears for 12 years. Sum 182*l.* 13*s.*

Paid various sums into the treasury amounting to 152*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 30*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for *a.r* xxxiij.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—William White, for it, is accountable for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm of the manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and arrears, &c., all amounting to 979*l.* 12*s.* 10¾*d.*

Paid various sums into treasury, &c., amounting to 523*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 456*l.* 1*s.* 3¾*d.*

(*This account is mutilated.*)

Account of RICHARD DE BARRI and Nicholas Keu, citizens of Waterford, assigned there to procure corn, &c., to be sent to the Scotch war from 18 May *a.r.* xxix. to Thursday . . .

The receipts from the treasury, sales, &c., amount to 512*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: Expended in buying corn, wine, &c., wages, freight, &c., 511*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*, and they owe 12*s.* 5½*d.* Accounted for in account for Waterford city *a.r.* xxxiij.

They also give an account of the distribution of the corn and wine purchased by them.

BRE.—Thomas Comyn, for it, accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.* issues this year, and arrears, all amounting to 18*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge: paid 11*l.* into treasury, and the balance, 7*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.* is accounted for *a.r.* xxxij.

ROSKOMAN RANDOUN and ADLON.—Account of Walter de Ivethorn, keeper of the King's castles there, from 27 Feb. *a.r.* xxiv. to morrow of Souls *a.r.* xxvj.

He accounts for 55*l.* received from the treasury; 33*l.* . . . . from pleas and perquisites, co. Roscommon, herbage sold there, ferry of Randoun, rent of Adlon, and fishery there; 42*l.* from farm of town of Roscommon M. term *a.r.* xxiv. to M. term *a.r.* xxvj.; 23*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* rent from Odo OConeghor, &c.; all amounting to 157*l.* 16*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge: paid 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and he owes 124*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* Accounted for in issues of the Manor of Kilka and Garvenach.

AMEKYN.—Account of said Walter of the issues of this manor, in the King's hand by the death of Queen Alianora.

He accounts for 61*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* from issues of manor for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* xxiij., when it was committed to Walter de Ridelesford. Sum, 61*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge: paid 31*l.* into treasury: he owes 30*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for below.

CLONFERT BISHOPRIC.—Account of same Walter custos of issues there from 22 Feb. *a.r.* xxiv. to 28 Jan. *a.r.* xxv. when they were delivered by writ from England.

Charge.—He accounts for 88*l.* 15*s.*, issues as in the extent made thereof.

Paid 20*l.* into treasury; and he owes 68*l.* 15*s.*, accounted for below.

KILKA and GARUENAGH.—Account of said Walter custos of the purparty of the manor and barony thereof, in the King's hand by the death of Queen Alianora, for 3 years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvj.

He accounts for 108*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* received from the rents and farms of free tenants, burgesses, &c.; fishery, &c.: this amount is accounted for in the end of account for co. Kildare *a.r.* . . . .

There is an account similar to last of the King's purparty, but it is very mutilated.

22. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xxxj. ED. I. (*No.* 32 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue*).

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from feast of the Ascension of our Lord *a.r.* xxix. to the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxj.; by Walter Troman, seneschal.

The said Walter the seneschal (G. de Geynivile for him), owes 856*l.* 14*s.* 7½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij., and accounted for here.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

Walter de Lascy accounts for 40*l.* for himself, William Gryffyn and others, for all their trespasses, &c., and a fine of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for visne released. Total, 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: Allowed 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* whereof the King pardons two parts because for the remaining third part he had in Scotland, in aid of the King, 4 horses caparisoned, and 4 hobelers, and he owes 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of the liberty of Geoffrey de Geynivill of Trym account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war.

Paid 200 marks to the seneschal, and they are quit.

Geoffrey de Geynivill accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services in respect of half of Meath for army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar.

Paid 50*l.* to said seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Walter the seneschal (G. de Geyniville for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 1,206*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 333*l* 0*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 873*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.*

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxvj. to three weeks from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxj., by Adam de Rupe, seneschal.

The said Adam the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 170*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj. and accounted for below.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

William de Cauntoun accounts for 143*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Theobald le Buttiller and master John de Sanford, sureties of Arth' M'Morchud.

Discharge:—Allowed 100*l.* to Maurice son and heir of said William, whereof the King pardoned him two parts because for remaining third part he had 40 footmen in Scotland in aid of the King's war, and he owes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of the county of Wexford account for 80 marks subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war.

Paid 80 marks to said seneschal, and they are quit.

The community of the borough of Ros, in same county, account for 40*l.*, like subsidy.

Paid to said seneschal, and they are quit.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* from her purparty in respect of the 100 services due to the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, deputy of the chief justiciar.

Paid said sum to the seneschal, and she is quit.

The said Adam the seneschal (said Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums in this account, amounting to 814*l.* 8*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury sums amounting to 535*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 279*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*

CATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Martin same year, by Milo Rodebergh, seneschal.

The said Milo the seneschal (Roger Bygod for him) owes 119*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. and accounted for here.

William de Cauntetoun accounts for 135*l.* for surety of Artd M'Morchod.

Paid 34*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 101*l.*

William le Paumer owes 40*s.*, received from William Bosse and Philip Grepe, collectors of the murage of Tollach.

The Omorthes of Slemargy, and others of same mountain, account for 10 marks, portion of a fine of 100 cows, for trespass in Lent *a.r.* xxv., whereof John de Bonevyle accounts for 40 cows from the OKellys, which he accounts for in account for Kilkenny *a.r.* xxv.

Paid 40*s.* to the said M. the seneschal, and they owe 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The tenants of Ofelmeth, co. Catherlach (except the abbeys) account for 10*l.* subsidy to the King for the Scotch war. The tenants of John de Hastyng of Oboy, 4 marks for same. The tenants of Obargy, with Carlow town, 10 marks for same. The tenants of Fothryd, 20 marks for same. The tenants of Odroon, 20 marks for same.

The entire amount, 46*l.* has been paid to said M. the seneschal, and they are quit.

Account of various sums due in respect of estreats.

Roger Bygod accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* falling on his purparty out of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, deputy of the justiciar.

Said sum paid to said Milo the seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Milo the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) accounts for various sums in this account, amounting to 293*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*

Payments into treasury, and 20*s.*, delivered by order of the King to John Cyrencester, remembrancer of the Exchequer, Dublin, when going to speed the King's business in the regions of Carlow, Kilkenny, and Wexford, amount in all to 112*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 180*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*

DROGHEDA Borough on side of URYEL.—Richard Passauant, John de Rathfodan, Nicholas the goldsmith, and John Jakes, for it, account for 40*l.* farm thereof this year, and arrears amounting to 88*l.* 6*s.*

Paid sums amounting to 78*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 10*l.* accounted for *a.r.* xxxiv.

John Taxsagard is accountable for 27*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, received from William de Hatche, sheriff of Uryell, for making the works of the castle of Drogheda.

The mayor, bailiffs, and community of the said town account for 200 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King, for his Scotch war.

This sum was delivered to the accountants, and they are quit.

The said bailiffs account for various sums, specified in this account, amounting to 228*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge: payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 228*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, and they have overpaid the sum of 6*d.*

URYEL COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix to feast of St. Andrew *a.r.* xxxij. by Roger Roth, sheriff.

The aforesaid Roger the sheriff owes 304*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*, items in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Entries of fines for having writs, trespasses, for not having come on the first day of the Iter, exporting sterling money contrary to the inhibition, unjust detention, licence to procure a better writ, monies received for arrears of account, not making returns to writs, disseisins, false claim, &c.

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 35*l.* for contempt in not having executed the mandate of the King, as in roll *a.r.* xxix.; 40*l.* because he came not when summoned; 70 marks fine for himself, his archdeacon, and clergy; 20 marks issues, viz., 5 marks rent of Kylpatryk, for 4 years interval; 18*l.* issues, viz., 60*s.* rent of Kylkerly, for 6 years interval. Total, 153*l.*

The Abbot of Mellefont accounts for 179*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* for right released for which he has terms; 10*l.* for having exported sterling money out of the land contrary to the inhibition; 20 marks fine for trespass; 12*l.* issues of 36 acres of land in Callan for 6 years. Total, 215*l.* 3*s.*

Delivered into the treasury 39*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and to the sheriff aforesaid 10*l.*; total, 49*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 165*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Dundalk.—Theb. de Verdon, for it, accounts for 45*l.* for 22½ services for the army of Tristeldermod in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, as in roll *a.r.* xxix.; 45*l.* in like manner for the army of Combre, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar; 60*s.* for unjust detention; 100 marks fine for its liberties, and other trespasses. Total, 159*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which is accounted for at the end of the account for Dublin County *a.r.* xxx.

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 2 marks for two parts of a service from Inskech', in respect of the army of Newcastle Mackynegan, in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; Richard de Exon' accounts for 1 mark for ⅓ part of a service from Derver, and 3*s.* for Corbaly; and John Gernon accounts for 1 mark for Kyllyncoyll, for the same period; all which sums were paid to Roger the sheriff, and they are quit. Ralph Pyppard owes 1 mark for a third of a service from Maundevyle's town, same time (Nicholas Dunhevid for him). Louthe owes 102*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ services and one-fifteenth of a service, same time.

Dundalk accounts for 45*l.* for 22½ services, same time, accounted for at foot of Dublin account *a.r.* xxxi.; Atherde accounts for 20*l.* for 10 services, same time, which was delivered into the treasury, and it is quit.

The community of the county of Louthe, except the tenants of the Archbishop of Armagh and the Abbot of Mellifont, account for 80*l.* subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war, which was delivered into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said tenants each contribute 20*l.* for the same; delivered into the treasury 38*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and to the aforesaid sheriff 23*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

The said Roger the sheriff accounts for 20*l.*, profits of the county from M. *a.r.* xxix. to M. *a.r.* xxxi.; when he held the said county at 10*l.* per annum, by commission of the Treasurer and Barons, and he accounts for other sums, all amounting to 415*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various sums into the treasury, amounting to 360*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 12*s.* 6*d.*, expended in gathering wattles to make hurdles to be put in the ships plying between Ireland and Scotland, with men and horses from Ireland for the Scotch war; 100*s.* for custody of Drogheda castle from E. *a.r.* xxix. to E. *a.r.* xxx., and 10*l.* for two following years ending E. *a.r.* xxxii.; and 7*l.* 14*s.* delivered to H. Moryce, for freight of a ship to carry the victuals of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and other magnates crossing to Scotland. Total, 383*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 31*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*

Theobald de Verdoun accounts for 350*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.*, debts as contained in the end of the account of co. Dublin in preceding roll.

Discharge:—allowed 116*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King in respect of a yearly fee of 25 marks receivable at the Exchequer, in respect of his portion of the Castle of Blathag and the town of Drogheda, for 7 years, from *a.r.* xxv. to xxxiii., and he owes 233*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.*

Connaught County.—Account from Mich. *a.r.* xxvij., to Easter *a.r.* xxxij., by Henry de Berbegham, Richard de Bermegham, and Richard le Neyr, sheriffs.

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff owes 25*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, various debts in roll *a.r.* xxvij.

The aforesaid Richard de Bermegham, sheriff, owes 15*s.* 10*d.*, items in same roll.

The aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, owes 15*l.* 12*s.* 7¾*d.*, items in same roll.

Fethelmy OConochor owes 300*l.* of the farm of three cantreds of land in Connaught this year, and 13,350*l.* arrears for many previous years. Total, 13,650*l.*, accounted for in the account for Roskoman *a.r.* xxxiii.

Walter de Burgo (Richard his son and heir for him) owes 500 marks rent of 25 cantreds held of the King in Connaught, this year, and 16,500 marks, arrears of same rent for 33 years previous. Total, 17,000 marks.

Batin Baret accounts for 113*l.* 14*s.* of a fine for having the peace, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiii. Delivered to the aforesaid Henry the sheriff, 20*s.*, to the aforesaid Richard Niger, sheriff, 20*s.*, and he owes 111*l.* 14*s.*

Jordan de Exon' accounts for 35*l.* for Henry de Rupeforti [and] Gregory de Cokelye because he received the said money, as he acknowledged.

Kathel OConochor owes 200 marks for having entry into 2½ cantreds in Connaught from the feast of St. Michael, *a.r.* ix. for three years following, and 300 marks of rent for the same time; and John Mape and Jordan de Exon' are commanded not to give him the letters patent until they have security for payment of the money to the King.

Rothery OFlauerthi owes 10 marks fine for having peace; by the security of Geoffrey son of Alan, who ought to pay.

Adam Gaynard accounts for 177*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* arrears of his account for the county aforesaid as contained in roll *a.r.* xiii.

Kathel Oconochor Roth' owes 200 marks fine for having entry to hold the cantred of Thoches, and 300 marks of the farm of the same land for 3 years.

Richard son of Richard son of Elyas, owes 7 marks fine for having the peace as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Oth' M'Oth' owes 60 cows fine for having entered into the lands of (the) Fethes without licence from the King.

Entries of fines for not having come when summoned, unjust detention, defaults, having the peace, licence for concord.

Robert de Bayun, collector of the murage of Galuy, owes 7*l.* 11*s.* ¾*d.* arrears of his account of the murage.

Philip de Staunton owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* for the chattels of Flan Omenela which he had in Partry, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., and the same Philip owes 10*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* for the chattels of Gillekryst Oyerni, same roll. These are accounted for in roll for Kildare following.

Thomas le Butteler owes 57 cows, 18 young cattle, of the cattle received from Maurice le Butteller, as noted in the same roll.

Peter le Buttiller owes 56*s.* 8*d.* for 10 cows, 7 mares, of the cattle received from said Maurice, as in said roll.

John son of David le Prendregast, accounts for 21*l.* fine for having the peace, payable by 10 marks yearly, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.:—delivered to the aforesaid Henry, the sheriff, 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Hugh Deinet owes 4 marks for the cattle received from Hugh de Porte, noted as before.

John, bishop of Clonfert, accounts for 51*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine, noted as before; delivered to the aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, 25*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by Theobald de Burgo, and he owes 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

An account is due of 130*l.* for 26 villates of land in the cantred of Omany this year, and 2,340*l.* for 18 years previous, as contained in the account of Philip de Rupella in account *a.r.* xii.

The seneschal of the Earl of Ulster in Connaught owes 20*s.* for unjust detention, and 20*s.* because he did not make his proffer in the morrow of of the close of Easter, *a.r.* xviii.

John, bishop of Clonfert, owes 20*s.* because when attached he came not.

Richard de Exeter, then sheriff of Roscoman, owes 10 marks for the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach, Moymoryn, held from Mich., *a.r.* xxi. to following Michaelmas.

Yuor O'Hanly accounts for 10*l.* fine for having the peace, viz., for 60 cows, wherefor Jordan de Exeter shall answer of security as in roll *a.r.* xv., delivered to the aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, 100*s.*, and he owes 100*s.*

Half the villate of land called Tybirdaan and a quarter of land at Kylbegg which belonged to Thomas le Trehour in Connaught, owe 4*l.* 10*s.*

Edmund le Buttiler owes 20*l.* relief for 4 services of the lands of Achtrym in Connaught.

The cantred of Omany owes 40*s.* for one service in respect of the Army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Walter de Burgo owes 40*l.* for 20 services in respect of same army and time.

Conodach owes 10*l.* for 5 services, same time and army. The land of Croym 40*s.* for 1 service, same army and time.

The aforesaid Henry de Bermegham, sheriff, is accountable for various sums amounting to 190*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*; paid into the treasury 99*l.*, and he owes 91*l.* 6*s* 10*d.*

The aforesaid Richard de Bermegham, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks profits of said county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xxx. to 12 Nov., *a.r.* xxxi., because he had the said county to farm by commission from the Treasurer and barons of the Exchequer at 10 marks yearly, and various other sums, all amounting to 49*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

The aforesaid Richard le Neyr, sheriff, accounts for 5 marks profits of aforesaid county from 12 Nov., *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xxxij. (because the county was farmed to him as in last item), and various other sums, all amounting to 96*l.* 7*s.* 7¾*d.* Paid into the treasury 39*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 57*l.* 4*s.* 3¾*d.*

LIMERICK COUNTY.—Account from *a.r.* xxviij. to octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxxij., by Nicholas le Deveneys, Robert Bagod, and Cambinus Donati, sheriffs.

The aforesaid Robert, the sheriff, owes 31*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxviij.

The aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, owes 9*l.* 22*d.* debts in same roll.

John son of Geoffrey owes 43 marks of the farm of the cantred of Island in Tothemon' this year, and 1,137*l.* of same farm for many previous years.

Thomas de Clare owes half a mark rent of Tradery this year, and 11*l.* of same rent for many previous years.

Maurice son of Maurice owes 198*l.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj.

John son of Thomas is accountable for pleas and perquisites co. Limerick, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xli. Hen. III. to 25 Feb. *a.r.* xliii. Hen. III., as contained in roll *a.r.* vii.

The heirs of Maurice son of Gerald owe 19*l.* in respect of the services [of the army] of Roscommon in the time of G. de Gennvyle for the land of Oglassan and Ocarbery, which was held by Thomas de Carrwe.

The Cantred of Clare:—There are due 41 marks of rent this year, and 595*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for many previous years as noted in roll *a.r.* i.

The Cantred of OCassyn:—There are due 200 marks of rent this year, and 4,200 marks of rent for many previous years.

Estermoy:—Rent in arrear for many years.

William Turnell and Richard le Marechall account for 36*s.* 8*d.* for having mines in the counties of Limerick and Kerry; paid the aforesaid N. the sheriff, 30*s.*, and the aforesaid R. the sheriff, half a mark, and they are quit.

Henry de Rupe accounts for 270*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of visne, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. I. Paid into the treasury by George de Rupe 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, by Hugh de Lees 10*l.*, and he owes 237*l.* 10*s.*, whereof Roger de Lees ought to acquit him of 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and the said Henry owes 74*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Roger de Lees accounts for 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine of Henry de Rupe. 100*l.* thereof pardoned to him by the King, and also allowed to him 75*l.* whereof the King pardoned two parts to him, because for the remaining third part he had in Scotland 5 men at arms with 5 horses caparisoned to aid in the King's war for 100 days without any wages. Total 175*l.*, and he has 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of a surplus, allowed to him in a further account, and he is therefore quit.

Nicholas de Petraponte accounts for 100*s.* for having grace, paying 5 marks yearly. Paid into the treasury 33*s.* 4*d.*, to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 46*s.* 8*d.*, and the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 20*s.*, and he is quit.

The Bishop of Kilfenora owes 20*s.* because he came not when summoned.

Terdeluach OBren owes 100*l.* for the delivery of his son, a hostage in the castle of Bonrat, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij.

Norman son of John, accounts for 6 marks fine for the death of William Brun and Thomas son of Adam, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxi. Paid 4 marks to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, and he owes 2 marks.

Andrew le Marchaund accounts for 9*l.* for release of plea of jury (*patria relax'*); pledge, Henry le Waleys. Paid to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 20*s.*, and to the aforesaid Cambinus 40*s.*, and he owes 6*l.*

Maurice son of Gerald owes 8*l.* for services for the army of Tristeldermod, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland. Juliana de Clare owes 4*l.* for the goods of Adam Cretynges, which came to her hands at Any and Ardreyn; Herbert de Ferindon owes one-third part of a service in respect of the aforesaid army; Geoffrey de Mariscis owes 40*s.* for one service, same army; Obren owes 32*l.* for 16 services, same army; Gregory de Rupe owes 60*s.* for disseisin by force and arms; Henry le Waleys owes 18*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* for John Haraold as contained in roll *a.r.* xxiij. Henry le Waleys, sheriff, accounts for 58*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of his account as noted there. Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 10*s.*, to the aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, 50*s.*, and he owes 37*l.* 10*s.* 6½*d.*

Roger de Lees, sheriff, accounts for 131*l.* 7*s.* arrears as noted there; paid into the treasury 100*s.*, to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 4*s.*, to the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 11*s.*; surplus from another account 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 113*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 100*s.* for disseisin.

Robert Maunsel, serjeant, owes 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, issues of the lands of the Abbot of Magyo, forfeited.

The coroners and community of the county of Limerick account for 10*l.* for false judgment and appeal.

Delivered to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 4*l.*, and to the aforesaid C. the sheriff, 77*s.* 10*d.*, paid into the treasury 42*s.* 2*d.*, and they are quit.

Master Thos. de Cocis, dean of the church of S. Mary, Limerick, and Master Thomas de Cantulupo, official of the same church, owe 100*s.* fine for trespass.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 8*l.* for 4 services of the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Will. de Caumuyll accounts for 40*s.* for 3 services of the army of Conewy in the time of R. de Wfford, justiciar of Ireland, as noted in *a.r.* vij. Paid same to aforesaid Cambinus, and he is quit.

Wm. Doche and David Obarcell owe 10 marks *pro recto relax'.*:—by the security of Edmund de St. Michael, and David son of Henry de Rupe.

Henry de Capella of Balygowyn, juror, solemnly called, owes 40*d.* because at first he did not come.

Gayllard de Pontefracto accounts for 100*l.* fine for trespass, to be paid at 20*l.* yearly by the security of Philip le Mareschal, Adam son of Philip of Catherussok, and others. Paid into the treasury 100*s.*, and he owes 95*l.*

The community of the town of Kyllmehallok owes 14*l.* fine for account of murage of the aforesaid town and the arrears of the same account.

Walter Maunsel, chief serjeant, owes 40*s.* because he caused the men of the Bishop of Lysmore to come in a certain jury between the same Bishop and Robert son of Peter; and a further sum of 40*s.* because he came not, nor had he his serjeants to assess the amercements of the lord the King, of these parts.

Henry de Any owes 40*s.* because in many writs he summoned many poor men to be in a jury at Dublin, and spared richer men for bribes.

Thomas le Chapelyn, custos of the house of St. Senan of Inschati, accounts for half a mark for licence to obtain a better writ, by security of Simon son of Thomas, and John son of Nicholas: amount delivered to the aforesaid Cambinus, the sheriff, and he is quit.

Maurice son of Gerald accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother Will. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Delivered to the aforesaid R. the sheriff, 8*l.*, and he owes 8*l.*

Geoffry de Mariscis accounts for 40*s.* for one service, same time. Delivered 40*s.* to said R. the sheriff, and he is quit.

John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) owes 8*l.* for 4 services, same time. Hamo de Valones accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services same time. This amount was paid to R. the sheriff, and he is quit.

John le Buttiller owes 11*l.* for $5\frac{1}{2}$ services. William de Caunuyle accounts for 40*s.* for 1 service, same time; and Hugh Bole for 1 mark for $\frac{1}{3}$ of a service, same time; both sums were paid to R. the sheriff, and they are quit. Herbert de Ferendoun owes 1 mark for $\frac{1}{3}$ of a service, same time. The heirs of Robert de Dundouenild account for 1 mark for $\frac{1}{3}$ part of a service; the Baron of Nas for 66*s.* 8*d.* for $1\frac{2}{3}$ services; Gerald de Rupe for 40*s.* for 1 service; and Henry son of Gryffin de Rupe 40*s.* for 1 service: these sums were paid to the said R. the sheriff, and they are quit.

John le Buttiller, Robert de St. Michael, Robert le Buttiller and Richard de Mora. each owe 1 mark for a third part of one service.

John son of Philip, and Nicholas Crompe owe each 5*s.* for the $\frac{1}{8}$th part of a service.

The heirs of William de Raeleyge owe 1 mark for $\frac{1}{3}$ part of a service. Robert de Petraponte 16*d.* for the thirtieth part of 1 service. The heirs of Thomas de Barkeleye owe 4*s.* 5*d.* for 2 carucates of land of the townland of the mill there. Will. de Lyouns owes 5*s.* for the eighth part of a service, and OBren 32*l.* for 16 services.

The County of Limerick (except the market towns) accounts for 200 marks subsidy granted to the lord the King for the Scotch war: paid the aforesaid R. the sheriff 124*l.* 7*s.* and they owe 8*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

For same subsidy, the town of Adare accounts for 5 marks, Rathgel for 40*s.*, Inskyfti 40*s.*, Ardagh 40*s.*, Crometh 5 marks, Kylmehallok 20*l.*, Dermothy 1 mark, Natherlagh 2 marks, Any 40*s.*, Grene, 20*s.*, and Karkinl' 40*s.* All said sums were paid to the said R. the sheriff, and they are quit.

The aforesaid Nicholas le Deveneys, sheriff, accounts for 28*s.* 6*d.* profits of the said county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxix. to Tuesday before feast of St. Dunstan, same year, wherewith he is charged by the Exchequer, because he has not delivered his roll of particulars, and for various other sums, all amounting to 53*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge: 30*l.* pardoned to him on account of his loss about the ballards while sheriff of Limerick, and 9*l.* delivered by writ to Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, when going to Munster to establish the King's peace: total, 39*l.*, and he owes 14*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid Robert Bagod, sheriff, accounts for 12*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* profits of the county, from Tuesday before feast of St. Dunstan *a.r.* xxix. to 18 May *a.r.* xxxi., and for various other sums, all amounting to 560*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury, 553*l.* 18*s.* and 6*l.*; and allowed 16*s.* 5*d.* expended in carriage and safe conduct of 119*l.* belonging to the King, from Limerick to Cork, to buy provisions, &c., there, to be sent to Scotland. Total, 560*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*, and he is quit.

The aforesaid Cambinus, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks, profits of the county from 18 May *a.r.* xxxi. to same date *a.r.* xxxii., and for various other sums, amounting to 285*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 198*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 9*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* Total 208*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*, and he owes 77*l.* 6*s.*

Dublin City.—Richard Lawgles, Nicholas the clerk, John Cadewelly, and Edward Colet, citizens thereof, for it, account for 200 marks of the farm thereof this year, 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxij., and 15*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Total, 215*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 193*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, and it owes 21*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xxxiii.

Said citizens owe 491*l.* 2*s.* 7¼*d.* accounted for below.

Prise of wine:—account for *a.r.* xlix. & l., and to Michaelmas li. Hen. III. An account is overdue of same prise from Easter *a.r.* xi. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xiii., and from Christmas *a.r.* xvii. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxix., as in preceding roll.

Geoffry Brun, chaplain, owes 10*l.* for said citizens, as in roll *a.r.* xxii.

Gerald Chymbart, and his associates of the Society of Luk', owe 240*l.* arrears of account of New Custom as in roll *a.r.* xxv.

Robert le Woder accounts for 64*l.* arrears of his account of the prise of wines as contained in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Discharge: paid into the treasury 33*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*

Will. de Meonis owes 2 marks 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of the mill near Dublin Castle.

Henry de Frenys accounts for 8*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* for same.

The community of Dublin City owe 500 marks fine which the Justiciar of Ireland will cause to be apportioned.

The aforesaid citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 536*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.*

Discharge: paid into the treasury 14*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*, allowed 20*s.* delivered by order of the King to John de Iddeshale, clerk, for his labour about writing the summonses, and 5*s.* to Alan the clerk for his labour about writing the summonses and estreats. Total, 15*l.* 11*s.* 9¾*d.*, and they owe 521*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Account of Walter de la Hay, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to the morrow of the Purification *a.r.* xxxii.

Land of Henry Judas:—He accounts for 23*s.* 10½*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, co. Waterford, at 6*s.* 5*d.* per annum, as in escheator's account *a.r.* xxvi. Sum 28*s.* 10½*d.*

Dunhugge:—Land which belonged to Will. de Rupella in co. Cork extended at 39*s.* 6*d.* yearly. He answers nothing because the greater part of the land lies uncultivated and is in the march near the Irish, and no distress can be made by the sheriff or others.

Lands of Roger de Mesingtoun:—He accounts for 45*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Bordishale held of said Roger, who held them of the King in capite, in Meath, during time of account at 10*s.* yearly. Sum. 45*s.*

TYPIRDAIN.—He accounts for 6*l.* 15*s.* rent of the land which belonged to Thomas le Treouer at Typirdain and elsewhere in Connaught, held of the King in capite, and in his hand by reason of the death of said Thomas: extended at 30*s.* yearly. Sum, 6*l* 15*s.*

DUNMOR, CO. WATERFORD.—Land which belonged to Michael le Flemmeyng, and held of the King in capite. He answers nothing because the lands were delivered to Thomas le Mareschal and Constance his wife, sister and heiress of Hugh son and heir of the said Michael, by writ dated 14 July *a.r.* xxvii.

RATHCANY [CO. LIM.].—Lands near Any which belonged to Engram de Foukermund, who held them of Thomas de Clare, who held them in capite. They were delivered to Gilbert son and heir of said Thomas, by writ from England dated 18 Sep. *a.r.* xxvii.

KYLBRIDE.—42*s.* yearly rent which belonged to Thomas Dodyng at Kylbride, which belongs to the archbishopric of Dublin, from the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 10 July *a.r.* xxx. (for 3 years). Said rent, in the custody of the King by the death of Elyas le Waleys, who held of the Archbishop of Dublin (as a custody within a custody, the see being vacant), was delivered to John son and heir of the aforesaid Elyas by writ dated 10 July *a.r.* xxx.

BALYCOLAN, &C., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 8*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.* rents, &c., of lands which belonged to Robert de Stapletoun, at Balycolan, Crossethe and Rahtmolan, co. Waterford; who held them in capite; and in the King's hand by reason of his death, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 20 May *a.r.* xxx. for three years before they were delivered to William son and heir of said Robert, at 56*s.* 8¾*d.* by the new extent: also of 20*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*, rents of land similarly owned at Corkebegge and Glenans in the co. Cork, held of different lords, extended at 6*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* by the new extent thereof. Sum 29*l.* 8*s.* 3¾*d.*

RATHDOUN & KYLMANACH, CO. [DUBLIN].—He accounts for 22*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, from Albert de Kenleye for rent of two parts of the manors of Rathdoun and Kylmanach, which belonged to Ralph son of John, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. before they were delivered to John son and heir of the said Ralph, by writ dated 14 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. Premises extended yearly at 15*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* Sum, 22*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*

GRELLY, CO. DUB.—Concerning two parts of the manor of Grelly in the custody of the King by the death of Jordan Dardyz, who held it in capite, formerly extended at 31*l.* 19*s.* 7¼*d.* yearly, and which by assent of William de Estdene, treasurer, and the barons of the Exchequer, Dublin, were committed to John de Ponte, by writ dated 23 Aug. *a.r.* xxi. as 30 librates of land, in the hands of the King in Ireland, to be held for 10 years. Afterwards a great part of the manor was wasted by the war of the Irish and a murrain as well of men as beasts, so that the issues of two parts of the said manor are lessened by 11*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.* yearly, according to the new extent. And although the ten years are still in being he holds them by consent of the Treasurer and barons for the arrears of issues due to him. The amount of new extent is 20*l.* 11*s.* 6½*d.*

POLSNEKYLL, CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 7*l.* 10*s.*, rents of a carucate of land there in the King's hand by the death of Elyas son of Richard, who held that land of Margery de Rupellis, who held it in capite (as a custody within a custody), viz., at 33*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum, 7*l.* 10*s.*

KILSALCHAN, CO. DUB.—He accounts for 22*s.* 1½*d.*, rents of certain lands which Robert de Bre had there, and in the King's hand by the death of said Robert, who held them of Jordan Locard, who held them of the King in capite (a custody within a custody). Yearly, 4*s.* 11*d.* Sum 22*s.* 1½*d.*

FATHELIGGE, &C., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 22*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands of Fatheligge, Balyturkyll, and the Resk, which belonged to Nicholas Aylward in co. Waterford, in custody of

the King by the death of said Nicholas, who held them in capite:—Yearly, 4*l.* 19*s.* 8¾*d.* Also 106*s.* 11½*d.*, rent of two parts of Tromeryth, in custody of King by death of said Nicholas who held said lands near Thurlys of Theobald le Botyller:—Yearly, 23*s.* 9¼*d.* Sum, 27*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Seneboth, co. Dublin (*now* Kilkenny).—He accounts for 15*l.* rent of lands which belonged to Milo son of Philip who held them of the abbess and nuns of Kylkellthyn (a custody within a custody); yearly, 66*s.* 8*d.* Sum, 15*l.*

Bonrat [co. Clare].—Concerning lands of Bonrat Clonlouthan, Augys, and Balygerthir, which belonged to Thomas de Clare, who held them in capite, and which came into the King's hand by his death; there is nothing to answer because they were delivered to Gilbert his son and heir by writ from England dated 13 Sep. *a.r.* xxvii.

Kylmydan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 133*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*, rent of two parts of 100 marks rent of Robert de Ufford from the manor of Kylmydan from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 5 Aug. *a.r.* xxx. when livery was made to Robert his son and heir. Yearly, 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* Sum, 133*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*; and he answers nothing in respect of remaining third part of said rent, because Johanna, who was the wife of the said Robert, was endowed by writ dated 26 July *a.r.* xxvii.

Dungarvan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, rents and issues of the manor of Dungarvan, with its members, which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, who held of the King in capite, from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii. to 10 Nov., same year, viz., Michaelmas term, when he delivered the said manor to Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife, by writ dated 10 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. Sum, 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, including 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* due to the King this term.

Adlardestoun, co. Louth.—He accounts for 37*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.*, rent of two parts of the lands of Athelardestoun which belonged to Robert Athelard, and came into the King's hand on his death; he held other lands of Richard de Exon', Richard de Gernoun, and others, by a yearly rent of 8*l.* 6*s.* 8¾*d.* besides dower. Sum, 37*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.*

Juliana wife of said Robert had dower from same lands by writ dated 23 Oct. *a.r.* xxv.

Keryloughnaryng, in Connaught.—He accounts for 150*l.* of the rents of Thomas son of Maurice, from lands held by Henry de Rupe, of the said Thomas, at Keryloughnaryng, viz., 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, yearly, and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxvi. and Easter term *a.r.* xxvii. Sum, 156*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Waspayl, co. Dub.—He accounts for 5*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, rent of lands which belonged to Alice widow of David de St. Michael, who held them in dower after the death of said David, who held lands at the town of Waspayl and elsewhere, co. Dublin, in capite. Two parts of these lands were committed to Henry de Launde by gift of the King, for 2½ years, at 41*s.* 8*d.* yearly before said lands were delivered to Richard son and heir of Robert de St. Michael, the heir of said David, by writ dated 4 Nov. *a.r.* xxix. Sum, 5*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*

Fermayl [Queen's co.]—He accounts for 17*l.* 0*s.* 3¾*d.*, rent of two parts of the manor of Fermayl in the King's hand by the death of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hereford. Yearly, 75*s.* 7½*d.* Sum, 17*l.* 0*s.* 3¾*d.*

Nothing is answered for remaining third part because Johanna widow of said Gilbert had dower from said lands by writ dated 10 Mar. *a.r.* xxvii.

Kylulcan, [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 54*l.* 3*s.* 6¾*d.*, rents of certain lands at Kyulcan, near Newcastle de Leuan, which formerly belonged to Maurice bishop of Killaloe, in custody of the King because said Maurice, who held them in capite, aliened them to his son James OHogan without royal licence being obtained therefor: Yearly, 12*l.* 0*s.* 9½*d.* Sum, 54*l.* 3*s.* 6¾*d.*

KYLCOPTHE, CO. WATERFORD.—He renders an account of 75*s.* 1*d.*, rent of two parts of these lands which belonged to Maurice son of John, and came into the King's custody on his death, from feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* xxviii. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. for four years, when Johanna widow of said John got dower in the premises. Yearly, 20*s.* Sum, 75*s.* 1*d.*

TRISTELDERMOD, CO. KILD.—He accounts for 11*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* of the rent of the lands there formerly belonging to Elydere son of Meylere, who held them in capite from Thursday after close of Easter *a.r.* xxviii. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. 3½ years. Yearly, 64*s.* 6*d.* Sum, 11*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

NALLE, &C., CO. DUB.—He accounts for 79*s.* 3¼*d.*, rent of two parts of the manor of the Nalle in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Crus who held them in capite: from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxix. to 20 June *a.r.* xxx. (for 1½ years), before they were committed to Thomas de Maundevyle to answer for their value. He answers nothing concerning a third part because Margaret wife of said Richard had dower by writ 6 Feb. *a.r.* xxix. And he answers for 11*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* of the rent of two parts of Ardmasse which belonged to said Richard. He accounts for 6*l.* 29*s.* (*so*) rent of free tenements at Clonobrenan in the lordship of the Nalle, with perquisites of court there from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxix. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (3 years). Yearly, 46*s.* 4*d.* Sum, 22*l.* 6*s.* 10¼*d.*

RATHMOLAN, &C., CO. WATERFORD.—He accounts for rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Ralph de Hamptoun at Rathmolan and Coulach, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by death of said Ralph, from Thursday after feast of St. Lucy *a.r.* xxx. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (for 2 years) extended at 27*s.* 10*d.* yearly. Sum, 48*s.*

Nothing is answered for remaining third as Mabilla wife of Ralph has dower.

TYRTEYN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*s.* 1½*d.* rent of two parts of the free tenants and cottiers there, which belonged to Adam le Latymer, in the King's hand by his death, from Wednesday after feast of Annunciation of B.V.M. *a.r.* xxx. to 25 May same year, before they were delivered to Adam son and heir of said Adam. Also of 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of a knight's fee in the tenement of Balimor for same term.

Alice who was wife of the said Adam had dower in the lands by writ dated 5 April *a.r.* xxx. He answers for 66*s.* 8*d.* for underwood sold there during time. Sum 4*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*

BALYGRIFFYN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.* for one-half the rent of the lands, gavellers, and free tenants of the manor of Balygriffyn, which belonged to William Comyn, taken into the King's hand at his death, from 10 Feb.. *a.r.* xxxi. to 4 May same year, before they were delivered to Thomas son of John Galbarry, cousin and heir of said William by writ of the King. The other half of same rent was released to the said Thomas by John Wogan, justiciar, and the Council. Sum, 7*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.*

MAUNDEVYLESTOUN, Co. Louth.—He accounts for 39*l.* 8*s.* rent of lands there formerly belonging to Ralph Pipard, in the hands of the King because Nicholas Dunheved, who held that manor of the King in capite, aliened it to Ralph without licence, from morrow of the Purification *a.r.* xxvii. to 23 Aug. *a.r.* xxviii. (yearly extent 26*l.* 5*s.*) before it was delivered to the said Ralph by writ. Sum, 39*l.* 8*s.*

KYLSALCHAN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the rent of a third part of the entire manor of Kylsalchan put to farm, which Petronilla widow of Adam Locard (who held that manor of the King in capite) held in dower after Adam's death from 7 May *a.r.* xxx. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. (extended at 7 marks yearly). After the death of Jordan Locard, heir of said Adam, and Jordan's heir being in custody of the King, his wardship and marriage were sold to Nicholas de Crus. And of 74*s.* 4*d.* rent of a third part of the same manor, which Isabella widow of Jordan Locard held in dower from feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xxxi. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxii. Sum, 13*l.* 0*s.* 12*d.*

STRADBALY, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 54*s.* rent of lands which belonged to Reginald de Dene there, in custody of the King by his death, from Wednesday before feast of Purification *a.r.* xxx. to 18 July same year, before these lands, with the wardship and marriage of the son and heir of Reginald, were delivered to Will. de Rythre, knight, by writ dated 18 July *a.r.* xxx. ; and of 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rents and issues of the lands of Tyrnomynscco and half of Tylauchrach, which lands Reginald held of the heir of Thomas de Clare at Inchecoyng, Co. Cork, in custody of the King because Reginald held of the King, at the same time in Co. Waterford, before said lands were delivered to the said William by writ. Sum, 9*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

DUNMOR, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 14*s.* 7*d.* of the rent of two parts of the manor of Dunmor, which belonged to Will. le Buttyller in custody of the King, by reason of his death, from feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* xxx. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxxi. (viz., Easter term). Note, a third part of the demesnes lay fallow. 19*d.* rent of 2½ acres and 2 parts of a stang of meadow for the same time ; 13*s.* 5¾*d.* rent of cottiers, fishery and perquisites of court ; 6*d.* rent of free tenants :—All before the said manor was delivered to John son and heir of said Will. le Buttyller, by writ dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* xxxi. Sum, 30*s.* 1¾*d.*

BALYSONAN, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 39*s.* 2*d.* rent of a third part of the demesnes which belonged to Matthew Borad there, being in the King's hand by his death, as he held these lands of John de Mohun who held of the King in capite at Balymadan in the same county (as a custody within a custody) from Wednesday after feast of Purification *a.r.* xxx. to 13 July same year, when they were delivered to David son and heir of the said Mathew ; also 24*s.* 7¾*d.* rent of free tenants there ; 10*s.* rent and issues of a mill and 12*d.* from a messuage and curtilage. Sum, 74*s.* 9¾*d.*

CARBRY, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 15*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* rents of the demesnes, &c., of the manor of Carbry which belonged to Matilda de Kyme, who held them of the King in capite, in the King's hand by the death of said Matilda, from feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvii. to 1 Nov. same year, viz., for Easter and Michaelmas terms, when the Escheator delivered three parts of same manor to Johanna de Vivonia eldest daughter, Cecilia de Bello Campo second daughter, and Guy de Rupe Edwardi, who married Sibilla the third daughter, by writ from England dated 1 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. ; 16*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants there, and 3*s.* 4*d.* from perquisites of the Court and Hundred there. Sum, 32*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* Note, a fourth part of said manor which fell into the purparty of Adomar de Archiaco, cousin and fourth heir of said Matilda, yet remains in the King's hand, and the escheator is answerable therefor.

He accounts for 15*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the fourth part of the manor of Carbry which fell into the purparty of Adomar de Archiaco 1 Nov. *a.r.* xxvii. to the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxij. ; 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of free tenants there. Sum, 32*l.*

DUNLOST, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent of the manor of Dunlost which belonged to Adam de Staunton, who held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by his death, from Friday next feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year, when the Escheator delivered it with other lands which Adam held of the King in same county, to John de Suttoun and Johanna his wife, eldest daughter and one of the heiresses of said Adam, Will. le Poer and Giles his wife, Richard de Lyt and Isabella his wife, Symon de Fladtebiry and Nesta his wife, daughters and heiresses of Adam, by writ dated 28 Oct. *a.r.* xxviii. ; 46*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants ; 14*s.* 8*d.* from the farmers of Moynauthy and Dullardstown ; and 3*s.* from the weirs and perquisites of court there. Note, 40 acres of the demesnes were seized before the death of said Adam and 40 acres lay fallow for which the Escheator answers not. Sum, 4*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

MOUNMOHENEK, Co. Kildare.—He answers for 42*s.* 11½*d.* rents of the demesnes, meadow, pasture, wood, cottiers and gavellers of the manor of Mounmehenok which belonged to said Adam, as before, until delivered to the aforesaid heirs; 66*s.* 10*d.* rent of free tenants; 29*s.* 3*d.* rent of mill, gardens, prise of ale, impositions and perquisites of the hundred there. Amount, 6*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.*, less rent paid to Will. de Athy, 60*s.* yearly for his salary leviable off the entire manor of Dunlost and Mounmohenok. Sum, 79*s.* ½*d.*

ARISC', Co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for premises belonging to said Adam there, because situated in the March near the Irish, the manor is burned by them, and nobody has courage to live there.

BALYCAPPAUCH', Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 6*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* from the demesnes and Irish of Balycappauch which belonged to said Adam (26*s.* 8*d.* having been paid to Henry de Rocheford yearly for said lands) before they were delivered to the said heirs as above. Sum, 6*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

CLAIN, Co. Kildare.—He accounts for 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadow, and wood at Clain which belonged to said Adam for period as above before they were delivered as above. Sum, 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

LEUEDYTOUN [Co. Kildare].—He accounts for 14*l.* 0*s.* 2¾*d.* rents of the demesnes, meadow, and cottages which belonged there to the said Adam, who held them of the King in capite; 111*s.* 4¼*d.* rent of the free tenants of the manors of Arysc', Clain, and Leuedytoun during same terms; 4*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* rent of the issues of the mill, gardens, prise of ale, and impositions at Clain for same time; 4*s.* from the perquisites of court and hundred there, until livery was made to the heirs. Note, the year is wanting by eleven weeks, and therefore 20*s.* are deducted from amount in extent with reference to issues of Clain mill. Sum, 24*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Total of the sums in Escheator's account, 881*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.*

The aforesaid Walter, escheator, accounts for 881*l.* 18*s.* ½*d.* as above, and 4*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* xxvi. Total, 886*l.* 11*s.* 6¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury, 58*l.* 12*s.* 5¼*d.*, allowed 6*l.* 6*s.* 11¾*d.* paid to Henry son of Ryryht, constable of the castle of Carbry at 10*l.* yearly (in the King's hands by death of Matilda de Kyme) from feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xxvii. to 1 Nov. same year; 20*s.* delivered for sustenance to Margaret daughter and one of the heiresses of Adam Staunton, a minor in the King's hand, from Friday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year; also 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered to Will. de Barry for the sustenance of the son and heir of Thomas son of Maurice from 29 Oct. *a.r.* xxviii. for one year; also 400*l.* delivered to Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, attorney of Sir Hugh Byset, knight, in part payment of 500*l.* granted to Hugh out of the issues of the escheats for a period of 5 years; also 193*l.* 18*d.* to said Walter the escheator, for his fee at 40*l.* per annum commencing the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxvii.; 9*l.* for robes at 40*s.* per year; 22*l.* 10*s.* to his attorney at Dublin and in all Leinster and Meath, who executed the office of escheator when he was absent at 100*s.* yearly; 60*s.* to three bailiffs of the manors of Arysc', Clain, Leuyditoun and Dunlost with its member Mounmehenok, which belonged to Adam de Staunton, to collect the rents from Saturday after feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxviii. to 28 Oct. same year (20*s.* to each); 20 marks for two horses lost in going towards Connaught, before Pentecost *a.r.* xxviii., to hold an inquisition concerning lands aliened from archbishopric of Tuam, bishopric of Clonfert, and the lands which Adam de Cretynge and Juliana de Clare held of the inheritance of Gilbert son and heir of Thomas de Clare (one horse worth 10*l.*, the other worth 5 marks); 6*l.* 15*s.* to the sub-escheator in co. Waterford at 30*s.* yearly; 6*l.* 15*s.* to his attorney in co. Cork at 30*s.* yearly; 4*l.* 10*s.* to his attorney in co. Lymerick at 20*s.* yearly; 11*l.* 5*s.* to sub-escheator in co. Tipperary at 50*s.* yearly; 45*s.* to sub-escheator in county of Uryel at 10*s.* yearly, also 135*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* for which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife are answerable. Total, 887*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*, and Walter has a surplus of 8*s.* 6¼*d.* which is allowed him in his account of archbishoprics and bishoprics; and he is quit.

Account of Walter de La Haye, escheator of Ireland, of the issues of certain bishoprics in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter, *a.r.* xxiv. to morrow of the Purification, *a.r.* xxxii.

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 51*s.* 10½*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manors of Moungaret, Cloncheuir with its member of Dysert, and Drimdeel, in the King's hand by death of Gerald the late Bishop from 10 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. to 23 Sep. same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Robert Dundouenald, elect, there; 29*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.* rent of Irish, cottiers, gavellers and farmers of the said manors, and of the manors of Lauwyl, Balymolingnan and Tylauchbryk'; 54*l.* 13*s.* 3¼*d.* rents of free tenants and of the villages of Ardaugh and Kylmehallock; 7*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* issues of mills, gardens, &c.; 36*s.* 4*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there. Sum, 96*l.* 0*s.* 11¾*d.*

OSSORY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 46*s.* 4*d.* rent of the meadows and gardens of the manor of Deruach with the member of Balislye, and the manors of Authechour, Kylken', Outherach, Lough, Insnak with its member of Kylkees, Sthachscothyn and Clonmore in King's hand by death of Michael the late bishop from 12 July *a.r.* xxx. to 5 Dec. *a.r.* xxxi., when the temporalities were delivered to William son of John, elect there; he answers nothing for demesnes and pastures there because the demesnes were tilled before the bishop's death, and nobody would take them on account of the shortness of the time; 30*l.* 9*s.* 2¼*d.* rents of cottiers, betaghs, gavellers; 67*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* rent of free tenants; 11*l.* 15*s.* 9½*d.* rents and issues of mills, weirs, gardens, farms, prise of ale, warrens, tolls, stallage and perquisites of court and hundred. Sum, 112*l.* 20¾*d.*

CORK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 63*s.* rent of pasture and meadow of the manor of the bishopric, in the King's hand by death of brother Robert late bishop from 6 March *a.r.* xxx. to 20 July same year before temporalities were delivered to John M'Kerwyll elect there; 15*s.* rent of the gavellers; 18*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* rent of the free tenants; 27*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of mills, fisheries, weirs and gardens; and 4*s.* 4*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there. Sum, 23*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 38*s.* 2*d.* rent of the manor of Camys with its member of Lystagan, and the manors of Kymylock', Kyllough and Iverad, in the King's hand by the death of Stephen OBragan, late archbishop, from feast of St. James, apostle, *a.r.* xxx. to morrow of Michaelmas same year; he answers nothing for the demesnes because they were tilled before archbishop's death; 8*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* rent of gavellers, betaghs, cottiers and farmers of same manors, with rent of Clonfynglas; 67*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* rent of free tenants of said manors with rent of manor of Burgageleth; 46*s.* rent and issues of mills, farms, stalls and turbary of the manors of Camys, Kylmyloch' and Burgageleth; 25*s.* 7*d.* perquisites of court and hundred there, together with the manor of Iverad. Sum, 81*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

A similar account for period from morrow of Michaelmas above to morrow of Purification *a.r.* xxxii., including manor of Kylardry and manor of Fytheryd. Sum, 199*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*

KYLDARE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 29*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* rent of gavellers and farmers of the manors of Kyldare, Adgarvan, Kylle, Nyrny, Cloncanry, Balycnavyn, and Garue, in the King's hand by the death of brother Nicholas Cusak, from Saturday before feast of Nativity B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvii. to 4 April *a.r.* xxviii., when the temporalities were delivered to Walter Calf, elect there; 6*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* rent of free tenants there; 2*s.* 6*d.* perquisites of court. Sum, 36*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* Sum of sums, 549*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury, 441*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed following payments, &c., viz.:—112*s.* to Will. de Naungle for custody of Kylm'kleth castle in Cashel diocese, with two fully caparisoned horses and 12 guards for 8 weeks at the rate of 6*d.* a day for each horse and 1*d.* for each guard; 11*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* paid to same William for custody of same castle (with five caparisoned horses and 6 to 12 guards for 9 weeks with wages as

before) because Walter le Poher and OBren with their followers, against the King's peace, were in the neighbourhood; 16*l.* 2*s.* to same William guarding said castle with 2 caparisoned horses and sometimes 4 or 5, and also 12 guards, for 23 weeks at above rate; 42*s.* paid to the constable guarding Deruagh castle and the adjacent lands in Ossory diocese in the March for 21 weeks at 2*s.* per week; 42*s.* paid for wages of his attorney in the liberty of Kilkenny guarding Ossory bishopric, and collecting the rents for 21 weeks at 2*s.* per week; 21*s.* paid the person guarding the manor of Auchthur in same bishopric at 12*d.* per week; 21*s.* paid to person guarding the houses and court of the manor of Logh, in same bishopric, at same rate; 21*s.* to person guarding the court and houses of manor of Insnak in same bishopric at same rate; like amount and rate for person guarding manor and houses of Clonmor; and 10*s.* 6*d.* to person guarding manor and houses of Taghscothyn in same bishopric, at 6*d.* per week; 4*l.* 16*s.* paid to three men guarding the courts and houses both stone and wood of the manors of Moungaret, Clonchoury, and Dromdeel in Limerick bishopric, for half a year and six weeks, from 10 Feb. *a.r.* xxx. at 12*d.* per week; 40*s.* to a bailiff guarding Kildare bishopric, and collecting rent for half a year and four weeks, from Saturday before feast of Nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxvii.; and 34*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.* default of rent of the free tenants of the manors of the archbishoprics and bishoprics aforesaid during the time of the account. Sum, 525*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 24*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*, but he is allowed 8*s.* 6¼*d.* his surplus in the account of wardships, and having delivered the balance of 23*l.* 18*s.* ¼*d.* into the treasury he is quit.

CROMELYN.—Peter Alewine and John de la Montayne, for it, account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* of the farm of same manor this year, and 59*l.* 3*s.* 2¾*d.* in previous account. Sum, 96*l.* 10*s.* 8¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 35*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.*, and they owe 60*l.* 19*s.* 11¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiii.

TAXAGARD.—Richard Beg and Peter Sely, for it, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* of the farm this year, and 1,162*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of same farm, as in previous account. Sum, 1,275*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 73*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, 48*l.* 13*s.*, 16*s.* by Wm. de Meones, 25*l.* by Peter Sely, 118*s.* 4*d.* and 69*s.* 8*d.* in the time of John Beg. Sum, 157*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1,118*l.* 0*s.* 10¾*d.*, accounted for in roll, *a.r.* xxxiii.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Hugh Godman and John Lympit, for it, account for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* of the farm of same manor with pleas and perquisites this year, and 73*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* for same farm Easter term *a.r.* xxxii., and 456*l.* 16¾*d.* arrears as in previous account. Sum, 676*l.* 19*s.* 10 *d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 83*l.* by Hugh Godman, 24*l.* by John Lympyt; to the monks of St. Mary near Dublin 10*l.* for the town of Kylroth, member of same manor, granted them by the King at 10 marks yearly; 33*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* which the King assigned to the bishop of Killaloe in exchange for the manor of Roscre at 22*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum, 150*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*; and they owe 526*l.* 13*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiii.

CAPELLA ISOLDE (Chapel Izod).—The prior of Kyllmaynan for it, accounts for 35 marks of the farm of same manor this year, and 17½ marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxii. and 175 marks for 5 years previous, as same manor was committed to him by the Exchequer at 35 marks yearly. Sum, 151*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 148*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 66*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xxxiv.

CASTLEWARIN manor, with its member of Utherad.—Henry le Reue and Richard Allewyne, provosts thereof, account for same from feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxi. to-morrow of Michaelmas same year.

They account for 33*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* issues of manor during this time, and 10*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* as increment of same during the time. Sum, 43*l.* 18*s.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 33*l.* 10*s.* and 119*s.*, and they owe 4*l.* 9*s.*

Account of JOHN CADWELY and Wm. de Callan, purveyors assigned at DUBLIN to provide corn, wine and other provisions to be bought and sent to Scotland for the King's war, from 7 Mar. *a.r.* xxxi. to 12 June, same year.

Charge:—They account for 101*l.* 19*s.* 3½*d.* received from Richard de Berford, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 32*s.* for 8 crannocs of wheat sold which remained in the granary, ½ a mark for 2 crannocs of oats sold which remained in the granary. Sum, 103*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various sums specified for wheat, oats, fish, wine, expenses of freight, &c., to Scotland, in 4 ships, carriage, &c., and of procuring boards, wood, nails, carpenters, hay and straw, to make a granary and store, and in all other expenses, amounting to 103*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.*, and they are quit.

Like account of BERNARD MEY, John Lantyan and John de Fonte, purveyors at ROS, from 8 Feb. *a.r.* xxxi. to 24 May, same year.

Charge:—They account for 92*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* received from the Exchequer.

Discharge:—Paid various specified sums for wheat, oats, honey, expenses of freight, &c., to Scotland, in 2 vessels, carriage, &c., likewise wood, boards, nails, carpenters to make a granary and store, and all other expenses amounting to 90*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, and they paid the balance 33*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

Like account of JOHN OURE, Walter le Paumer and Michael Hopere, purveyors at DROGHEDA from Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Peter ad vincula, same year.

Charge:—They account for 93*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* received from the Exchequer; 49*s.* 10*d.* for wheat sold; 11*l.* 18*s.* for oats sold. Sum, 107*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge:—Paid various specified sums for wheat, oats, wine, expenses of freight in three ships to Scotland, carriage, wood, boards, nails, carpenters for making granaries and stores, and other expenses, amounting to 107*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*, and they are quit.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the new custom granted to the King in Ireland from Pentecost *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Andrew, *a.r.* xxxii. by Arnald Garcy, Stephen du Brok, and Bernard de Monte Acuto assigned to collect said custom.

Charge:—They account for 167*l.* 17*s.* 9¼*d.* received at Ros; 81*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* at Waterford; 122*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* at Cork; 10*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* at Lymerick; 68*s.* 4*d.* at Yoghyl; 80*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* at Drogheda; 57*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* at Dublin; 106*s.* 8*d.* at Ulster. Sum, 528*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Nothing is answered for issues of same custom at Galuy, Kery, and Weysford for same time, for nothing was received.

23. PIPE ROLL, *a.r.* XXXII. ED. I. (*No.* 33 *in Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

MANORS.

BRE.—Thomas Comyy accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* ½*d.* issues this year, with arrears. Sum, 37*l.* 7*s.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury, 13*l.* 4*s.*; he owes 24*l.* 3*s.*

ATHERDE AND MAUNDEVILESTOUN.—Account of these manors which belonged to Ralph Pypard, from Thursday before Epiphany *a.r.* xxxi. to Epiphany *a.r.* xxxii. by John Heruy, receiver there.

Charge:—98*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.* as in extent, and 18*l.* 23*d.* increase. Sum, 116*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 109*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.*; allowed him 26*s.* 8*d.* paid to the keeper of Dublin Castle and the hostages there for their support, and 24*s.* for its custody. Sum, 111*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 102*s.* 5½*d.*

SALMON LEAP (Leixlip).—Account of manor which belonged to Ralph Pypard for one year to feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxii. by John Giffard, receiver.

Charge:—89*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 72*l.* 10*s.* and allowed 23*s.* 7½*d.* by view of Robert Wytlof, to construct a kitchen in the aforesaid castle; 32*s.* 9½*d.* to construct a kiln to burn lime for the works of the castle there and of Dublin Castle, and in breaking stone and cutting wood for same; 25*s.* 6*d.* expended by like order in repairing mills and carriage of a mill stone there; 45*s.* 7½*d.* granted to him by the treasurer and barons for custody of the castle and wood of the manor at 1½*d.* per day; Gerald Tyrel ought to acquit him of 68*s.* for the fishery there, and the aforesaid John owes 7*l.* 8*s.* 6½*d.* as accounted for in following roll.

Gerald Tyrel owes 68*s.* for John Giffard for the fishery sold as above, and he accounts therefor in account for co. Kildare in following roll.

Account of THOMAS COLYZ and Walter Keppoc, citizens of DUBLIN, assigned there to provide corn and wine to be sent to Scotland for the war, from 10 Mar. *a.r.* xxxii. to feast of St. John the Baptist same year.

They account for 300*l.* received from the Exchequer, and 45*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* from Thomas de Dundalk and Thomas de Bayns, purveyors at Drogheda. Sum, 345*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.*

Discharge:—They expended various sums in purchase of wheat, beans, peas, oats, red wine, expenses of freight, &c., and in purchase of boards, wood, nails, carpenters, &c., to make granaries and stores, and in other expenses amounting to 345*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.*, and they are quit.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Robert le Woder, citizen of Dublin, custos of the prise of wines at Dublin and Drogheda, from Tuesday after the Ascension *a.r.* xxx. to 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxi.

He accounts for 61*l.* from 24 tuns of wine sold from the same prise coming to said towns. Sum, 61*l.*

Discharge:—Allowed him 24*l.* which he paid the wine merchants, viz., 1*l.* per tun, according to the King's price, and he owes 37*l.* accounted for in account of Dublin.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Andrew Gerard, custos of the prise of wines at Dublin from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxxij.

He accounts for 57*l.* received from 20 tuns of wine sold of the same prise coming to Dublin. Sum, 57*l.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 36*l.* and allowed him 20*l.* which he paid the wine merchants according to King's price as before, and 20*s.* in storage and ullage of said wine. Sum, 57*l.*, and he is quit.

Account of NIGEL DE PENYESTOUN, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of the men at arms in the band of William de Ros, prior of the Hospital, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar, at Newcastle McKynegan and adjacent districts, to repress a rebellion, from 18 Jan. *a.r.* xxx., to 14 March same year.

He accounts for 335*l.* 19*s.* received from the Exchequer.

Discharge: Allowed him 282*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.* expended by the prior's order in wages and expenses of the prior himself and his knights, esquires, hobelers and footmen, during period of account beyond the force which the same prior, while deputy as aforesaid, ought to hold on his own fee; 26*l.* 13*s.* 6½*d.* pardoned to same prior by the Justiciar and Council, to cover his costs and expenses going to the Meath districts and returning, to seek Philip Oraly and other Irish felons in those parts, and likewise going to Waterford for like purposes; 27*l.* ought to be acquitted by said prior to said Nigel, and he is quit.

Brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, owes 27*l.* for Nigel de Penyestoun, and accounts therefor in account of Cork *a.r.* xxxiii.

PRISE OF WINES.—Account of Walter de Mora, custos of the prise of wines at DROGHEDA on both sides of the water from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xxxj. to feast of the Purification *a.r.* xxxiij.

He accounts for 69*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from 28 tuns of wine, sold at different prices, coming to the same town.

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and allowed 28*l.* which he paid to the wine merchants, King's price as before, and he is quit.

CO. KILDARE.—Account of the Co. Kildare from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx., to quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxij. by Albert de Kenley, sheriff.

The aforesaid Albert the sheriff owes 20*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* debts, roll *a.r.* xxx.

David son of Walter accounts for 113*s.* 4*d.* for release of visne, which John de Hothum ought to pay:—The terms are those contained in roll *a.r.* xxviij. by the pledges noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Discharge:—Paid said sheriff 4 marks, and he owes 60*s.*

Wm. de Vescye owes 95*l.* 8*s.* the relief for his lands in Ireland by the pledges noted there.

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre, in the time of John archbishop of Dublin, justiciar of Ireland; and 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* of the service of Trestildermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes 100 marks for money given to him as imprest to prepare himself for the King's service in Flanders; and 40*l.* also by way of imprest to fortify his castle of Leye at the same time.

Gregory M'crawerti owes half a mark fine for outlawry remitted to him by security of John de Bonevyle.

Jordan le Paumer owes for the issues of the lands of Sinolda and Nichola daughters and heiresses of John Plonk' up to their majority, as in memorial roll Easter term *a.r.* xxvii.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, namely the manor of Newcastle in Okenyl.

Roger Galleweye, brother Bernard brother of the Hospital of Kylergi, and brother Robert master of the Hospital of Toly owe 100*s.* for the escape of Henry le Graunger.

Gilbert de Sutton, sheriff, owes 13*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his accounts. He accounts for it in Wexford account, following roll.

Richard son of Stephen, serjeant of the lord the King, of Carbry, owes 4*s.* 4*d.* for having his serjeanty again; by security of Richard Russell of Dublin.

Peter de Bermegham accounts for various debts of his father James amounting to 439*l.* 0*s.* 14*d.*; and 54*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. Total, 493*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 30*l.* and allowed 440*l.*, whereof two parts were pardoned because for the remaining third part and for 200 marks received of the King's money he with two other knights was in Scotland with 20 caparisoned horses, 20 hobelers, and 100 footmen, in aid of the war for 100 days, without wages. Total, 470*l.*, and he owes 23*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

Thomas Israel accounts for half a mark because when summoned he came not. Paid to the sheriff, and he is quit.

Gerald son of Maurice accounts for half a mark because he came not on the first day of the Iter, as appears in the Iter of Kildare before John Wogan on the morrow of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xxv. Moriartagh OHolisky accounts for 10*d.* for deforcement, and Cristin OHolisky and Roger O'Degl' account for 40*d.* for same; 10*s.* 10*d.* paid to the sheriff, and they are quit.

Elizabeth widow of Henry de Rocheford accounts for 10*l.* for licence to marry, by the security of Philip de Barry of Carrydogan, Philip le Blund, Nicholas de Rocheford of co. Kildare:—Paid 5 marks to the sheriff, and she owes 10 marks.

Philip de Stauntoun owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Flan OMenela which he had in Partry, by sureties noted in Connaught roll *a.r.* xx. See roll for Connaught *a.r.* xxxj.

He also owes 10*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Gillecryst Oyerni by sureties noted there.

The aforesaid Albert the sheriff accounts for 16*l.* 3*s.*, profits of the county, with parkage, from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx. to same period *a.r.* xxxii.; and for other sums amounting in all to 533*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 103*l.* 4*s.* 11½*d.*, allowed 38*s.* 1¾*d.* Total, 105*l.* 3*s.* 1¼*d.*, and he owes 428*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Wm. Alysaundre has a surplus of 22¼*d.*

King Edward I. (reciting that in a former commotion in co. Kildare) it was ordained by the community of said county, that persons having lands in the marches should keep guard with horses in full harness, that William Alysandre, then sheriff, amerced the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland at 40*s.* because he had not done so, and charged himself therewith in his account; and as it was found before John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, that the prior was not bound to keep guard, the justiciar and council annulled the fine and granted that it should be expunged from the Exchequer Roll, commands that the entry be expunged and William exonerated.

Witness the aforesaid justiciar, at Dublin 8 May *a.r.* xxxj.

Cork City.—William Pollard, Nicholas Hyne and Thomas Wythey, for it, account for 80 marks of the farm of the city this year, 40 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii., and 80 marks for *a.r.* xxxi. Total, 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Delivered into the treasury, and it is quit.

The aforesaid citizens account for 4*l.* rent of the Faythe this year, 40*s.* rent for E. term *a.r.* xxxiii. and 4*l.* for *a.r.* xxxi. Total, 10*l.* Paid into the treasury 8*l.*, allowed them 11*d.* which they have as surplus in roll *a.r.* xxx., and they owe 39*s.* 1*d.*

The aforesaid citizens owe 19*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The mayor and community of Cork city owe 10*s.* because they, without warrant, released on mainprise Hugh Brendan, and Isabella who was the wife of Adam Holdeburye, appealed of the murder of Nicholas Moryn.

Entries of sums due for having writs and not coming when attached.

The aforesaid citizens owe 10*l.* 20*d.* debts in the estreats before the Barons from Hilary term *a.r.* xxxi. to Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii.

The mayor and citizens account for 20 marks for release of murage as in estreats before the justices *a.r.* xxxi.

The aforesaid citizens account for sums above debited to them amounting to 30*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* Paid into the treasury 19*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

TIPPERARY COUNTY.—Account of Co. Tipperary from feast of the Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxix. to feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xxxii., by Geoffry le Bret, Walter le Bret, George de Rupe, Thomas de Stanes, and Henry Haket, sheriffs.

The aforesaid Walter the sheriff owes 91*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxviii.

The aforesaid George the sheriff owes 8*s.* 8*d.* in said roll.

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff owes 43*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* debts.

Walter Wyard accounts for 67*s.* arrears of account for co. Connaught *a.r.* xxxviii. Hen. III. Paid into the treasury 1 mark, to the aforesaid Walter the sheriff 26*s.* 8*d.*, and to the aforesaid Thomas the sheriff 13*s.* Sum, 53*s.*, and he owes 14*s.*

Ralph de Wygorn' (Peter de Bermegham for him) accounts for 123*l.* 10*s.* debts in roll *a.r.* v. Paid to Walter the sheriff 1 mark, and he owes 122*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Geoffrey Lovel owes 2*s.* rent of 5 acres of land in Turfmor this year and 68*s.* for 34 years previous. Sum, 70*s.*

Henry Gustard owes 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent of 4 acres of land in Kylmanan this year and 4*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* rent for 34 years previous. Sum, 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Roscre and OKonach are also many years in arrear.

William le Mareschall owes 30*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for having seisin of Tyrnachglas by sureties noted in roll *a.r.* liii. Hen. III.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 5-6 services in respect of the army of Conefy in the time of R. de Ufford.

Oto de Grandison owes 15*l.* 12*s.* profits of county *a.r.* li. Hen. III.

Entries of various sums as fines for trespasses, release of visne, having the peace.

Douenald leth OKerwill and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. owe 40*s.* for having peace by the pledges noted there.

Donothod OKenedy owes 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for fine for redeeming a hostage by pledge noted in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Turdelach OBren owes 395*l.* for having the peace for himself and his family for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne, and Silvester and Richard his son have undertaken to answer for the fine.

Theob. le Botiller owes 1,147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xi., after the account of the New Custom.

Will. de Wygorn' owes 41*s.* 11*d.* for 9½ services in respect of army of Cassel (Cashel) in the time of S. bishop of Waterford, justiciar of Ireland.

David the archbishop owes 66*s.* 8*d.* [for land] which he appropriated in mortmain, against the statutes, for this year, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvii. and 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 16 years previous. Sum, 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The same archbishop owes 200*l.* for having the peace.

Ralph son of Nicholas owes 4*l.* for having the peace in respect of outlawry against him for the murder of George Mor whereof he is accused, by the pledges in roll *a.r.* xxviii.

The entire county of Tipperary owes 35*l.* for false judgment as specially noted in roll *a.r.* xxv.

The villates of Clonauhyll, Coddistoun, Rathkenan, Neutoun owe 50*s.* for the escape of Will. O'Duffyr out of a church.

Cadivor McKynegeueny owes 46*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of visne.

The abbot of Holy Cross owes 60*s.* for the escape of Walter Brun, a felon.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 100*s.* because he came not on the first day of the Iter.

Theobald le Bottiller, then keeper of Roscre Castle, owes 100*s.* for the escape of John son of William.

John de Rath serjeant of the King owes 4*l.* 14*s.* for the escape of John Mannyng. Paid to Walter the sheriff 40*s.* and to Henry the sheriff 10*s.*

Roger de Solers accounts for 40*s.* for release of imprisonment; paid to Henry the sheriff 10*s.*, and he owes 30*s.*

Theob. le Bottiller owes 100 marks for release of proving his age.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17⅚ services in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, justiciar of Ireland.

John Axebourne and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviii. account for 60*s.* of the chattels of John Offergyl, felon, by the pledges noted in *a.r.* xxi. Paid half a mark to Henry the sheriff, and he owes 53*s.* 4*d.*

John le Graunt owes 5 marks fine for release of prison, whereof John de Coventre answers of pledge.

Hugh Purcell sheriff owes for pleas and perquisites of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxi. to Easter *a.r.* xxii.; they are taxed at 20*l.* by the treasurer and barons because in the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xxxiii. it is found that the profit of said county was put to farm for 40*l.* per annum.

James Ketyng owes an account of the manors and lands which belonged to John de Curcy, viz., Kylbrettan, Glennardall, and his other lands, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. at 65*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.* yearly, as in the escheator's account *a.r.* xxiii.

Adam Hunte accounts for 10*l.* fine for conspiracy. Paid into the treasury 106*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Ralph Troley, Andrew Ketyng, Nicholas Leynach, John Meyler, John Kerdyf, and Thomas de Oxeburne account for various fines for same cause.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 1 mark for licence to procure a better writ, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxiv., and 31*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17⅚ services in respect of the army of Tristeldermod in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

Theobald Butler accounts for 20*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* for 22 services same time; paid into the treasury 40*s.*, and he owes 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.*

The lady of Moyalvy owes 62*s.* for two services same time. William de Wygorn' owes 4*l.* for 9½ services same time.

Richard Brechenok accounts for 9½ marks for having respite of prison; paid George the sheriff half a mark, Thomas the sheriff half a mark, and Henry the sheriff half a mark. Total, 20*s.*, and he owes 8 marks.

John Asseg accounts for 9*l.* for half a knight's fee in Balialvy. Paid Henry the sheriff 29*s.*, and he owes 8*l.*

The [bishop] elect of Kyldalo accounts for 93*l.* fine for trespass, by pledges noted on roll *a.r.* xxviij.

The OMolrians and William ODouyr and their followers, the Irish of the Earl of Ulster, owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace to be pardoned to them.

Thomas le Engleys owes 10 marks fine for having licence to hold during the term of his life certain tenements in Maghenwyr Fynnuor and Clony Molyntyn which are held of the King in capite by the security of Robert and Richard Ketyng and Milo de Burgo.

Gilbert and Patrick sub-serjeants account for 40*d.* because they put Peter Possewyk, who had not 10 solidates of land, on the jury. Paid W. the sheriff 20*d.*, and they owe 20*d.*

Thomas and Tayg OKeyng owe 40*s.* for suit of peace to be pardoned to them.

Walter Maunsell owes 40 marks fine for having his serjeantcy of the county Tipperary again.

Edmund le Buttiller owes 100*l.* for his relief, for his lands of the Nanach and elsewhere in co. Tipperary, and Carkynlis in co. Limerick, for 22 services.

Elyas le Wythe and others account for 10*s.* for their false weights. Paid H. the sheriff 5*s.*, and they owe 5*s.*

John de Altaripa, coroner, accounts for 1 mark because he did not perform his office. Paid 1 mark to the aforesaid H. the sheriff, and he is quit.

Thomas Goshull of Slefardagh accounts for half a mark because he came not when summoned; for which sum Thomas de St. John then serjeant is answerable, by the security of Thomas de St. John, sheriff, by whom he was appointed, because the aforesaid Thomas has nothing. Paid Geoffrey sheriff 40*d.* and Henry sheriff 40*d.*, and he is quit.

Thomas Morice accounts for half a mark for false weight, by the security of Walter More and John Abraham. Paid W. the sheriff 40*d.*, and he owes 40*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary account for 40*l.* for unjust promulgation of outlawry of Thomas de St. John.

Discharge:—Paid W. the sheriff 76*s.* 8*d.*, Geoffrey the sheriff 12*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, George the sheriff 40*d.*, and H. the sheriff 40*s.* Sum, 18*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* They owe 21*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

Adam Gregori accounts for 20*s.* because he maliciously indicted Adam Elyot. Paid W. the sheriff 6*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* 6*d.*

John le Botiller accounts for 14*l.* fine for trespess, by security of William de Turbrevill, vicar of Fytherid, Stephen Huberd, parson of Ferceene, and Henry Obrogan, parson of Fynoure. Paid to the aforesaid W. the sheriff 24*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

The villate of Baliachill accounts for 20*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Henry le Blund, forfeited. Paid T. and H., sheriffs, 10*s.* and 10*s.* 4*d.*, and it is quit.

Master Charles ODoneght owes 10 marks fine for trespass, by security of Douenald og son of Douenald Roth M'Karthi, and Doneogh og M'Karthi of co. Cork. He accounts therefor in account for Cork county *a.r.* xxxiii.

John son of Walter de St. Albino, Philip son of James de St. Albino, John Juvene son of Richard de St. Albino, Maurice son of Thomas de St Albino, Richard son of Laurence de St. Albino, Thomas son of Richard de St. Albino, Donogh m'Cormoc OSchethe, Gyllepatryk m'Griffyn Oschethe, David de St. Albino, Walter de St. Albino, Adam son of Robert de St. Albino, Geoffrey de St. Albino, Maurice son of Thomas son of Richard de St. Albino, Richard son of Thomas de St. Albino, Philip son of Richard de St. Albino, and Joce de St. Albino, for themselves and all their men English and Irish of Comsi, owe 60*l.* fine for trespass, payable by 30*l.* yearly, by the security of David de St. Albino, Walter de St. Albino, and others.

Discharge:—Paid to the aforesaid Henry the sheriff 100*s.*, and they owe 55*l.*

Joce de St. Albino and Maurice de St. Albino account for 40*s.* of the chattels of Douewyll ONeel, forfeited because he came not. Paid the aforesaid H. the sheriff 1 mark, and they owe 2 marks.

John Austyn owes 100*s.* for false claim against John Brun, vicar of Carrykm'gryffyn.

Walter Maunsel, chief serjeant, and John le Jeofne, Alex. Travers, and Ralph Crik, sub-serjeants of co. Tipperary, account for 4 marks because by fraud they levied the fee of Walter le Bret, sheriff.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid Henry the sheriff 1 mark, and they owe 40*s.*

Richard son of John accounts for 5 marks for licence for concord concerning the manor of Lysmolyn. Paid into the treasury 20*s.*, to W. the sheriff 20*s.*, and to the aforesaid H. the sheriff half a mark. Sum, 46*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 20*s.*

Richard, bishop of Lysmore, accounts for 100*s.*, because he made no return to a precept.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 40*s.* and to the aforesaid W. the sheriff 60*s.*, and he is quit.

Philip Falyach serjeant of the parts of Yfoyn accounts for half a mark because he put in the panel of a jury paupers and unworthy persons. Paid W. the sheriff 40*d.*, and he owes 40*d.*

David bishop of Killaloe owes 100*s.* for unjust detention; and brother Philip prior of the house of St. Stephen of the Yold Leyghlyn owes half a mark for false claim, which he accounts for in roll for Dublin following.

The villate of Fytherd accounts for 10*s.* fine for false measures. Paid W. the sheriff 7*s.* 4*d.* and George the sheriff 2*s.* 8*d.*, and it is quit.

The villate of Lotragh owes 40*s.* for murage money received and not applied to the work.

The villate of Fythard accounts for 40*l.* for the like, and for having its murage at a certain time. Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, to T. the sheriff 5 marks, and to Geoffrey the sheriff 100*s.* Sum, 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and it owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Like account for the Nanagh.

Eustace le Poer owes 18*s.* 4½*d.* rent of 49 acres of land at Bretagium, which the monks of the Rock of Cashel formerly held of Cashel archbishopric, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxx. and entire year xxxi.

Other tenants are mentioned of lands of the archbishopric in Glenkyn, Polcolan, Reyomoyan, Oleyanth', Kylmehallok, Clonard, Dermore, Cloncribraky.

Clement OHamsory, false preacher, owes 5 marks, fine for trespass, by the security of Stephen archbishop of Cashel, who accounts in roll for co. Kilkenny.

Geoffrey le Skynner accounts for 5 marks fine for trespass, and he remains in prison in custody of Geoffrey le Bret sheriff, until a pledge is found. Paid T. the sheriff 4*s.* and H. the sheriff 4*s.*, and he owes 58*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary, except the market towns, account for 200*l.* subsidy granted to the King for the Scotch war. Paid into the treasury 124*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.*, to Geoffry the sheriff 40*s.*, and to George the sheriff 40*s.* 14*d.*, and they owe 71*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*

Like accounts from the villates of Imelagh [bishopric] and Cashel archbishopric; the villates of Otho de Grandison of Clonmel, the prior of Athissell, Carryk, Arfynan, the Nanagh, Moydryfny, Thurles, Fythred, and Moydissel.

Richard de Burgo accounts for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 5-6 services in connection with the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, chief Justiciar of Ireland.

For same purpose and time the following are liable for their respective services, viz.:—Theobald Butler 22 services, the Lady of Moyaluy 2, Will. de Wygorna 9½ (he having paid is quit), the heirs of Hugh de Lega of Ustnach beg 1, Wal. de Burgo 1, John le Botteller 1, Peter de Burbyngham for Will. de Caunvyle 2, Walter le Bret 1, Richard son of William ½, Robert Comyn ½, Gilbert le Engleys 1, John de Kent ¼, Gilbert Cauncer ½, Thomas Cosyn 1-12, Richard Cosyn ¼, Robert Haket 1, Will. le Bret 1, Matilda de Ledene ½, Thomas le Blund ½, John de Cravile ¼, Alex' Stoke ¼.

Hugh Purcel accounts for 20*l.* pleas and perquisites of the county as in first roll of account, 150*l.* for John son of Hugh Purcel and the Irish of same Hugh, as in second roll, and other sums, amounting to 479*l.* 13*s.* 5¾*d*

Paid into the treasury 56*s.* He owes 476*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*, which is accounted for on back of this roll.

The aforesaid Geoffrey le Bret, sheriff, accounts for sums amounting to 457*l.* 19*s.* 10½*d.*
Paid into treasury 16*l.* 3*s.*, and he owes 441*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

The aforesaid Walter le Bret accounts for sums amounting to 402*l.* 9*s.* ½*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 208*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* and allowed 40*s.*, paid by order of the King to Richard de Saham going to Munster to speed the King's business, and 40*s.* to John de Cirencestre, clerk, by order of the King.
Sum, 212*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 190*l.* 18½*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

The aforesaid George the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 81*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, allowed 48*s.* 4*d.*, of which Geoffrey le Bret ought to acquit him. Sum, 69*l.* 20*d.*, and he owes 12*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum concerning his account of profit of county.

Memorandum concerning Geoffrey le Bret's account of 48*s.* 4*d.* for George de Rupe, as above.

The aforesaid Thomas the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 101*l.* 16*s.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 59*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum concerning account of Thomas de Stanes of the profit of the county.

The aforesaid Henry the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 551*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 153*l.*; allowed 20*s.*, paid by order of the King to John de Cirencestre, speeding King's business in parts of Tipperary; paid 58*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 155*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury. Sum, 421*l.*—and he owes 130*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*

Henry Haket, sheriff, accounts for 40 marks, profit of the county from 17 July *a.r.* xxxii. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xxxiii. wherewith he is charged by the Treasurer and barons because he answers badly in his roll of particulars.
Discharge:—paid 40*s.* into the treasury.

Hugh Purcel accounts for 476*l.* 17*s.* 5¾*d.*, as above.
Discharge:—allowed him 700 marks as by writ, and he owes 10*l.* 4*s.* 1¾*d.*

The King reciting that he had granted to Eustace le Poer for his services in Scotland a sum of 700 marks, which Hugh Purcel was bound to pay at the Exchequer, that Will. Fanin cousin to said Eustace was bound to Hugh in a like sum, and that Eustace was desirous that, to exonerate William, Hugh should be allowed this sum; commands that Hugh should be acquitted of this sum. Dated at Lynliscu 15th Aug. *a.r.* xxxii.

Thomas de St. John accounts for 67*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.* arrears of his account as on this roll.
Discharge:—allowed him 60*l.*, which sir Richard de Valle ought to acquit him, and he owes 7*l.* 3*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum.—That sir Richard de Valle owes 60*l.* for Thomas de St. John as above, and accounts for same in account of manor of Carric m'Griffin *a.r.* xxxiii.

24. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXXIII. ED. I. (*No.* 34 *Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)*

MANORS.

CROMELIN.—Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan account for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for year *a.r.* xxxii., 18*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii., and arrears. Sum, 117*l.* 14¾*d.*

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 31*l.* 10*s.* and 30*s.*; paid into treasury 31*l.* 5*s.* by Peter Ailwine and John de la Montaigne for period from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx. to Easter *a.r.* xxxii., both terms inclusive. They owe 52*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.*, whereof Peter Ailwyne and John de la Montaigne are answerable for 7*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* and Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan for 4*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* Again accounting for same debt there was paid into the treasury 118*s.* by Peter Alwyne and John de la Montaine, and 10*s.* by Roger de la Montaigne and Elyas Morgan.

They owe 46*l.* 8*s.* 2¾*d.*

BRE.—Thomas Comyn accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* issues Easter term this year, and arrears and increment. Sum, 32*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge: various sums paid into treasury amounting to 29*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.*, and he owes 54*s.* 9¼*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—John Lymput accounts for 147*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof with pleas and perquisites for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii. and Easter term *a.r.* xxxiii. and arrears. Sum, 673*l.* 18*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge:—payments by accountant and Hugh Godman and divers persons for Wm. le Blund into the treasury, 10 marks from the townland of Kilroth, payable to St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, and 22*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* to the Bishop of Killaloe in exchange for manor of Roscre. Sum, 149*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* He owes 524*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Richard Beg accounts for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm of manor *a.r.* xxxii., 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* for Easter *a.r.* xxxiii., and arrears amounting to 1,287*l.* 8*s.* 4¾*d.*

Discharge: paid into treasury 111*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1,175*l.* 13*s.* 8¾*d.*

KILLININ, &c.—Account of Thomas le Lethe, Geoffrey Crompe, John Selyman, John Isaac, and Will. Malrony, provosts, of the lands which belonged to Cristiana de Mariscis at Killinin, Brun and Takony, in the King's hand for 7 years ending Easter *a.r.* xxxii., by the death of Alienora, formerly Queen of England.

These lands had come to the King's hand before *a.r.* xxiv., but as little or nothing was answered on account of the war in these parts, it is not computed.

The aforesaid provosts account for 55*l.* 11*s.* 2¾*d.*

* This roll and the following roll (No. 35) are both damaged: they supplement one another, and in this way some of the accounts can be given more fully.

Discharge:—paid 45*l.* 15*s.* 9¼*d.* into treasury, Will. de Moenes ought to acquit them of 40*s.* and of the balance of 7*l.* 15*s.* 5½*d.* John Selyman owes 24*s.* 11*d.*, John Isaac 40*s.* 8*d.*, Will. Malrony 61*s.* 8½*d.*, and Thomas Leche 28*s.* 2*d*:—John Isaac paid into treasury 35*s.* and Thomas le Leche 20*s.*

Will. de Moenes owes 40*s.* for provosts of Kyllenin, &c., above.

ATHERDE AND MAUNDEVYLESTOUN MANORS.—Account for year ending Epiphany *a.r.* xxxiii., by John Hervy, receiver. He accounts for 98*l.* 11*s.* 11½*d.* as per extent, and increment and arrears, all amounting to 121*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*

Discharge:—paid 104*l.* into treasury, and allowed 60*s.* paid Robert Roth, who held courts in the manors, 9*s.*, and 20*s.* for support of hostages in the castle and fees of the keeper, 4*l.* allowed by the Exchequer for 2 years for collecting rents, &c. Sum, 112*l.* 9*s.*, and he owes 9*l.* 7*d.*

Both rolls are defective, but a complete account can be gathered from a comparison of them.

AMEKIN.—Account of Walter de Rydelesford, farmer thereof, for 5½ years ending 25 May *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 347*l.* 12*d.* for this period.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 276*l.* 12*s.* and to Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, 30*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*, 5½ years' rent due to him. Sum, 307*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 39*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

CORKAGH MANOR.—Account of Henry de Belinges, farmer, of this manor (taken into the King's hand because Geoffrey de Lisinaco, who held it in capite, aliened it without licence) for 3½ years ending Easter term *a.r.* xxxiv.

He accounts for 33*l.* 15*s.* farm thereof for said period, 2 parts of said manor having been put to farm by the treasurer.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 29*l.* 23*d.*, but he received 4*l.* 3*s.* rent of a third part of the manor which Claricia wife of Nicholas de Typergragan, who acquired the lands without licence, held in dower for 3 years before they were taken into the King's hand. Total 24*l.* 18*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

SALMON LEAP (LEIXLIP) MANOR.—This manor, which belonged to Ralph Pippard, is accounted for by John Giffard, receiver for the year ending feast of Circumcision *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* as per extent, increment, and arrears, all amounting to 97*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.*

Discharge.—Allowances to accountant as keeper of the castle and wood, payments to Thomas de Kancia for works at the castle and manor mill, and 94*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* paid into treasury:—he has overpaid 2*s.* 6½*d.*

ESKER.—Account by Will. Kyssok, Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 14*l.* 12*d.* farm thereof for said period and arrears amounting to 72*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*

Discharge:—paid into treasury 31*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 40*l.* 18*s.*

CARRIKMᶜGRIFFYN AND KYLMOLERAN.—Account by Richard de Valle of the issues of these manors (which belonged to Geoffrey le Bret, and came by exchange into the King's hand) for 6½ years ending Hilary *a.r.* xxxiv.

He accounts for 32*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for *a.r.* xxxiii. and sums for previous years amounting to 212*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge:—payments to Thomas de St. John, the Prior of St John without the New Gate, Dublin, and to the treasury, amount to 193*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

The Prior of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, accounts for 62*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Richard de Valle, which he has paid into the treasury, and is quit.

NEWCASTLE OF McKYNEGAN.—Account of John de Sutton, bailiff, for year ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 50*l.* for issues charged on him by the treasurer and barons, because they are not shown on his account.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 12*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* by John de Strattone of accountants' goods sold, and other sums by John son of Ralph, Gilbert de Burton, and his executors. Sum, 22*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

A further account for 3 years ending Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii.

He accounts for 120*l.* farm for period.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 45*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 74*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

CARRIKMcGRIFFYN AND KYLMOLERAN.—Richard de Valle accounts for 19*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account, and 60*l.* which he undertook to pay for Thomas de St. John.

Discharge:—Sums expended on materials and tradesmen for mill of Carrik mcGriffyn, and stipend of miller there, from Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxviii. to Easter *a.r.* xxxv., and paid 111*s.* 10¾*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

CO. CARLOW.—Account from feast of St. Martin, *a.r.* xxxi. to octave of Purification *a.r.* xxxiv. by John, clerk and attorney of John de Houtone, seneschal.

The aforesaid John the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) owes 9*l.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxxi.

Will. de Caunteton accounts for 101*l.* for security of Arth M'Morthud. Paid 11*l.* to the aforesaid seneschal, and he owes 90*l.*

Will. de Dene ought to render an account of the lands of the Newtown of Geripont, which belonged to Eva de Cantelupo.

Will. le Paumer owes 40*s.* received from Will. Bosse and Philip Grepe, collectors of the murage of Tollagh.

. . . . Wm. son of John, and John son of Gillegobagh Onolan, which John ought not to be admitted to the peace, owe 20 marks fine for the trespass.

Thomas Chapman, Richard Clement, and their families and domestics, Will. son of Geoffrey Cachepol, and others, account for 10 marks for trespass done to William bishop of Ossory.

Thomas and Tayg O'Koyng owe 40*s.* fine for suits pardoned.

The community of the town of Tyllagh in Overgoun account for 100*s.* fine for trespass . . . . .

The aforesaid John the seneschal (Roger Bigod for him) accounts for sums amounting to 93*l.* 13*s.*

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 100*s.*, and he owes 88*l.* 13*s.*

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from octave of Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxiv., by Fulk de Fraxineto, seneschal.

The aforesaid seneschal (Ralph de MontHermer and Johanna his wife for him) owes 546*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The Earl of Gloucester owes for the pleas which belong to the King's crown, viz., treasure trove, &c.

Kathel O'Konoghur Roth owes 25 marks fine for having peace, which is respited by the justiciar.

Malaghelyn M'Gilpatrik and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. owe 20 marks for having the King's peace by the security of their hostages, who remain in custody of Fulk de Fraxineto seneschal of Kilkenny liberty.

Gilbert de Bohun owes 10*l.* for the escape of Malaglyn Og and Doneghud son of Doneghud M'Gillepatrik.

The Omorthes and others of Slefmargy account for 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for trespass in autumn *a.r.* xxvi. ; for which Will. son of Robert le Deveneys will answer for 160 cows of ordinary price, by security of Will. son of John le Deveneys and Thomas son of Will. le Deveneys. Fulk de la Freine will answer with other sufficient pledges.

Discharge:—paid to the aforesaid seneschal 63*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 13*l.* 10*s.*

Nicholas Dunheved for himself and Lowy M'frin, Reginald Ocrody, John Odoly, John M'clinegan and John Obugy owe 40 marks fine for trespass.

The said Ralph de MontHermer and Johanna his wife account for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third of the services due to the King from Leinster for the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

The said Fulk, seneschal (Ralph and Johanna aforesaid for him) accounts for various sums, amounting to 821*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*

Discharge:—paid various sums into the treasury and to John de Cyrencestre; and he is liable for the further sum of 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of the services to the King as above, which Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester and Hertford ought to answer for his father Earl Gilbert. He owes 273*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

KERRY COUNTY.—Account from nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii., by Philip de Valle, sheriff.

The said Philip, sheriff, owes 73*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxix.

John son of Thomas is liable for contributions which he took in war, after peace was proclaimed; pleas and perquisites; farm of the serjeantcy, &c., for various years.

Geoffrey de Clahull accounts for half a mark this year for having wreck of the sea in his lands in Oferbe, and arrears thereof. Sum, 7½ marks.

Discharge:—paid into the treasury 2 marks, to the sheriff half a mark, and he owes 5 marks.

The parish of the church of Rathnelogh and the four next vills account for 60*s.* for the escape of Walter Ohofnecan.

Discharge:—paid to the said Sheriff 30*s.*, and they owe 30*s.*

The parish of Kilannan accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* because it received Nicholas O'Tathoy, vicar of Killannan, who had been outlawed.

Discharge:—paid the said sheriff 45*s.* 3*d.*, and it owes 40*s.*

The cantred of Altry accounts for 40*s.* for same cause.

Discharge:—paid said sheriff 10*s.*, and it owes 30*s.*

Nicholas de Saunford, Thomas Sobintoun and Sywok Omuran owe 10*l.*, for escape of Thomas Cronewaz and Robert Stak, felons.

Geoffrey de Clahull, sheriff, and Nicholas Bosch', serjeant, account for 25*l.* for escape of Donehud son of Donehud, and others.

Discharge:—paid into treasury 9*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 15*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

Rent of Douenald Roth and his Irish: they owe 27*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* from their lands, which they hold in Kylorgan manor in co. Kerry.

Nicholas Morgan accounts for 100*s.* for the escape of Robert son of Matthew Stak, robber, by security of Thomas son of John de Obrenning, John Veel, Maurice Le Fleming, Wm. Curteis, Richard Laundry, and Elias son of Adam.

Discharge:—paid the aforesaid sheriff 20*s.*, and he owes 4*l.*

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for 20 marks profit of the county from the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xxx. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxiii. and other sums, amounting to 178*l.* 0*s.* 5¾*d.*

Discharge:—delivered into the treasury 140*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 37*l.* 2*s.* 1¼*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—*a.r.* xxxiii. Ed. I.—Richard Lagheles and Nicholas the clerk, John de Leycestre, and Richard de St. Olave, bailiffs thereof, account for 100 marks farm of city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxxii., and 200 marks this year, and arrears amounting to 221*l.* 15*s.* 7¾*d.*

Discharge:—paid by writ 100*s.* to Gerald de Nerly merchant of the Society of the Spini of Florence for his good service, 15*s.* to John le Decer for repairing a *casula* for the chapel of Dublin Castle, and allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 10 years rent for a place bought by the King from Edward Colet, to enlarge the ground of the Exchequer; and other sums paid into the treasury amounting in all to 183*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 38*l.* 12*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said citizens account for and are quit of the rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilages of Hamund Passelewe and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan de Warre.

Prise of wine:—accounts wanting for several periods specified.

The aforesaid citizens account for sums amounting to 54*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—sums paid including 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered by writ to Will. de Haukeswell amounting in all to 30*l.* 14*s.*, and they owe 24*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the Octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Luke *a.r.* xxxiij., by Adam de Sancto Bosco, John Comin, Gilbert le Blound, Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre, Ryryth son of John and Luke de Belinges, sheriffs.

The aforesaid John the sheriff owes 8*l.* 7*s.* 10¼*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Gilbert the sheriff owes 27*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*, similar debts.

Luke the sheriff owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, similar debts.

Adam Carrik accounts for 92*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for remitting the King's suit concerning the death of John de Suttoun.

Discharge:—paid sums to Gilbert the sheriff and others amounting to 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 88*l.* 5*s.*

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 30*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in connection with Richard Talbot as noted in roll *a.r.* xx.

Accounts of rents and services payable by the monks of St. Mary's Abbey near Dublin for lands at Newcastle Lyons; Palmerstown; Dubelday's mill; Reginald de Kilsalchan for Kilsalchan; the monks of St. Mary's aforesaid for Caprach; Richard Talbot for Dalkey; Richard Tuyt for Kilbarrok; John son of Dermot and Hugh de Cruys; Rouelach; Will. Peche for Lyuekan; Will. le Deveneys for Thorncastel; Waspaylstown; Eustace Le Poer for Balytened with its members.

John de Strattone accounts for 132*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* for wine and meal received from different persons to provision the King's castle at Raundoun.

Discharge:—allowed 39*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* which William son and heir of Adam Gaynard ought to acquit him of, on account of meal and wine received from said John, and he owes 93*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*

John Ogary and Richard his son account for 8*l.* for having peace:—paid said Luke the sheriff 20*s.*, and they owe 7*l.*

Thomas Galroy accounts for 46*s.* 8*d.* fine for having peace.
Discharge:—paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to treasury and G. the sheriff. He owes 40*s.*

Donin OKelly and John his brother account for 10*s.* fine for having peace: paid 5*s.* to G. the sheriff, and they owe 5*s.*

John le Rede late serjeant of town of Loxeudi accounts for 7*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* for escape of Richard Hamond and Reginald Freysel, robbers: after various payments he owes 100*s.*

Half a carucate of land held by John Strattoun at Balyhoutwy: rent, 26*s.* 8*d.* for Mich. term *a.r.* xxvij. and Easter term *a.r.* xxviij. because it was then waste.

Will. son of Eustace de Rupe and John his son owe 10*l.* fine, by security of sir David de Rupe knight and David de St. Michael . . . . . for Reymund de Carru owes 40*s.* for 1 service for Stachlorgan in respect of army of Newcastle m'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, chief justiciar of Ireland; . . . . . neval for Dromenach; . . . [Ty]rel for Castroknoc; . . . . . de Verdoun for Coulok; . . . . . Feypo for Sauntrif; . . . . . de Gennvyle for Kylleth; . . . . . Angulo for Obrisshel; . . . . . Capella for Turwy, Dreynan and Lisbobel.

John son of Alexander de Rupe, Malaghlyn and Richard sons of Hugh Obrodir, and others, account for 100*s.* fine for trespass.
Discharge:—paid the said G. the sheriff 20*s.*, and they owe 4*l.*

The community of co. Dublin, *i.e.*, the vale of Dublin, account for 10 marks for receiving Maurice M'canegan, an outlaw, whereof a fourth part is to fall on Cromelyn and the suburbs of Dublin near St. Patrick's where he was received.
Discharge:—paid into the treasury 15*s.* 8*d.* for Cromelyn, and to the aforesaid G. the sheriff 5 marks: total, 4*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 51*s.*

Richard archbishop of Dublin, because he had not the standard bushel or gallon, nor did he deliver to the baker of his liberty of St. Sepulchre . . . . . .
John le Tanner accounts for 20*d.* for forestalling.
Paid 20*d.* to the aforesaid G. the sheriff: he is quit.

The aforesaid Adam the sheriff accounts for 42*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Matthew *a.r.* xxxi. to . . . . . and other sums, amounting in all to 194*l.* 8*s.* . . . . .
Discharge:—*This account is mutilated and cannot be fully made out, but payments were made among others* to John de Ideshale, clerk, John de Hothum, clerk, James de Bermengham, custos of the peace in Offalye, Simon, watchman of Dublin Castle.

(*Membrane* 6 *of account of co. Dublin is wanting from roll* 34.)

The aforesaid John the sheriff accounts for 57*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 14 May *a.r.* xxxii. to 24 Feb. *a.r.* xxxiii., and other sums, all amounting to 90*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.*
Discharge:—Paid 7*l.* granted to Nicholas de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, in augumentation of his fee *a.r.* xxxiii; and other monies paid to treasury amount in all to 54*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* He owes 35*l.* 15*s.* 3¾*d.*

The said Gilbert the sheriff accounts for 100*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 24 Feb. *a.r.* xxxiii. to 16 Nov. same year, and other sums all amounting to 208*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*
Discharge:—Payments to Nicholas de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, John de Cyrencestre, clerk in the Exchequer, John de Ideshale, amounts for which Robert son of Reymund de Cauntetoun is answerable, and payments into treasury, all amounting to 114*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 93*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*

He also accounts for the profit of co. Meath from feast of Exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* xxxi. to same feast *a.r.* xxxii. and other sums amounting with previous balance to 232*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 19*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* and 17*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 195*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Robert son of Reymund de. Caunteton is quit of the sum for which he is answerable in previous account, and a further debt, in all 10*l.*, whereof two-thirds were pardoned to him because for the remainder he was in Scotland with a horse in full caparison, to aid in the war for 100 days.

The aforesaid Luke the sheriff accounts for 43*s.* 2*d.* profit of county from feast of Exaltation of Holy Cross *a.r.* xxxii. to 7 Decr. *a.r.* xxxiv. and other sums amounting to 213*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Discharge:—Payments made to the treasury, John de Cyrencestre, clerk, Simon de Rudham, remembrancer of the Exchequer, and Alan the clerk, amounting to 133*l.* 15*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 79*l.* 11*s.* 5½*d.*

Gilbert the sheriff accounts for 93*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* one of the balances of previous account.

Discharge:—Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 47*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

The aforesaid Thomas de London, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (the archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 205*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury sums amounting to 56*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 148*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Master Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, accounts for 22*l.* for Walter de la Haye, escheator, 50 marks for Richard Kerdif of Lissenhale, 24*l.* for marriage of Jordan son and heir of Jordan Dardiz. Total, 79*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to be paid at 10*l.* yearly.

Discharge:—allowed 40*l.* which John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, ought to acquit him of, and 100*s.* paid into the treasury. He owes 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, owes 40*l.* for Master Thomas Cantok, chancellor of Ireland, as above.

WEXFORD COUNTY.—Account of the county of Wexford from the three weeks of St. Michael *a.r.* xxxi. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxxiv., by Maurice de Rochefort (*Rupeforti*), seneschal.

The aforesaid Maurice the seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) owes 316*l.* 7*s.* 0½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxxi.

Johanna de Valence accounts for 240*l.* arrears of account in roll *a.r.* xvi.

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 75*l.* and 50*l.*, and she owes 115*l.*

William son of Elyas accounts for 100s. fine for his betaghs, for trespass, by security of John Boudram.

. . . Henry Roche and Murkuth le Waleys, collectors of corn at Thomastown, owe 4*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.* for John Lantyan and Bernard Mey, purveyors of the King at Rosspont.

Adam de la Roche, seneschal of Wexford, accounts for 40*l.* for the escapes of 8 prisoners and hostages, whereof Robert de la Chaumbre will acquit him of 15*l.* by the security of . . . . knight, Will. Boudran, Thomas son of Henry, Elyas son of William, and Robert son of Matthew, and Maurice son of Luke M'Morgh will acquit him of 100*s.* by the security of . . . . . Will. Hay and others; Adam de Hay will acquit him of 20*l.* by the security of Nicholas Avenel, knight, and others; the seneschal is quit.

John Oferguil owes 40*s.* fine for trespass by security of Maurice de Cauntetoun and David son of Matthew Borard.

Matthew Omalmoy and Robert his son owe 10*s.*, same trespass and sureties.

The aforesaid seneschal (Johanna de Valence for him) accounts for various sums amounting to 459*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid sums into treasury and allowed 10*l.* whereof Reginald Brun ought to acquit him, and 50*s.* whereof Will. Seynde and Bernard Mei ought to acquit him, all amounting to 170*l.* 7*s.*, and he owes 289*l.* 5*s.* 11½*d.*

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxii., to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxiv., by Albert de Kenleye, sheriff.

Albert the sheriff owes 430*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* debts in preceding roll.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of account co. Kerry.

Will. de Vescy owes 95*l.* 8*s.* his relief for his lands in Ireland.

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

. . . . owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xx.

John son of Thomas owes 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* advance made to him as in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Gregory M'Crawerty owes half a mark for fine of outlawry remitted to him.

Jordan le Paumer owes for the issues of the lands of Synolda and Nichola daughters and heiresses of John Plonk' until their majority as contained in the memorial roll *a.r.* xxvii.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz., the manor of Newcastle in Okoncyl.

Cristiana de Mariscis owes 18*l.* for Philip de Rupella for 9 services for half of Bre.

Philip de Staunton owes 6*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Flan Omelana which he had in Patri, by the security noted in account of Connaught in roll *a.r.* xx.

Milo de Rocheford accounts for 40 marks for having licence to marry Elizabeth widow of Reginald de Dene, who held of the King in capite.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid sheriff 10 marks, and he owes 30 marks.

Matilda de Castella accounts for a fine of 40*l.* for trespass by surety of Silvester Calf and others.

Discharge:—Paid the said sheriff 10 marks, and she owes 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Albert de Kenleye, sheriff, accounts for 10 marks of the issues of the goods of Richard Talun.

Discharge:—Paid 10 marks to said Richard by order of the justiciar and council, because said Richard was employed in the service of the King when his chattels were adjudged to the King. Albert is quit.

Walter de Ivethorn owes 358*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of his account of receipts from Roscoman, Raundoun, and Adlon, as custos of the King's castles there; and from the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, the manor of Athmekyn, Kilka, and Garvenach.

The said Albert the sheriff accounts for 11*l.* 0*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county, and other receipts amounting in all to 709*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge:—Various sums paid into treasury, allowed 11*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.* costs of 3 esquires, with 3 horses caparisoned, and 12 guards, in said sheriff's company, by order of the King, for 76 days ending at the octaves of the Epiphany *a.r.* xxxii. to resist the Irish felons in the parts of Offalie, at the time John Wogan justiciar of Ireland held himself in the marches of Sleblame to suppress the Irish there; besides 3 horses caparisoned which the sheriff had at his own cost, and 10 horses caparisoned and 100 guards at the cost of the country, for the said expedition by order of the justiciar and the assent of the community of the county; profits of the county and sheriff's turn; 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* delivered to Henry son of Simon de Rocheford in payment of 100 marks granted to him by the King for the land of Okethi; diminution of rent and farm of the demesnes of Kildare by reason of a third given in dower to Isabella widow of Will. de Vescy, and a like third given to Hugh de

Suttoun her attorney in respect of her dower, in the pleas and perquisites of the county; wages and expenses, and 16*l.* 11*s.* 7d. delivered by order of the King to Richard Syward and John Walkelyn, burgesses of Kildare, for the works at the King's castle there. Total, 292*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 417*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY, with the Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xxxiiij., by Maurice Russel, John le Poer, baron of Dunnoyl, and Richard le Poer, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 230*l.* 6*s.* 4¾*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The aforesaid Richard the sheriff owes 31*l.* 2*s.* 11½*d.* debts in third membrane of this account.

Thomas son of Maurice accounts for 1,158*l.* 10*s.* arrears of the rent of Dessie as contained in roll *a.r.* xxx.

Discharge:—Various sums paid into treasury, including 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by Jordan de Exeter, amount to 39*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 200 marks of the farm of Dessie this year and arrears, all amounting to 1,066*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Discharge:—Payments made to the treasury, including sums paid by Jordan de Exeter and John de Weylaunde and also 200 marks, in respect of being in the King's hand for 1 year when Walter de la Hay charged himself therewith—all amount to 608*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*, and they owe 458*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

Memoranda.—An account is due for Dungarvan *a.r.* xliv. Hen. III., and a hawk is due for Cloncridan this year and 27 hawks for previous years.

The Templars account for furred gloves payable by them for lands in Offathe.

Accounts of services due from Richard Belet.

Richard de Valle, sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 60*l.* issues of the goods of Peter de Staneye forfeited.

Discharge:—Allowed him 19*l.* which John son of John le Poer ought to acquit him of, and 21*l.* paid to the said Maurice the sheriff, and he owes 20*l.*

John le Poer, Thomas le Flemmeyng, Henry Wythfeud, and John son of Maurice account for services due in respect of the army of Newcastle m'Kynegan.

Nicholas le Keu, Gilbert Nest', Walter Chapman, John Gyles, Richard le Taillur, Nicholas de Paris, Thomas de Flaundre, Hugh le Hordere, Nicholas de Beauchamp, Robert le Rede, David le Pestur, and Thomas le Tannur account for 6*l.* because they maliciously indicted Thomas son of Walter le Clerk.

Discharge:—Paid the aforesaid Maurice the sheriff 60*s.*, and they owe 60*s.*

The abbot of the Monastery de Voto owes 20*s.* for false claim against Margery widow of Richard Whytey.

* The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for 119*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 8 April *a.r.* xxxi. to feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* xxxiii. and other sums amounting to 469*l.* 17*s.* 9¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 167*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 302*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for 20*s.* profit of said county from feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* xxxiii. to 8 Feb. . . . . and other sums amounting to 46*l.* 18*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 25*l.* 18*d.*, and he owes 21*l.*

* Membrane 3 of account for co. Waterford is wanting from Roll 35.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 13*s.* 8*d.* profit of the said county from 8 Feb. . . . . and other sums all amounting to 75*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into treasury 40*l.* and 14*l.*, and allowed 70*s.* 7½*d.* wherewith Walter Craddok is answerable, all amounting to 57*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.*, and he owes 17*l.* 15*s.*

Walter Craddok accounts for 70*s.* 7½*d.* above mentioned.

Discharge:—Allowed him 9*l.* for his good service in the Scotch war, and he has a surplus of 5*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*

ROSCOMAN COUNTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxx. to 7 June *a.r.* xxxiiij., by Richard de Oxonia, sheriff.

The aforesaid sheriff owes 15*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxix.

Accounts of the farm of the towns of Roscoman and Randoun.

Memorandum that the justiciar granted to Robert de Prendregast two townlands, viz., Turelachogene and Giltultok at 1 mark for the first year, 20*s.* second year, at the King's will on third year, with liberty to have all his tenements distrained.

Abraham Osimky owes 40*d.* for false claim against Donough prior of St. Coman of Roscoman.

Robert Gent accounts for a rent of 20*s.* payable out of a carucate of land in Molaghmeckys; Richard de Oxon' sheriff accounts for 20*s.* issues of two townlands in Kyltachyk and Casselmichegan for one term, said lands being in the King's hand because Will. le Irreis enfeoffed Audoen son of John thereof without licence; and he accounts for 2 marks issues of the townland of Clonynlochrochyn taken into the King's hand through the collusion of Stephen de Valle and Richard de Turbervill late serjeant of the lord the King.

. . . . conothor owes 13,650*l.* arrears of farm of 3 cantreds in Connaught at 300*l.* yearly (see roll of Connaught *a.r.* xxxj.)

. . . . . ochor Roth owes 200 marks fine for entry to hold the cantred of Toches; and 300 marks farm thereof for 3 years. Total, 500 marks.

. . . . . owes 60 cows because he entered the lands of Fethes.

. . . Roscoman owes 10 marks for having the lands of the Fethes, Molyonach and Moymoryn for one year.

David de Burgo accounts for his portion of the cantred of Tyrmanny and Maghery, viz., 27 villates at 40*s.* each yearly; Richard de Exon' ought to answer for 9 villates and Edmund le Butiller for 2.

Memoranda concerning accounts of Richard de Exon' and E. le Butiller.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for profit of the county, rents and other sums amounting to 384*l.* 0*s.* 12*d.*

Discharge:—Payments into the treasury, and allowances for payments to the attorney of Richard de Exon' constable of the King's castle at Roscommon, for repairing and furnishing the cross bows, making two boats and a bridge at the ferry at Raundon, cutting and carrying timber to repair the houses and bridge of Roscommon Castle, timber and nails for making portcullises there; repairing two old boats at Raundon, viz., for boards, timber, pitch, &c., and wages of carpenters; also in making a bridge at Athlon with a gate at the end thereof, and repairing the houses of the castle there. Total, 362*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 21*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxx. to quinzaine of Holy Trinity, which was 12 June *a.r.* xxxiiij. by Maurice Russel and Will. de Cauntetoun, sheriffs.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 448*l.* 17*s.* 11½*d.* debts in roll *a.r.* xxx.

The said William the sheriff owes 342*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* debts in said roll.

Robert de Clahull owes an account of Thollachlargy manor as in roll *a.r.* x.

The heirs of Thomas Bluet owe 820*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xlvij. Hen. III.

Douenald Roth M'Karthi owes 600 marks for having peace as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Milo Odonegan accounts for fine of 73*s.* 4*d.* for having peace. Paid the said W. the sheriff 20*s.* in case of Griffin son of Alan, and 1 mark in case of Will. Odard. Sum 33*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 40*s.*

Richard M'Konill accounts for fine of 42*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for receiving. Paid the aforesaid M. the sheriff 47*s.* 5*d.* by Will. de Cantelupo for John son of Ralph, and he owes 40*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Douenald Routh M'Karthi and all his following owe 233*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for having pardon of suit of the peace, under forfeiture of their pledges.

Geoffrey Flete accounts for 75*s.* for the escape of Eth Oconebay a thief; and the villate of Brutoygne accounts for 49*s.* for the escape of Padin Odonegan a thief. John le Waleys of Traybolgan accounts for 62*s.* 8*d.* from the chattels of David Okek a fugitive. Robert de Stapeltoun, keeper of Cork gaol, accounts for 100*s.* for the escape of Matthew Ogawyn. The heirs of Robert de Stapeltoun sheriff owe 100*s.* each for the escape of Robert Langport, Tankard Ohiderscale, Comdyn Obrenf, David Blundy, Bernard Brich, Richard Osemund. Robert de Stapeltoun gaoler owes 100*s.* each for two escapes of Adam Wolf.

Patrick McGilmehou owes half a mark because he came not when attached.

Stephen son of Roger of Any has to account for the issues of the gaugery of the city and county of Cork by the security of John and Richard Tintagel . . . .

Master Charles Odoneghud owes 10 marks fine for trespass, by security of Douenald Og son of Douenald Roht M'Carthi and Doneghud Og M'Karthi of co. Cork.

Philip son of Will. de Barry accounts for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass.

Discharge:—Allowed him 40*l.* pardoned by the King, he was at the Scotch war with one horse caparisoned and 10 footmen for 100 days without wages. Therefore he has overpaid 66*s.* 8*d.*

The aforesaid Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums amounting to 802*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 242*l.*, and he owes 560*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

Maurice de Carrew accounts for 56*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*

Discharge:—Allowed 60*l.*—he has overpaid 61*s.* 6*d.* (*recte* 10*d.*)

The aforesaid William the sheriff accounts for sums amounting to 1,209*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 754*l.* 6*s.*, 100*l.*, and 85*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.*; allowed 100*l.* for good service in Scotch war and 1*l.* paid to John de Cyrences'. Sum, 1.040*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 169*l.* 7*s.* 6½*d.*

Memoranda concerning the profit of the county during the periods for which Maurice Russel, sheriff, and Will. de Cauntetoun, sheriff, are accountable.

Writ to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to pay 60*l.* to Maurice de Karrew. Dated *a.r.* xiv.

24A. PIPE ROLL *a.r.* XXXIV. ED. I. (*No.* 35, *Rec. Com. Catalogue.*)

A duplicate or counter-roll of preceding roll, No. 34.

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & Co. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

THIRTY-NINTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter lane, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Edinburgh.

1907.

[Cd. 3726.] *Price 4d.*

CONTENTS.

page

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, i. to x. Edward II., . . 21

No. 18614.

DUBLIN CASTLE

22nd August, 1907

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Thirty-ninth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office,

Four Courts, Dublin.

THE THIRTY-NINTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY.

I respectfully beg to submit my Report on the proceedings had during the year 1906 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter, baronet, who presided over this office for twenty-three years having resigned the office of Master of the Rolls, this Report is made under the direction of the Right Hon. Richard E. Meredith, now Master of the Rolls in Ireland, pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

1. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1885; Index, 1884--85.
Appearances, 1885.
Attachment Book, 1853--65.
Cause Book, 1885.
,, List (Daily), 1849--57.
Certificates, Chief Clerks, 1885.
,, of Lower Scale, 1883--84.
Chief Examiner's Entry Book, 1857--79.
,, ,, Fee Book. 1875--79.
Claim, Statements of, 1885.
Complaints and Answers, Bills of (copies), 1864--76.
Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1885.
Deed Rolls, 1885.
Deeds Ecclesiastical, 1874.
Defences, 1885--86.
Drainage Awards and Maps, 1885.
Examinations of Witnesses, Commissions for, 1882--85.
Fiants, 1885.
Interrogatories, 1878--85.
Ledger Book, 1804--15.

Masters' Returns, 1852--68.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1885.
Motions, 1877--78, 1885, Entry Books, 1881--86
Motions and Summonses, Entry Books, 1882--85.
,, ,, ,, (Land Judges), 1885; Entry Books, 1885.
Notices, Common (Land Judges) 1885
,, ,, Entry Books, 1874--77, 1885.
,, ,, under Record of Title Act, 1866-83.
Orders, Court of Appeal, 1884--85.
,, Index to, 1885.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1885, Chamber (origl.) 1885.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1885, Chamber (origl.), 1885.
,, Side Bar, 1885.
,, to Vacate, 1880--84.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1885, Chamber (origl.), 1885.
,, and Notices, 1885, Entry Books, 1882--86.
Patent Roll, 1885.
Perambulations and Awards, 1884.
Perambulations, Awards, and Church Temporalities' Deeds, Index to, 1682--1881.
Petitions, Index to, 1885.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1885.
Powers of Attorney (lodged under Conveyancing Act), 1885.
Præcipe Books, 1881--85.
Receivers' Accounts, 1885.
Recognizance Rolls, 1885.
Recognizances (origl.), 1885.
Rules (Side Bar), Docket Book, 1856.
Solicitors, Affidavits of perfection of Indentures of, 1884--85
,, Apprentices, Indentures of, 1883--85.
,, Licenses, Registry of, 1877--85.
,, Registry Books, 1877--85.
Submissions and Awards, 1884.
Summons, Writs of, 1885.
,, ,, ,, (copies), and Indexes, 1882--85.
Summonses, 1877--80, 1885.
Writs after Judgment, Entry Book, 1877--82.
,, Returned, 1880--85.

2. From the Land Judge's Court, Chancery :—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1885.
Appearance Book, 1883--85.
Bespeak Book, 1884--85.
Building Lease, 1885.
Cash Receipt Book, 1884--85.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1885.
Declarations of Title, 1885.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1884--85.
Notices to tenants, Consolidated Final, 1885.
Order Book (miscellaneous), 1884--85.
,, ,, (Survey), 1881--84.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1885.
Petitions, 1885.
Proposals (Private), 1885.
Receiver Rulings (Examiners'), 1884--85.
,, ,, (Judge Ormsby), 1884--85.
Receivers' Accounts, 1885.
Record of Proceedings, 1883--85.
Rentals, 1885.
Statement (Landlord and Tenant Act), 1885.
Tenants' objections to Rentals, 1884--85.

3. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Reports and Petitions, 1885.

4. From Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs, Certified (Master Hearne), 1885.
,, ,, (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judges and Probate, 1885--86.
,, ,, (Master Coffey), Solicitor and Client, 1885--86.
,, ,, ,, ,, Law, 1885.
,, ,, (Master FitzGerald), Law, 1885.
,, ,, ,, ,, Probate and Matrimonial, 1882--85.
,, ,, ,, ,, Chancery, 1885--86.
,, Receipt Book (Master Hearne), 1885.
,, Certified Book (Master Coffey), 1884--85.

5. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real estate, 1885.
Memorandums of Judgments obtained after 15th July, 1850, 1885.
Registers of Judgments, Revivals, Decrees, Rules, and Orders after 15th July, 1850, 1883--85.
Requisitions for Searches, 1885.
Satisfactions, 1885.

6. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1884-85.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, with Index, 1884--85.

7. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy) :—

Day List Book (Chief Registrar's), 1885.
,, ,, ,, (or Court Sittings Book), 1885.
Declarations of Insolvency, 1885.
Files, Arrangement, 1885.
,, Bankruptcy, 1885.
Note Books :—
,, ,, Chief Clerk's, 1884--85.
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1884--85.
,, ,, Deputy-Registrar Lloyd, 1885.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle, 1884--85.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1884.
Petitions (Bankruptcy and Arrangement), Miscellaneous, 1885.
Writs of Injunctions and Executions, 1885.

8. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants, Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1885.
Appearance Book, 1880--86.
Bespeak ,, 1883- 86.
Cause ,, 1879--85.
Caveat ,, 1883--85.
Contentious Papers, 1885.
Court Order Books, 1863--85.
Day Book, 1885.
Grant Books, Probates, Intestates, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered, 1885.
Grant Books, District (Probates and Intestates), 1885.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1885.

Probate Records, 1885.
Renunciations, 1883--86. (Side Bar Order Book).
Rule Book (Court), 1885.
,, ,, (Registrar's), 1885.
Schedules, 1885.
Stamp Office Certificates, 1885.
Will Books, 1885.
,, ,, (District), 1885.
Wills, 1885; Wills (unproved), 1885.
Writ Book, 1874--83.

9. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1885.
Grant Book, Probates, Intestates, Wills annexed, 1885.
,, ,, Special and Unadministered, 1862-78.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.
,, (unproved), 1885.

10. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Grant Books, 1875--85.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

11. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1885.
Grant Book, Probates, 1883-85.
Renunciations, 1885.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

12. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Caveats; Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (unproved), 1885.

13. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book, Wills annexed, 1878--85.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

14. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

15. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book, Intestacies, 1879--85.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

16. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book, Probates, 1878--84.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

17. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

18. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1885.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1885.

19. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration; Wills (unproved), 1885.

20. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Appeals (Assizes and Quarter Sessions), 1883--84.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884.

21. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884, 1885.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1884.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1883--85.
County Court Judge (Temporary), Appointment Paper, 1885.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, 1884, 1885.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883--85.
Jurors' Books, 1884--86.
,, Fines Papers, 1879.
,, Lists, 1884, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book, 1882--83.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Papers, 1883--85.
Magistrates, List of, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884--85.
Polling Districts Papers, 1885.
Presentment Books, 1884, 1885.
Probate Papers, 1881--83.
Process Server's Book, 1879--83.
,, ,, List of, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, Lists, &c., Renewal Affidavits, 1883--85.
Returns, Orders, &c., 1884--85.
Sessions (Petty), District Paper, 1885.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1884--85.
Witnesses' Expenses Cheque Blocks (Assizes and Sessions), 1883--85.

22. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes and Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1885.
Civil Bill Books, 1884--85.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1885.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default), 1883-86.
Coroner's Inquest, 1883.
Criminals, Returns of, 1884--85.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, 1885.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884--85.
Deputy Lieutenants' Appointment Papers, Qualifications, &c., 1832-84.
,, ,, List, 1879.
,, ,, Qualifications Roll, 1832--50.
Ejectment Book, 1882--83.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1885.
Explosives Acts Papers, 1883-85.
Fines, Return of, 1885.

Fishery Papers, 1844--85.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86.
,, Lists, &c., 1885.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Book, 1883--85.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c. 1884--85.
Militia Returns, &c., 1875--85.
Polling Districts Papers and Maps, 1872--85.
Presentment Papers, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1884 -85.
,, ,, Register, 1880--85.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1835.
Returns, Orders, &c., Voters' Lists, &c., 1884--85.
Voters' Register, 1885.

23. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down:—

Accounts, 1884--85.
Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1884--85.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86, Lists, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884, 1885.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Lists, &c., 1880--81, 1884--85.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Register, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.

24. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Galway:—

Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1845-80.
Publican's Licence Application (Court) Book, 1855-81.

25. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act, 1882, Papers, 1883.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883--85.
Civil Bill Books, 1885, Papers, 1884--85.
Coroners' Inquests; Correspondence, &c., Crown Book at Assizes, 1885.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions, 1875--85.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Books; Equity Civil Bill Papers; Fishery Paper; Jurors' Books, 1885
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881--85.
Letter Books, 1883--85.
Malicious Injury Informations, &c., 1883--85.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1881--85.
Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1885.
Probate Papers, 1884.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881--82.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884--85.
Renewal Affidavits, 1885.
Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, &c., 1880--85.

26. From the Peace Office of the County of Kilkenny:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1876--84.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1881--84.
Civil Bill Books, 1838--84.
,, ,, Papers (Affidavits to obtain Decrees by Default), 1878--84.
,, ,, Papers, Miscellaneous, 1877--86.
Consents, 1859--84.

Convictions, 1882-83.
,, and Appeals, Index Book, 1850--51.
Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1882--84.
Ejectment Books, 1878--84.
Indictments, 1847--84.
Judgments, Draft (County Court Judge), circa, 1865--82.
Jurors' Fines Papers, 1883.
Jury Panels and Precepts, 1806--84.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Papers, 1884.
Lunatic Asylum Notices, &c., 1865-76.
Lunacy Informations and Recognizances, 1882-83.
Magistrates' Lists, 1817--69.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1836-84, 1889.
Oaths of Allegiance (Qualification) Rolls, 1729-1819.
Prosecutors' Lists, 1817--37.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1880--84; Registers, 1847--59; Registers and Application Books, 1810--51.
Renewal Affidavits, 1818--84.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1873--86.
Sessions (Quarter) Book, (Appeals, Tithe Rent-charge, &c.), 1851-84.
Tithe Cases Registers, 1834.
,, Decree Book, 1832--33.
Tithe Rent-charge Papers, 1857-72.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1881--84; Registers, &c., 1881--83.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1884.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1885.
Civil Bill Books, 1882--85; Papers, 1884--85.
Constables' (High) Bonds, &c., 1885.
Coroners' Inquests, 1884--85.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1885.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1884--85.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications, &c., 1885.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884--85.
Fines Accounts, 1883--84.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86; Lists, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881 Act, Papers, 1884--85.
Lunatic Asylum Licences, &c., 1881--85.
Polling Districts Map (King's County), 1885.
Presentment (Abstract) Book, 1883.
,, Books, 1885.
,, ,, (Schedules of Applications), 1883, 1885.
,, Papers, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Query Books, 1884, 1885.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884--85.
Returns; Voters' Lists, Claims, Objections, &c., 1885.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Books (Assizes and Sessions), 1884--85.

28. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick:—

Appeals to Assizes; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1885.
Civil Bill Book (City), 1882--85.
,, ,, Books (County), 1883--85.
,, ,, Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Book (Judges); Coroners' Inquests, 1884--85.
Crown Book at Assizes (County); Crown Files at Assizes, 1885.
,, Files at Quarter Sessions, 1884--85.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1880--85; Papers, 1885.
,, Minute and Registrar's Note Book (Vol. 2), 1882--85.

Fishery Papers; Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Returns, 1885.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86; Lists and Exemption Certificate, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881 Act, Minute Book, 1883--85; Papers, 1884--5.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884--85.
Presentment Books (Boro' of Limerick); Presentment Books (County); Protection Orders (Married Women), 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884--85; Register (County), 1875--85.
Query Books (County); Renewal Affidavits; Sessions (Petty) Clerk, Notice relating to election of, 1885.
Voters' Lists (City), 1884.
Witnesses' Expenses Certificates (Assizes and Sessions), 1883--85.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford:—

Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes, 1885.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's), 1884, 1885.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Presentment Books; Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Arms Licence Application Lists. 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1885.
,, ,, Papers, 1884--85.
Correspondence, 1882--85.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Ejectment Book; Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings, 1883--85.
Equity Civil Bill Books, 1883, 1885; Papers, 1884.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86; Lists, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers, 1881-85.
Landlord and Tenant (1870), Act, and Land Law (Ireland), 1881 Act, Papers, 1882--83.
Loan Fund Rules, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884-85.
Polling Districts Map (Co. Londonderry), 1885.
Presentment Books; Presentment Books (Grand Warrants); Presentment Papers, 1885.
Process Servers' Books, 1879--86.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884, 1885.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c.; Voters' Registration Papers, 1885.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Civil Bill Book (Dundalk), 1882--85.
,, ,, Papers, 1884--85.
Convictions, 1885.
Coroners' Inquests, 1884--85.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Dog Licence Lists; Equity Civil Bill Paper; Jurors' Books; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884-85.
Presentment Books (Abstracts and Schedules); Presentment papers, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884--86.
Query Book, 1880--85.
Renewal Affidavits, 1885.
Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1884; Registers (Copy), 1885.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo:—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Civil Bill Book, 1884.
Civil Bill Books (Judge's Lists), 1882--84; Papers, 1884.
Constable's (High) Election Papers, 1884.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Book at Quarter Sessions; Crown Books at Assizes, 1883--84.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Ejectment Book, 1884.
Ejectment Books (Judge's Lists), 1882--85
Interpreter's Appointment Papers, 1885
Jurors' Books, 1884--85; Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1882--84; Papers, 1883--85.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, (and Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act), Paper, 1884.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1882, 1884.
Militia Returns, 1884.
Orders, Queen's Bench Division (Crown Side), 1883-84.
Presentment (Abstract) Book, 1883.
,, Books; Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications), 1884.
Probate Papers, 1881--82.
Process Servers' Books; Process Servers' Papers, 1884.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book (Judge's), 1878--85; Licence Notices, &c., 1883--84.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Returns; Voters' Lists, &c., 1884.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Monaghan:—

Civil Bill Books, 1882--84.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1883.
Equity Civil Bill Papers; Jurors' Books; Presentment Books, 1883--84.
Presentment Papers, 1884, 1885.
Process Servers' Books, 1880--84.
Query Books, 1883--84.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1882--85.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County:—

Appeals to Assizes; Appeals to Quarter Sessions; Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests; Correspondence; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenants' Appointment Papers; Equity Civil Bill Paper; Fishery Papers; Jurors' Lists; Magistrate, Letter relating to supersession of; Magistrates' Address to the Prince of Wales; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Lists, 1885.
Office Diary, 1885--86.
Polling Districts' Papers; Presentment (Schedule) Book; Presentment Papers, 1885.
Probate Papers, 1883, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884--85.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, &c. (bound); Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Books, 1882-85.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo:—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Books; Coroners' Inquests, 1885.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1867-85.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.

Equity Civil Bill and Probate Papers, 1882--86.
Fishery Papers; Jurors' Books, 1885.
Jurors' Lists, 1884.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Papers; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Presentment Books, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884--85.
Renewal Affidavits; Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c.; Voters' Lists (bound); Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary:—

Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions, 1874--85.
Appeals to Assizes; Civil Bill Book; Civil Bill Papers; Clerk of the Peace (Temporary), Order Appointing; Coroner's Inquest, 1885.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1875--85.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Ejectment Book, 1883--85; Papers, 1885.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1884--85.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1845--78.
Presentment Papers, 1884, 1885.
Process Servers' Book, 1876--86.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1884--85.
Query Book, 1883--84.
Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c.; Voters' Registers; Witnesses' Expenses (Certificates for), 1885.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Waterford:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1884.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1885.
Cess Arrears Returns, 1848--49.
Convictions, 1855.
,, and Informations, 1884--85.
Correspondence, &c., 1885.
Crown Book at Assizes (City), 1864--85; (County), 1885.
,, Files at Assizes, Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884--85.
Fishery Papers, 1885--86.
Grand Jury Expenditure, 1884--85.
Jurors' Books (City); Jurors' Lists, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act, Books, 1882-85.
,, Session's Book and Civil Bill Notes, 1881--83.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act (and Land Law (Ireland) 1881 Act), Papers, 1884.
Lunatic Asylum Notices; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884--85.
Presentment Account Book (City); Presentment Book, Schedules of Applications (City); Presentment Papers; Presentment Rolls (City); Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885.
Treasurers' and Grant Jury Secretaries' Accounts, 1866--85.
Trees, Affidavit to Register; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.
Voters' Registers, 1885--86; Agreement and Bond for printing, 1885.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow:—

Appeals to Assizes; Award, Great Southern and Western Railway (Tullow Extension), 1885.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884, 1885.

Boundary Survey Reports, 1885.
Civil Bill Book (Ordinary and Ejectment), 1884.
Civil Bill Book, 1885; Papers, 1885.
Coroners' Inquests, 1884--85.
Crown Files and Books (Draft) at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Declaration, Greystones Pier and Boat Slip, 1885.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884-85.
Jurors' Books, 1885--86.
Jurors' Lists and Certificates of Exemption, 1884--85.
Magistrate, Letter relating to swearing in of; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations; Polling Districts' Papers; Presentment Books; Presentment (Abstract) Books &c.; Presentment (Payment) Books; Presentment Papers, 1885.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881--82.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1884, 1885.
Renewal Affidavits, 1885.
Solicitors, Lists of, 1884, 1885.
Voters' Registers (Copy) and Lists, 1885.

39. Mr. Henry Seymour Guinness has presented the following books of the former Guild of Carpenters of the City of Dublin :—

Minute Book or Entry Book of Proceedings, 1792--1835.
Book of Petitions and stamped Admissions, 1772--1835.
Book of stamped Admissions, 1835--1837.

40. Mr. Charles T. Keatinge has presented the following Records of Dublin City Guilds :—

Laws and Orders of the Corporation of Smiths of the Guild of St. Loy, and Minutes of Proceedings, 1766--1811.
Corporation of Brewers and Maltsters:
A Book of Bonds on admission to the Corporation, 1696--1729.
Petitions for Admission, 1828--1840.

41. A minute book of the sittings of the Court Leet of the Manor of Dunluce (which appears to have corresponded with the baronies of Upper and Lower Dunluce, co. Antrim) 1798 to 1847, was presented by Mr. Thomas B. Hamilton. The book is imperfect at the beginning, and possibly at the end. The entries are of a formal character, relating to elections of Officers, and levying of small cesses.

42. A small parcel of nineteen original unproved Wills bearing dates between 1820 and 1856, formerly preserved in the office of Mr. Robert Orme, proctor, has been presented by Mr. Weldon Molony, Solicitor.

43. The Deeds affecting the rights of the Crown deposited in the office by the Department of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, and registered in 1906, number 314, considerably the largest number registered in any year since the formation of this office. They include 195 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 17 Conveyances of Crown reversions, leases, &c; and 102 Certificates of apportionment of rents under the Irish Land Act, of 1903.

44. The following donations have been received for the Library:

From the Master of the Rolls in England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.

From the Keeper of the Records in Scotland, one volume of Record publications.

From Signora Ceradini, "Opere del Dr. Giulio Ceradini."

From Mr. Martin J. Blake, "Blake Family Records (2nd Series), 1600-1700.

From Sir Edmund T. Bewley, "The Family of Poë."

From Mr. Henry F. Berry, "Antiquarian Papers by Henry F. Berry.

From Mr. James Mills, "Account Roll of the Priory of the Holy Trinity, Dublin."

From Mr. Gerald Fothergill, "List of Emigrant Ministers to America."

Also pamphlets from the Librarian, Trinity College, Dublin, and Commissioners of Woods and Forests.

45. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public during the year 1906 amounted to £1,195 14*s.* 6*d.* :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections (3,574), ...	178	14	0
Copies, at 1*s.* (1,083), ...	54	3	0
,, at 6*d.* (37,320), ...	933	0	0
,, Maps, ...	29	5	6
,, countermanded before Examination, ...	0	12	0
	£1,195	14	6

46. Fees to the amount of £26 2*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

47. Inspections and searches on behalf of Public Departments have been made without fees, as follows :—

Quit Rent Office, ...	304
Land Judges Office, ...	207
Ulster King of Arms, ...	192
King's Bench, ...	55
Board of Works (Ireland), ...	43
General Register Office, ...	32
King's Bench Office (Probate), ...	22
Chancery Offices, ...	19
Registration of Title Office, ...	16
Crown Solicitor's Office, ...	7
Estate Duty Office, ...	7
Other Offices, ...	35
	939

48. Certificates for examination of Records for literary purposes were granted to the number of 241. Under these, 5,503 Records or Volumes or files of Records were produced for literary readers.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

xxxv., p. 68 49. The examination and arrangement of the contents of the miscellaneous sacks received from the former Landed Estates Record Office, Custom House, has been continued. The contents of eighteen sacks have been examined and arranged during last year.

50. The Miscellaneous Records from the Rolls Office have been examined and catalogued.

51. One hundred and fifty-five parcels of Bills of the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer, from 9 May, 1711, to 18 June, 1772; and 184 parcels of Answers, 17 July, 1712, to 24 December, 1724, have been checked, arranged, and parcelled. The checking and numbering of the Decrees of same court have been completed to 1843, in 126 portfolios.

52. The Warrants of Attorney from the Court of King's Bench 1720 to 1823, were in progress of being stamped and arranged. Seventeen bundles of Landed Estates Court copy Conveyances, commencing 1850, have been checked and numbered. The Crown and Peace Office Records of the several counties received during the year have been classified, arranged, stamped, and catalogued. The increment of Wills and Testamentary and Administration papers has been checked, arranged, and stamped. One hundred and thirty-three parcels of Inventions patent, 1904–5, were arranged and stamped. Twenty bundles of Insolvent petitions, and 931 bundles miscellaneous pleadings of the court of King's Bench have been stamped.

53. One hundred volumes of Records have been bound. Fourteen Patent Rolls, and 34 other Records were repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

54. The revision of the Catalogues of Records undertaken with a view to the preparation of material for a general guide to the Records has been continued by Mr. Wood for the Records of the Courts of Equity. xxxviii., par. 62.

55. The Calendar of Inquisitions for county Limerick has been continued by Mr. MacEnery, and is advanced to nearly the end of the reign of Elizabeth. xxxviii., par. 63.

56. The Index of British Departmental Correspondence, 1741–59, has been completed, and made available in the Search Room. An Index has been made to Proctor's Copies of Schedules, Court of Delegates, 1819–62. Indexes have been made to, and inserted in Cloyne Diocesan Register, 1683–1705, and Court of Appeal Order Book, 1881–3. A Catalogue of the Vice-Treasurer's Records has been made.

57. The Index to Chancery Side Bar Orders, 1858–1875, has been continued to Vol. 13 (New Series). An Index to Chancery Orders 1840–56, has been commenced and prepared in draft for vols. 296 to 303, and 373 to 422. The Index to Disentailing Deeds enrolled has been continued to 1885.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

58. The first volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland was issued in June. About half of the second volume was in the printer's hands at the end of the year, and six sheets were in type. The first volume of the Statutes was almost completed at press at the end of 1906.

App. 59. A further section of the Catalogue of Accounts entered on the Pipe Rolls of the Exchequer of Ireland, prepared by Mr. Mac. Enery, is printed in the Appendix to this Report, carrying the Catalogue down to the tenth year of Edward II.

60. An examination of the bundles of printed matter left by Record Commissioners shows that a considerable number of further copies of the Chancery Inquisitions of Ulster and Leinster printed for the Commissioners, and supposed to be out of print, remain in sheets, and could be made ready for publication.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

61. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to this office. A warrant for transfer was also issued in one other case (Shrule) where the records remained in local custody under a Retention Order, but where the provision for the safety of the Records had become unsatisfactory.

62. The Records of the following Parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Carrigallen, ...	Leitrim, ...	4	1804-1883	1804-1845	1804-1874
Castlemagner, ...	Cork, ...	3	1810-1905	1809-1844	1809-1906
Dromiskin, ...	Louth, ...	loose sheets	1791-2	—	—
Shrule, ...	Longford, ...	3	1727-1882	1727-1846	1795-1904
Tibohine, ...	Roscommon,	2	1800-1905	1795-1857	1811-1905
Tullagh, ...	Cork, ...	2	1796-1905	1802-1845	1803-1903

63. Orders for the retention of the Records in local custody under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, have been made in the cases of Carrmoney and St. Michael, Blackrock, co. Cork. The number of such Orders made by the Master of the Rolls is now 616, of which 534 were in force at the end of 1906. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act have been duly received from the clergymen of the respective parishes.

64. Books of the following parishes—the custody of which remain with the Incumbents—have been re-bound in this office :—Ballycanew (2 vols.), Dernakesh (Drumgoon), Lismore (2 vols.), Rathdrum (2 vols.), S. Canice, Kilkenny.

65. I regret to have to report that in two of the parishes, to the incumbents of which the care of the Parish Records has been committed by Retention Orders, it has been found that books formerly in their custody, and specified in the Orders, have disappeared. The parishes are Aghalee and Dundalk. In each case two volumes are not now forthcoming, and such enquiries as I have been able to set on foot have failed to elicit any information in regard to them. In one other case, a book was reported as missing, but was found on representation made from this Office.

66. These two instances bring up to six the number of parishes in which within the last nine years it has been found that books committed to the Parish Safe a few years ago are no longer known to exist. In several other cases, books said not to be found have been recovered on representations from this Office. In all these cases reports have been duly made by the incumbents year after year that the Records were safe and in good order. And it has only been on the appointment of a new incumbent, or on some chance enquiry, that it has been possible to discover the loss. In addition to this gradual loss of the books, many of the safes, especially those in damp vestries are undergoing steady deterioration. In five cases during the same period of nine years, the safes have become so bad that the Orders have been withdrawn, and the Records brought up to this Office. In four other cases the incumbents have been wise enough voluntarily to deposit the books here. But in a large number of other cases, it is feared that either the safe is ceasing to be in good order, and that the books are becoming seriously deteriorated by the damp condition in which they are kept.

State Paper Office.

67. The Government Papers received during the year 1906 included the Chief Secretary's Office registered papers for 1896, and Registers and Index for 1894; 136 volumes of Letter and Account Books; and 59 bundles of miscellaneous papers.

68. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons 4118 to 4157. The Miscellaneous Papers have been examined, arranged, and deposited.

69. The available shelf space having become filled, additional iron fittings have been erected by His Majesty's Commissioners of Works in Rooms I., III., and IV.. to contain 200 cartons and about 60 books.

70. The searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 662, the largest number (with one exception) registered in any one year.

Rep. IV., p. 24-5, xxxviii., par. 76.

71. The Calendar of Official Papers, 1790 to 1831, forming the later part of the Collection referred to in Sir Bernard Burke's Fourth Report, under the title of "Miscellaneous State Papers," has been carried forward from carton 298 to 337 (heading "Fisheries.")

xxxviii., par. 75.

72. The General Catalogue of the contents of the Tower, referred to in last Report, has been completed for the books and parcels of unregistered papers in Rooms I., IV., and (in part) VI., and VII.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 21st day of August, 1907.

JAMES MILLS,
Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER

For the Reign of Edward II.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* I. ED. II. (*No.* 36 *in Catalogue of Pipe Rolls published by Record Commissioners, Ireland, Commissioners' Reports*, vol. ii. p. 127).

Dublin and Meath Counties.—Account from feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. son of King Henry, to same feast *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Richard Costantyn, Robert Taaf, Ryryth son of John, sheriffs, and Alan of Clondulkan, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

Said Richard the sheriff owes 232*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* Said Robert the sheriff owes 146*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* Said Ryryth the sheriff owes 200*l.* 8*s.* Said Alan of Clondolkan (Richard bishop-elect of Dublin for him) owes 8*l.* 8*s.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I.

Entries of sums due in respect of various farm rents and services.

The Obruns and Othothlys owe 160 marks fine.

Nigel le Brun accounts for 100*s.* for licence to acquire the manor of Rathdoun, of John son of Ralph, which is held of the King in capite.

Paid 50*s.* to Richard the sheriff, and he owes 50*s.*

Entries concerning the sergeantcy of the Vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the districts of Taxagard and Newcastle of Lyouns; Fynegal on either side of the water of Gouere, etc.

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats.

Gilbert le Blound, sheriff, accounts for 84*l.* 3*s.* 8½*d.* arrears of account.

Paid 3*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and allowed other sums amounting to 16*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 67*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for 7*l.* profit of said county from feast of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., and other sums amounting to 417*l.* 8*s.* 11¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 187*l.* 13*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 229*l.* 15*s.* 8¼*d.*

The account includes payments in respect of purveying provisions for the Scotch war, &c.

The aforesaid Alan of Clondolkan (Richard bishop-elect for him) is accountable for various sums amounting to 19*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 17*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

The said Robert the sheriff accounts for 34*s.* 6*d.* profit of co. Meath from feast of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to same feast. *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and other sums specified in this account amounting to 164*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 107*l.* 0*s.* 1¼*d.* and he owes 57*l.* 17*s.* 1¾*d.*

The said Ryryth the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 257*l.* 17*s.* 0¾*d.*

John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, accounts for 40*l.* for master Thomas Cantok, Chancellor, and other sums amounting to 423*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Pardoned him 400*l.* for good service rendered in Scotland, and he owes 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

ESCHEATS AND WARDSHIPS.—Account of Walter de la Haye, escheator of Ireland, of wardships and escheats in the King's hand, from the morrow of Souls *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to Tuesday after the octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* i. Ed. II.

Land of HENRY JUDAS.—He accounts for 6*s.* 5*d.* rent of lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, co. Waterford, in the hand of the King by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, as a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MISINGDENE.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of a carucate of land held by Robert de Bardesal, of said Roger, in co. Meath.

Land of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 30*s.*

POLSNEKILL, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of a carucate of land there which belonged to Elias son of Richard, who held it of John de Rupella, and he held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

KILSALEGHAN.—He accounts for 4*s.* 11*d.* rent of lands held by Robert de Bree of Jordan Locard, who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

ATHELARDESTOUN, co. Louth.—He accounts for 33*s.* 4*d.* for a fifth of the rents of the lands there, formerly held by Robert Athelard, tenant in capite of the King, on account of the minority of Eva fifth daughter and one of the heirs of John son and heir of said Robert.

FERMAILL [Queen's Co.].—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 7½*d.* rent of two parts of this manor which belonged to Gilbert de Clare formerly Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, which manor Gilbert obtained before his death from a tenant in co. Kilkenny; and 18*s.* 10¾*d.* for the rent of the other third which Johanna Countess of Gloucester and Hertford held in dower. Sum 4*l.* 14*s.* 6¼*d.*

TRISTELDEREMOT, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 32*s.* 3*d.* from a moiety of the lands which belonged to Elyderus son of Meiler, who held them of the King in capite, of the purparty of Wantliana younger daughter and one of the heirs of said Meiler, and in the King's hand on account of her minority.

CLONEBRENAN [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* rent of a tenement with perquisites of court there, portion of the lordship of the Nalle, in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Cruys who held these lands of the King in capite.

RATHMOLAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* rent of two parts of the land which belonged to Ralph de Hamptoun at Rathmolan, Coulath and Balilorcan, who held them of the King in capite.

Land of ODO BAGOT.—He accounts for 4*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* rent of a carucate of land belonging to said Odo, in the liberty of Kilkenny, and which after his death escheated to Gilbert de Clare Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, who held of the King in capite, and now are in the King's hand on account of the minority of the heir of the said Earl; also 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of half a carucate of land which belonged to Richard le Mareschal at Corbali in Oferglan, and was obtained from him by said Gilbert. Sum 4*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

FERMAYL [Queen's co.].—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of half a carucate of land and pasture which Richard son of Lowelin held of said Gilbert, who held them of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

DUNMASK, co. Kildare [Queen's].—He accounts for 4*l.* rent of twelve score acres of the demesne lands there, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Edmund de Mortuomari, who held them of the King in capite. Other issues therefrom; receipts from the villates of Coillaugh and Moon, and from the mill of Jeripont, all amounting to 69*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*

Ballykyssok, &c., Esker, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from two parts of the rent of Ballykyssok and Finniston in Eskyr, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of Hugh son of Audoen who held of the King in capite; 5*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* from two parts of the demesne and meadow at Rathcoinarthy, and 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* two parts of the rent of the farmers of Kilfare; 1*l.* 15*s.* 7¼*d.* rent of two parts of 80 acres of land and a mill at Clonewy; and other issues. Sum 26*l.* 2*s.*

Nalle, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.* rent of demesnes, &c., there which Isabella formerly wife of Richard de Cruys held in dower; also issues from demesnes, &c., at Ardmasse and Clonobrynan, held in dower by said Isabella. Sum 14*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.*

Milletoun, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 13*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* rent of lands and mill there which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn, and are in the King's hand by his death.

Ouenaughbegg, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 7*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which belonged to Maurice son of Augustine, who held of the King in capite.

Coul M'Sawry, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.*. 4*s.* 10*d.* rent of the demesnes, &c., there, which belonged to Peter de Bruys, who held of the King in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his son and heir, and other issues, amounting to 4*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Ballymadan, co. Kildare.—He accounts for rent of a dovecote, demesnes, &c., of this manor, which belonged to James de Bohoun, who held it of the King in capite, and in the King's hand on account of the minority of his son and heir; also receipts from town of Balmadan, Loughbryllan, premises at Castle Combre, co. Kilkenny, and premises at Kilcack and Padyngesmilne; land at Grenystoun, &c., amount to 74*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Drumeskyn.—He accounts for 6*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* from rent and issues of two parts of the lands of John Mour, who held them of the archbishop of Armagh, in the hands of the King on account of vacancy in Archbishopric; a custody within a custody.

Drumeskyn.—Like account in case of the lands of Henry le Keu, deceased. Sum 1*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.*

Castlecnok, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 5*s.* 4*d.* rent of an acre of land near Castle[knock], which Hugh Tyrel who held the manor of Castleknock of the King in capite, formerly demised to John Abbot without having obtained licence of alienation. Sum 5*s.* 4*d.*

Drumeskyn.—Account similar to the other Drumeskyn accounts above, of receipts from premises there which belonged to Walter Hendy, deceased; some of these were mortgaged and some were under seed. Sum 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

Tarmefechyn.—Account similar to Drumeskyn. Accounts of receipts from premises at Tarmefechyn which belonged to John Purchaz. Receipts 5*s.* 8¼d.

Armagh, Archbishopric.—He accounts for 103*l.* 13*s.* 0¾*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadows, &c., of the manors of Tarmefechyn, Drumeskyn, Nerny, Ruschat, Nobre, Kilmon, and Newtown, in the King's hand by the death of Nicholas the late primate, from feast of St. Peter ad Vincula, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to 3 Nov., *a.r.* i. Ed. II., when the temporalities were delivered to Walter Jorz, archbishop-elect, &c. Receipts 268*l.* 18*s.* 1¼*d.*

Co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 24*l.* 3*s.* 2¾*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadows, and pasture, with rent (*conductio*) of houses and sale of underwood of the manors of Kilkenny, Callan, Duinfert, Balikallan, with their members of Damaugh', Balidougill, Lethyrdan, Newtown of Geripont, Rosbargoun, Loughmetheran, Palmerystoun, Clontyperid, Thomastoun, and Hillid, which belonged to Johanna Countess of Gloucester and Hertford, who held of the King in capite. Said premises are in the King's hand on account of her death, from 19 April, *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to 23 Jan., *a.r.* i. Ed. II. Sum of receipts 317*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.*

DALKEY, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* from issues of the lands of Richard Talbot at Castletoun, Dalkey, who held of the King in capite, in the King's hand for 10 weeks to 21 Sep., *a.r.* i. Ed. II., when they were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Richard Talbot.

BYGARD, CARBRY, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* issues of the lands of Audoen le Blund at Bygard in Carbry, co. Kildare, who held of the King in capite.

RATHORLIS, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 34*l.* 8*s.* 9¼*d.* rent of two parts of two carucates of land which belonged to William Haket there, who held them of Theobald le Botiller, who held them of the King in capite; said premises were in the King's hand on account of the minority of the heir of said Theobald, for 15½ years, when two parts of said lands were delivered to John son and heir of said William Haket; and Alianora widow of said William received dower from his lands after his death.

Total of all the sums, 865*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

He also is accountable for 555*l.* 18*s.* 4¾*d.* arrears of his account of issues of archbishoprics, bishoprics, &c., *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. Sum, 1421*l.* 5*s.* 3¾*d.*

Discharge:—Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 675*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 745*l.* 6*s.* 0¾*d.*

The allowances include payments for services in Scotland and Flanders, to Arnald le Poer and his brother John; payments for support of various minors whose lands were in the King's hand, &c.

DUBLIN CITY.—Richard de Sancto Olavo and John Stakepol, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of city, for Easter term, *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., and arrears amounting to 240*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.*

Discharge:—Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 132*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 108*l.* 1*s.* 6¾*d.*

The allowances include 20*s.* in lieu of a yearly rent of a mark payable from a certain place which the King bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer.

Entries and accounts of farm rents and services, prise of wines, &c.; sums due in respect of estreats.

The citizens are accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 33*l.* 13*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid 8*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 25*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.*

EXPEDITION against the IRISH of the Leinster mountains. Account of John de Hothum, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of the men at arms, horsemen and footmen, in the company of Sir John Wogan, justiciar, raised to subdue the Irish felons of the Leinster mountains from 23 May to 23 Oct. *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I.

He accounts for 1,799*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.* received from treasury, 168*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.* as a subsidy from co. Weyseford, 15*l.* 9*s.* as a subsidy from co. Catherlagh; 67*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* for the King's wine sold to various persons; and 15*s.* for three cows that were sold. Sum, 2,050*l.* 18*s* 7*d.* He is allowed for 143*l.* 16*s.* 11½*d.* paid to forces which were with the justiciar, beyond the number he ought to pay; 191*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* paid to Sir Thomas de Maundeville, banneret, his esquires, hobelars and footmen; and so on to the other chief men whose names are given, &c., amounting to 2,114*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*, and so he has overpaid 63*l.* 6*s.* 3½*d.*

This account is very interesting.

EXPEDITIONS against ROBERT LE BRUYS.—Account of Richard de Wodehouse assigned to carry money to Gragfergus for wages to Hugh Biset and men of his company setting out for the seaboard, and islands of Scotland, to destroy Robert le Bruys and his accomplices *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I.

He accounts for 303*l.* 17*s.* received from the Treasury and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from Walter de la More, collector of the new custom at Drogheda. Sum, 317*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

He is allowed 240*l.* paid to Hugh Biset for the wages of 240 armed men and 260 men without arms for 40 days from 2 May, and 20 marks for his labour and expense; also various other sums paid to masters of ships, the names of masters and ships, and the numbers of sailors being given in every case; expense in conveying the money and returning to Dublin. All amount to 314*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE and the EXCHEQUER.—Account of John Bouwet assigned about the works there, from the morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I. to feast of SS. Peter and Paul, apostles, *a.r.* xxx.

He accounts for 20*l.* received from the treasury.

Discharge:—Expended in building materials, repairs, wages, &c., 21*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.*; and he has overpaid 1*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.*

The premises repaired, &c., include the old stable, the exchange (*cambium*), the oriel between the chamber of the justiciar and the chapel, the great hall which was covered, gutters mended, walls of the chamber near the gate opposite the exchequer plastered; chapel, old stable, chamber of the constable, and marshalsea tower, covered; various prisons, towers, &c., all in the castle. Repairs of the houses of the exchequer, glass for windows, repairs of kitchen, &c.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to feast of Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Hugh de Clintoun and Benedict le Hauberge, sheriffs.

The said Hugh the sheriff owes 37*l.* 14*s.* 11½*d.* noted in roll, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., and accounted for hereunder.

The said Benedict the sheriff owes 24*l.* 10*s.* similarly noted.

The archbishop of Armagh owes 40*s.*, because he had no standard (measure), and 60*s.*, because he delivered false measures to his tenants. Sum, 5*l.*

Ralph Pipard owes 1 mark for a third part of a service from Maundeville's town, in respect of the army of Newcastle M'kynegan, in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar.

Entries of sums due in respect of services and various farm rents; also in respect of estreats.

Atherde Mill.—John Heruy, Ralph Burgeys, and Walter Maynard account for 11*l.* 10*s.* received from Roger Gernoun, sheriff, for repairing the King's mill of Atherde; and John the cook 20*s.* received from Hugh de Clyntoun, sheriff, for same purpose. Sum, 12*l.* 10*s.*

The account detailing the various operations is instructive.

The said Hugh the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* profit of the county, from Michaelmas, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to same feast, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 63*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.*

Paid into treasury the sums of 46*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* and 17*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* and he is quit.

The said Benedict the sheriff accounts for 4 marks profit of the county, from Michaelmas, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., to feast of the purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 83*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Paid 15*l.* into the treasury and he owes 68*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to the morrow of St. Andrew, apostle, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Cambinus Donati, sheriff.

The said Cambinus the sheriff owes 43*l.* 10*s.* 3½*d.* various debts noted in roll, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., and accounted for hereunder.

Entries and accounts of various farm rents, viz., John son of Geoffrey for the cantred of Island in Tothmon; Thomas de Clare for Tradery, the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, &c.

Terteluath Obren owes 100*l.* for the delivery of his son Donochothe, a hostage in the castle of Bonrat, by the sureties noted, *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I.

Account of sums due for various services.

Maurice le Glouere and Robert de Trim account for the issues of the fishing weirs of the Schynen, from feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* xxxij. Ed. I.

John son of Adam de Cretynges accounts for 16*s.* for the land of Cathercorny this year.

Paid 8*s.* to said sheriff, and he owes 8*s.*

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats.

The said Cambinus the sheriff accounts for £5*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from the octave of the Purification of the B.V.M., *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to the morrow of feast of St. Andrew, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and various other sums. (Account unfinished, portion of last membrane torn off.)

WATERFORD COUNTY, with Honor of Dungarvan.—Account from feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Richard le Poer, sheriff.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 37*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll, *a.r.* xxxiii. Ed. I., and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of rent of Dessie as contained in roll *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I.

Accounts of various rents and services and sums due in respect of estreats.

(Account unfinished, one or more membranes wanting.)

WINES, PRISE OF, DROGHEDA.—Account of the prise of wines at Drogheda on both sides of the water, from feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I. to feast of Michaelmas *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Walter de la More, custos.

He accounts for 140*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from 64 tuns of wine sold at different prices. Sum, 140*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Discharge:—Allowed him 64*l.* paid to the wine merchants, viz., at one pound per tun, and paid 76*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury. Amount, 140*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he is quit.

CASTLE WARNY Manor, with its member of Ughterard.—Account from morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxj. Ed. I., to feast of the nativity of our Lord *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., by Thomas Alwyne, Walter le Reue, Adam le Palmer, and Richard Bernard, provosts.

They are accountable for sums amounting to 140*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

Various sums amounting to this sum are paid into the treasury and the accountants are quit.

SALMON LEAP Manor.—Account of this manor, which belonged to Ralph Pipard, from feast of the Circumcision of our Lord *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to Michaelmas *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by John Giffard, receiver.

He is accountable for sums amounting to 144*l.* 16*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid various sums into the treasury amounting to 119*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*; and he owes 25*l.* 4*s.* 3¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* iii. Ed. II..

CORKATH.—Henry de Belingges accounts for 11*l.* 5*s.* farm thereof for 2 terms, viz., Michaelmas and Easter, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and arrears amounting to 21*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.*; and for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ii. the sum of 5*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* Total 26*l.* 16*s.* 5*d.*

Paid 21*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 5*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* vi. Ed. II.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* I. ED. II. (No. 37).—Duplicate of preceding roll, No. 36. In very injured condition.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* III. ED. II. (No. 38).

ROSCOMAN COUNTY.—Account from 7 June *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to feast of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., by Richard de Oxon', John de Exon', and Simon son of Richard, sheriffs.

Entries and accounts of the farm rents of the vill of Roscoman, vill of Raundoun, Raundoun ferry, the cantred of Tyrmani, including ferry and fishery at Athlon, the land of Molaghmokys, held by Robert Gent; the vill of Clonynlochrochin, portion of the cantred of Tyrmani and the Maghry, portion of said cantred held by Richard de Burgo, portion of said cantred held by Edmund le Botiller, lands in Kennetti and Dercomman held by Richard de Oxon', lands of Feches held by Richard Earl of Ulster.

Odo Oconughuir accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of the portion held by him in co. Roscoman of the three cantreds which Fethelmy Oconughuir formerly held, and arrears thereof, amounting to 503*l.*

Paid J. the sheriff 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 489*l.* 13*s.* 4d.

Fethelmy owes 13,650*l.* arrears of the farm of three cantreds of land in Connaught, as noted in roll, *a.r.* xxxiii. Ed. I., and rent of same this year, and other arrears, amounting to 15,600*l.*

Cachel Oconoghor Roth owes 100 marks, farm of the land which he holds in the cantred of the Tothes, this year, and arrears, amounting to 633*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Accounts of William de Prendregast, who holds a carucate of land at Thaghchen in the bishopric of Clon' in the manor of Clomecnoys; Gilbert de Angulo who holds a third part of the vill of Kylseinbogh; Simon le Graunt who holds a carucate of land at Thaghseye.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 4*l.* 18*s.*, profit of the county from 21 Dec., *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., to 7 May, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 125*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 66*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and allowed 3*l.* 13*s.* [. . . . . .] paid as alms from the King to the Friars Minor at Athlon, and he owes [. . . . . .].

The said Simon the sheriff is accountable for the profit of the county from 7 May, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., to feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* iii.

He is accountable for other sums in this account amounting to 21*l.* 3*s.*, and having paid same to the treasury he is quit.

Account of William de Oddyngsele, for the land and castle of Dunymegan; and Richard de Exon' for the land of Molerath; in respect of services thereout.

The said Richard de Exonia accounts for various sums received and specified in previous account, arrears of his account of the fifteenth for co. Uriel, &c., all amounting to 258*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 120*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 138*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.*

Richard de Exon' sheriff accounts for various items in this account, including 10 marks for the lands of the Fethes, Molionagh, and Moymoryn, all amounting to 32*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 31*l.* 12*s.* 2¼*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 1*l.* 7*s.* 5¾*d.*

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Nigel le Brun of the wardships and escheats in the King's hand from Tuesday after Octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* i. to morrow of St. Hilary *a.r.* iii. Ed. II.

Land of HENRY JUDAS.—He accounts for 12*s.* 10*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, as a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MESINGTOUN.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent of a carucate of land held by Robert de Bordissall of said Roger in co. Meath.

Land of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 60*s.* rent of lands of said Thomas.

POLSNEKILL, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 66*s.* 8*d.* rent of a carucate of land there which belonged to Elias son of Richard, who held it of John de la Rokele, who held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody.

KYLSALCHAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 9*s.* 10*d.* rent of lands held there by Robert de Bree from Jordan Lokard, who held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody.

TRESTELDERMOD, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 64*s.* 6*d.* from a moiety of the lands which belonged to Elyderus son of Meiler near Tresteldermod; who held of the King in capite. They are the purparty of Wantliana his younger daughter and one of his heirs, and are in the King's hand on account of her minority.

CLONOBRENAN [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 4*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* rent of free tenants with perquisites of court there, part of lordship of the Nalle, in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Cruys, who held of the King in capite. Sum, 4*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

ESKYR, co. Dublin.—He accounts for various sums from the rents of two parts of Balikissog and Fynnestoun there, demesnes and meadow at Rathconnartyn, monies received from farmers of Kilfar', premises and a mill at Clonowy, &c., in the King's hand by the death of Hugh son of Audoen, who held of the King in capite. Sum, 52*l.* 4*s.*

NALLE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for various sums received from premises at the Nalle, which Isabella, formerly wife of Richard de Cruys, held there in dower, similarly premises at Ardmasse and Colebrenan. Sum 33*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

WALTER DE IVETHORN.—He accounts for 27*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* received from premises including a mill which belonged to said Walter in co. Kildare, and in the King's hand by reason of his death, as he held in capite.

OUENAGHBEGG, co. Tip.—He accounts for 15*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* rent of two parts of the land of Maurice son of Augustine there, who held of the King in capite.

COUELMACSAULY, co. Waterford.—He accounts for various sums received from demesnes, &c., there, which belonged to Peter de Bruys, who held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by the minority of his son and heir. Sum, 9*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* Deduct rent repaid to the Master of the knights of the Temple in Ireland, for 16 acres of demesne lands there. Sum, 8*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 8*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which John Moure held of the archbishop of Armagh, in the King's hand by vacancy in the archbishopric, and a custody within a custody.

CASTLE CNOK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 10*s.* 8*d.* rent of 8 acres which Hugh Tyrel, who holds the manor of the King in capite, formerly demised to John Abbot, and in the King's hand because it was aliened without licence.

BYGARD, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* issues of the lands of Audoen le Blound there, in Carbri, co. Kild., who held them of the King in capite.

DRUMESKY.—He accounts for 2*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* rents and issues of premises there, held by William Hendi of the archbishopric of Armagh; a custody within a custody, the See being vacant.

TARMEFECHYN.—He accounts for 5*s.* 8¼*d.* received from premises similarly held by John Purchaz of the archbishopric of Armagh; a custody within a custody. Sum, 5*s.* 8¼*d.*

TARMEFECHYN.—Similar account of issues from lands there, similarly held by Walter de la More. Sum, 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

RICHARD WHITE'S TOWN, co. Louethe.—He accounts for 1*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* rent and issues from lands which belonged to Richard le Blound there, who held of the King in capite, and were afterwards delivered to James his son and heir. Other sums were paid for head rent of Atherde, &c., at same time. Sum, 1*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

BALIBROK, co. Kildare.—He accounts for various sums, rents of two-third parts of demesnes, &c., at Balibrok, which belonged to Richard Archoun, who held of the King in capite (Matilda his wife had dower therefrom). Sum, 4*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.*

COULADEYGHY, co. Tipperary.—He accounts for various sums, rents, and issues of the lands of John Baret there, in the King's hand, by the minority of John son and heir of Peter son of James de Bermyngham, who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody. Sum, 17*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

TRISTILMOCHAN.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of arable land, meadow, pasture, and brushwood, with two parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe, deceased, held of the abbess and nuns of Kilkylchyn, in custody of the King by reason of vacancy in said Abbey.

BALLYHAMIND, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 8*l.* 14*s.* rents of certain lands which belonged to William Waloppe, deceased, at Balyhamind, Balyhauuluith, and Balytir, co. Dublin; held of the King in capite.

LOUETHE, &c.—He accounts for various sums, rent, and issues of the lands which belonged to Geoffrey de Lyzinaco (Luzignan), deceased, at Louethe, Castlefrank and Ays, who held them of the King in capite. Sum, 29*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

Memorandum:—Nothing is answered for rent of Balyogan which belonged to said Geoffrey, because Alex. de Bykenore, treasurer of Ireland [acquired] it on behalf of the King, because Richard de Bereford, late treasurer, caused it to be seized as a domain of the King.

LYOUNS, co. Kildare.—He accounts for various sums, rents, and issues of lands which belonged to Gerald Tyrel there, who held of the King in capite, and are in the King's hand by his death. Sum 15*l.*

Land of NICHOLAS DE LA MARE.—He accounts for 17*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*, rent and issues of two parts of the lands belonging to him in co. Cork, which he held of Milo son and heir of John de Curcy, who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody. Subsequently these lands were granted to Henry de Cogan, for his laudable service, until the majority of the heir of said Nicholas. Sum, 17*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

Walter de la Haye, escheator, assigned her dower to the wife of the said Nicholas under power from the justiciar and others of the Council of the King.

KILGOBAN, co. Cork.—He accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to John son of Patrick de Curcy, who held them of John de Curcy, who held of the King in capite; a custody

within a custody. Subsequently these lands were granted to Henry de Cogan as before. Sum 3*l*. 16*s*. 8*d*.

Dower assigned to John's wife as before.

KILKENNY, &c., co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for various sums issuing from the manors of Kilkenny, Callan, Dunfert, Kilmanauch, and Coyllauch. Subsequently Nigel le Brun, escheator, delivered the premises of the liberty of Kilkenny to Gilbert son and heir of Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester. Sum, 52*l*. 18*s*. 8*d*.

TORRAUTH, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 6*l*. 2*s*. 10½*d*. rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William de Sully at Torrauth and Tyneryn, and elsewhere in co. Kildare, who held them of the King in capite. Sum, 6*l*. 2*s*. 10½*d*.

Johanna wife of said William had dower from these lands.

TAGHMELYNG, co. Carlow.—He accounts for various sums, rents and issues of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Richard Taloun, deceased, who held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by his death; and similarly from lands of Ballym'kele. Sum, 3*l*. 11*s*. 10¼*d*.

Elizabeth wife of said Richard had dower out of these lands.

MORICESTOUN, &c., co. Louth.—He renders an account of various sums, rents and issues of two parts of the lands which formerly belonged to Henry Toppe at Moricestoun, Turbeville, and Kenwetoun, in said county, held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by his death. Certain tenements therein were held by John de Haddesouere, Ralph Lyscologh, and Robert Lyscologh. Sum 3*l*. 18*s*. 9½*d*.

Johanna wife of said Henry had dower from the premises.

GRELLY.—He accounts for 20*l*. 4*s*. 8*d*. rent and issues of said manor, which Mabilla, wife of Jordan Dardiz, held in dower after her husband's death, in the King's hand by her death.

EMLY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 6*l*. 11*s*. rent of the demesnes, meadow and pasture thereof, in the counties of Typerary and Lymerick, in the King's custody by the death of Thomas Cantok, late bishop, from 4 Feb., *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., to 14 May same year, when the temporalities were delivered to William Routheued, bishop-elect; and all other issues amounting to 97*l*. 3*s*. 1¾*d*.

LEIGHLIN BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 1*l*. 15*s*. 1½*d*. rent of farmers and meadow of the manor of Old Leighlin, with its members of Killory and Fynnoure, in the custody of the King by the death of Nicholas Cheuere, late bishop, from 28 July, *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., to 15 November same year, when temporalities were delivered to Maurice de Blanchevill, bishop-elect, and other issues amounting to 18*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

Concerning the demesnes, pastures and woods:—The escheator answers nothing concerning them, because the demesnes were tilled before the bishop's death, and nothing could be got from remainder.

LYSMORE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 1*l*. 1*s*. 9*d*. from pasture of the manors of Lysmore, Ardmore, Deglan, *de Bello loco*, Kilbarmedyn, Mothill, and Artfynan, with the granges of Moretoun and Douenauchmore, in the King's custody by the death of Richard Corre, the late bishop, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* ii. Ed. II. to 14 March same year, when the temporalities were delivered to master William le Flemmyng, bishop-elect; issues of the fishery of the manors of Lysmore and Artdmore for same time, and other issues. Amount 7*l*. 8*s*.

Nunnery of HOGGES.—He accounts for 40*s*. fine, in the time of Johanna de Arundel, abbess.

Land of REYMUND CHEUYR.—He accounts for the issues of Reymund's lands in co. Carlow, in the King's custody on account of said Reymund's death. Reymund held of Walter Purcel, who held of the King in capite. Sum 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

Sum of the above sums 482*l*. 11*s*. 9*d*..

Discharge—Paid into treasury 133*l*. 7*s*. 5½*d*. and 2*l*.:—allowed various sums for support of the different minor heirs; wages and expenses; default in rents amounting to 155*l*. 10*s*. 8¾*d*.; and he owes 191*l*. 13*s*. 6¾*d*. accounted for in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II.

CATHERLACH COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I. to Michaelmas *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., by Arnald le Poer, John de Bonevylle, seneschals, and Adam Bretoun, Gilbert le Paumer, and John Lyuet, sheriffs.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 2*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., and accounted for here.

The said John the sheriff owes 3*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* various debts, similarly noted and accounted for.

All the Onolans except William son of John, and John son of Gillegobach Onolan, which John ought not to be admitted to peace, owe 20 marks fine for trespass.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for the profit of the county from 14 Feb. *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I. to morrow of the close of Easter, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and receipts specified in this account, &c., amounting to 158*l* 16*s.* 3*d.*

Discharge—Paid into the treasury 102*l.* 11*s.* 3d. and allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Henry de Bereforde. Sum 103*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 54*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

The said Gilbert the sheriff accounts for profit of county from morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* i. Ed. II. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* ii., and other sums amounting to 8*l.* 1*s.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for the profit of the county from feast of St. Patrick, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., to 23 Nov., *a.r.* iii., and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 121*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 35*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 85*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

The said John the seneschal accounts for sums in respect of various services and debts, amounting to 118*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.*

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to same feast *a.r.* iii. Ed. II, by William de Cauntetoun, seneschal.

The said seneschal (Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, for him) owes 399*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I., and accounted for here.

Kathel Okoneghur Roth owes 25 marks fine for having peace. They are respited by the justiciar.

The Omorthes of Slefmargi, and others of the same mountain, account for 13*l.* 10*s.* fine for trespass in autumn, *a.r.* xxvi. Ed. I., wherefor William son of Robert le Deveneys will answer for 160 cows of usual price, by surety of William son of John le Deveneys, Thomas son of William le Deveneys; and Fulk de Fraxineto will answer for other sufficient pledges.

Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* to W. the seneschal, and they owe 11*l.*

Fulk de Fraxineto, seneschal (Ralph de Monte Hermery and Johanna his wife for him), owes 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

Entries of various debts in respect of estreats, &c.

The said William the seneschal (said Earl Gilbert for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 673*l.* 6*s.* 10¾*d.*

Discharge:—Paid into the treasury 313*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*, 29*s.* 6*s.* 8¾*d.*, and 10*l.* Also allowed him 32*l.* 8*s.* delivered to Henry de Haleford, clerk, assigned for the wages of armed horsemen and footmen whom John Wogan, justiciar, was to lead in his company, beyond the twenty caparisoned horses he was bound to maintain, to suppress the rebellion of Maurice de Cauntone and others his relatives (*parentela*), felons for the murder of Richard Taloun, who confederated with the Irish of the family (*parentela*) and name of the Obreyns. Sum, 385*l.* 2*s.* 5¼*d.*, and he owes 288*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.*

Roger de Penbrok, who owes 115*l.*, is pardoned same for his good services in Scotland and Ireland, and is quit.

VRIEL COUNTY.—Account from feast of Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. to Easter *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., by Benedict le Hauberge and Walter Douuedale, sheriffs.

The said Benedict owes 69*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. II., and accounted for hereunder.

The said Walter owes 21*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries concerning various services and reliefs.

Breen M'mahoun owes 100*s.* for 60 cows fine for trespass:—Surety Richard de Exonia:—he accounts therefor in account for co. Roscoman, *a.r.* iii. Ed. II.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats.

Clement Ohamsori, false preacher, accounts for 5 marks fine for trespass; surety Stephen archbishop of Cashel.

Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said William the sheriff, and he is quit.

Theobald de Verdoun, junior, owes 112*l.* 10*s.* for relief of his land in Vriel county:—Sureties Milo de Verdun, &c. He accounts for same here. Entries of various sums due and accounted for by others for reliefs and services.

The said Benedict the sheriff accounts for 9*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from the morrow of All Saints, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., to Thursday after feast of Michaelmas, *a.r.* ii., and other sums specified in this account amounting to 137*l.* 3*s.* 9½*d.*

Paid into the treasury several sums, amounting to 41*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 95*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for 17*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Thursday the vigil of All Saints, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., to feast of SS. Peter and Paul, apostles, *a.r.* iii. and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 209*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.*

Paid 160*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*, into the treasury and allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for expenses of W. de Istelep when going with Walter de Thornbur', chancellor of Ireland, into different counties to inquire concerning the King's debts, &c. Sum, 164*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 45*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*

Theobald de Verdun accounts for 319*l.* 10*s.* debts specified in this account.

Allowed him 100*l.* in respect of a yearly fee of 25 marks from his purparty of the castle of Blachau and the town of Drogheda, for 6 years, and he owes 219*l.* 10*s.*

CORK CITY.—Walter Kerdyf, Richard Marks, and William del Yoghel, account for 80 marks, farm of city this year, and 213*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for four previous years. Sum—266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 240*l.* and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith this year, and arrears, all amounting to 21*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

Paid same by two payments into treasury, and they are quit.

The mayor and community owe 20 marks for account of murage released, as contained in the estreats before Maurice Russel, justice assigned, *a.r.* xxxj. Ed. I.

Entries and accounts of various sums noted in estreats.

The community of Cork city account for 20*s.* for measures, weights, and ells (*ulnis*) not sealed. They account for 20*s.* and are quit.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 53*l.* 3*s.* 7¼*d.*

Paid various sums into treasury and allowed the sums of 28 marks and 5*l.* 12*s.* 8¼*d.* expended in buying provisions for the King's war in Scotland, all amounting to 53*l.* 3*s.* 7¼*d.*, and they are quit.

DUBLIN CITY.—Richard de St. Olave and Hugh de Carletoun, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city, Michaelmas term *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., and arrears amounting to 308*l.* 1*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid into treasury three sums amounting to 210*l.* 17*s.*; 7*l.* to Richard de Wodehouse, engrosser, beyond his yearly fee; 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* to purveyors for army going to Leinster mountains; allowed 20*s.* in lieu of a mark rent from premises bought from Ed. Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer. Sum, 273*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.*, and they owe 34*l.* 17*s.* 5¼*d.*

Entries and accounts of various farm rents of house of Michael le Furter, curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, &c.

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 66*l.* 12*s.* 3½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowance for payment to clerk transcribing estreats in the Exchequer amount to 23*l.* 10s., and they owe 43*l.* 2*s.* 3½*d.*

Henry de Walton, at one time a chamberlain in the Exchequer, accounts for 242*l.* 0*s.* 3¼*d.*, belonging to the King, taken away by him; he is quit.

Account of THOMAS PAGE and JOHN CARTEMEL, burgesses of Drogheda, assigned there to provide corn, wine, and other provisions, to be sent to the Scotch war, from feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to Michaelmas same year.

They account for 366*l.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer.

Allowed for sums expended in buying wine, wheat, oats, oat malt, pigs, carcasses of cows; wages, freight, and expenses, all amounting to 365*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.*, and they owe 9*s.* 11½*d.*, for which they account below.

Like account from 3 Nov. *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I. to 7 July *a.r.* i. Ed. II.

They account for 621*l.* 5*s.* 1¼*d.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains; 9*s.* 11½*d.* balance of account; 13*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* from sale of corn. Sum, 635*l.* 4*s.* 4¾*d.*

They are allowed this sum for monies expended as in last account, and they are quit.

Like account from 7 July *a.r.* i. Ed. II. to 12 Aug. same year. They received 196*l.* 10*s.* 3¾*d.* which is accounted for. Entire amount expended as in last accounts, and they are quit.

Accounts of the commodities received and distributed, viz., wheat, oats, oaten malt, wine, pigs, and carcasses of cows; in each case they are quit.

Account of THOMAS DE ULVESTON and JOHN CARTEMEL, junior, burgesses of Drogheda, assigned there as in previous accounts, from feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* i. to 9 Aug. *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

They received 444*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.* from the treasurer and chamberlains.
Expended this sum as in previous accounts, and they are quit.
Account of the commodities received and distributed, viz., wheat, oats, wine; in each case they are quit.

Account of JOHN DE HOTHUM, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of men at arms, horsemen, and footmen in the company of sir Piers de Gavastoun, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King, raised to suppress the Irish felons of the mountains of Leinster; and also the wages of workmen raising and repairing Castle Keyvin which had been prostrated by them.

He accounts for 734*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer, 30*l.* from Elias Gogoun treasurer of lord R. [bishop] elect of Dublin in part payment of 100*l.* granted to the King as an aid for building said castle; and 50*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* from Robert de Burtoun, purveyor. Sum, 814*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.*

Discharge:—Payments to the principal men in the expedition and expenses in connection with the works for repairing Castle Keyvin amount to 814*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* [April-June, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.].

The account is extremely interesting; it gives the sums paid to the leading men in the expedition, the steps taken to fortify the castle, &c.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of VRIEL.—William Brian and Martin Sewall account for 20*l.* farm of the town, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* iii. Ed. II. and arrears, all amounting to 154*l.*

Payments into treasury amount to 154*l.*, and they are quit.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The burgesses account for debts noted in this account amounting to 30*l.* 5*s.* ¾*d.*; paid same into treasury, and they are quit.

NEWCASTLE M'KINEGAN.—Account of John de Dene, clerk of the King, assigned to [pay] the wages of men at arms, horsemen, and footmen going there as garrison for the King, to resist the Irish felons of the Leinster mountains, from 20 May to 16 July *a.r.* i. Ed. I.

He accounts for 64*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* received from treasurer.

Payments to John de Strattoun, constable there, for wages for his men; similarly to John son of William le Botyller, in the district of Kilmynyn, and to Jordan Comyn, in the company of John Wogan, justiciar, amount to 62*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* accounted for *a.r.* viij. Ed. III.

Account of PHILIP DE STAUNTONE, clerk of the King, assigned to [pay] the wages of men at arms, horsemen, and footmen, in the company of lord William de Burgo, deputy of the justiciar, to subdue Irish felons, from 23 Oct. to 18 Nov. *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

He received 285*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* from the treasurer.

Payments in connection with bringing up the troops from Connaught, and to the different chief men with their special following, amount to 285*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

This account is very interesting, as showing how men were recruited at this time, and where the Government obtained its soldiers.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.

The YOGWELL.—Account from 25 April, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to 31 July, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., by Martin Wyperel, receiver, and John Pipe, controller, there.

They account for 47*l.* 18*s.* 8¼*d.* received from issues of customs, as by indented roll between them delivered into Exchequer.

Paid 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* to William de Cauntoun, sheriff of Cork, and 4*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* into treasury. Sum, 47*l.* 18*s.* 8¼*d.*, and said collectors are quit.

DROGHEDA on side of VRIEL.—Account from Michaelmas, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to 9 March, *a.r.* xxxv., by Walter de la More and Gerald son of John, receivers there.

Receipts, 55*l.* 3*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid, 46*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.* into treasury, and they owe 8*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

Like account from 9 March to 7 July, *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I., by Walter de la More, receiver, and Stephen Roch, controller.

Receipts, 68*l.* 10*s.* 8¼*d.*, arrears from last account, 8*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.* Sum, 77*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury and 20 marks paid as a prest to Hugh Byset going with a fleet to destroy the rebels in the islands of Scotland, amount to 75*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* accounted for *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II.

CORK.—Account from 1 June, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., to Michaelmas, *a.r.* i. Ed II., by William Pollard and Walter Heyne, collectors.

Receipts, 312*l.* 14*s.* 1½*d.* Paid 227*l.* 8*s.* 10¼*d.* into treasury, and they owe 85*l.* 5*s.* 3¼*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

DROGHEDA.—Account from 7 July to 5 Feb., *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Stephen Roch and Peter le Feuere, collectors.

Receipts, 23*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances for expenses, &c., amount to 23*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*, and they are quit.

DUBLIN.—Account from xxxiij (?) July, *a.r.* xxxi. [. . .] Ed. I., to 15 Aug., *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., by John le Decer and Simon de Rudham, collectors.

Received 259*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.* for said time, and 3*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.* from issues from a certain ship [. . . . .]. Sum, 262*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances for expenses, &c., amount to 255l., and they owe 7*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*, accounted for here.

CORK.—Account from Michaelmas, *a.r.* i. to 29 Aug., *a.r.* ii. Ed. II., by William Pollard and Walter Heyne, collectors.

Receipts, 139*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.*, and arrears, 85*l.* 5*s.* 3¼*d.* Sum, 224*l.* 5*s.* 11¾*d.*

Payments into treasury, allowances for sums paid to purveyors for Scotland, &c., and for collectors' expenses, &c., amount to 196*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 27*l.* 11*s.* 7¾*d.* On further payments into treasury and to purveyors, they are allowed 27*l.* 11*s.* 7¾*d.*, and are quit.

DROGHEDA on side of VRIEL.—Account from 1 June to Michaelmas, *a.r.* xxxiv. Ed. I., by Hugh Morice, collector, and Gerald son of John, controller.

Receipts, 49*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*; paid into treasury, and they are quit.

Like account from 6 Feb. to 3 July, *a.r.* i. Ed. II., by Reginald Irp, collector, and Peter le Feuere, controller there.

Receipts, 80*l.* 16*s.* and 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account of prise of wines. Sum, 84*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowance for expenses, &c., amount to 84*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of HUGH DE WYCHECUMBE and William Broun, burgesses of the Yoghel, assigned there to buy wine for the King's use, to be sent to the Scotch war, in Easter term *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I.

They account for 108*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from the treasurer, and 17*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.* from W. de Caunteton, sheriff of Cork. Sum, 125*l.* 9*s.* 11¾*d.*

Paid 108*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 50 tuns of wine, at different prices, and allowed sums for wages, freight to Skyburnes, &c., all amounting to 125*l.* 9*s.* 11¾*d.*, and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* VI. ED. II. (No. 40).

VRIEL COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* iii. to quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., by Richard Gernoun and Benedict Hauberge, sheriffs :—

The said Benedict the sheriff owes 155*l.* 10*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounted for here.

Entries of various sums due in respect of services and rents; and various sums noted in estreats.

Mahoun M'mahoun and *totus creaghus suus*, owe 10*l.* fine for trespass, half to be paid at feast of St. Hilary, and another half at Easter; sureties, Magin Okerwyll, Gilletierny M'mahoun, and Nicholas Okerwill.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to £75*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* Paid 68*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 7*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

He accounts for same balance and 8*l.* profit of the county from 17 Jul., *a.r.* iv. Ed. II., to Thursday before feast of St. Michael, *a.r.* v. This amount was fixed by concordatum, as said sheriff was slain before his account was rendered, and John Gernoun son and heir of said sheriff had no rolls of particulars. Sum, 15*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 8*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 6*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*

The said B. the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 387*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.* and 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* profit of the county from Thursday before the feast of St. Michael, *a.r.* v., to Thursday after feast of Epiphany, *a.r.* vi. Ed. II. Sum, 399*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 164*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 235*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

DUBLIN CITY.—William le Serjaunt and Hugh Silvestre, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* v. Ed. II., and arrears amounting to 260*l.* 14*s.* 1¼*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 260*l.* 6*s.*, and they owe 8*s.* 1¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

The allowances include sums expended in extending the manors of Kilogan, Crok, and Kilbarry, which belonged to the Templars, and sale of goods found therein; 20*s.* in lieu of rent of 1 mark, recompense for rent of land bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer; price of a Welsh mill stone for the King's mill near Dublin castle; payments to warders of prisoners in Dublin castle, &c.

Entries of accounts of various farm rents and debts, noted in estreats, &c.

The community of Dublin city account for 300*l.* fine for trespass. 20*l.* accounted for hereunder, and they owe 280*l.*

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal accounts for 28*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* rent of 85 acres of land which he holds at the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan by feoffment of the King, as in account *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to citizens of Dublin, and he owes 22*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 108*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 59*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.*, and they owe 48*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*

The allowances include a sum of 1*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* granted to the Friars "penitencie" of Dublin, as alms for chattels forfeited for the burglary (*burgaria*) of Henry the tailor, Adam de Cauntetoun, John Wareman, and Ralph de Staghker, who were convicted in the King's court of burglary of the church and house of said Friars, and robbery of said money, forfeited to the King for their felony.

MANORS.

DISSARD.—Hugh de Lacy, farmer, accounts for 10*l.* farm of manor for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., and arrears, all amounting to 153*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this amount into the treasury, and also 10*l.* farm for Easter term *a.r.* vi., and he is quit.

ATHERDE and MAUNDEVILESTOUN.—Account of Walter de Cusak, farmer of these manors from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* i., to Christmas *a.r.* iii. Ed. II.

He accounts for 147*l.* 17*s.* 11¼*d.* issues thereof for said time, and 47*l.* 3*s.* 3¼*d.* increase. Sum, 195*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*

Payments to treasury and allowances amount to 117*l.*, and he owes 78*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*

BRE.—Nicholas the baker, provost, accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*, farm of manor for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., and arrears, all amounting to sum of 27*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 7*l.* 13*s.* into treasury, and he owes 19*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* vij.

There are entries of accounts of previous provosts, viz., Stephen Asscer, William de Couentre, Robert Schild, Simon le Mareys, John Clement, all of whom also account, *a.r.* viij. Ed. II.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Peter son of Thomas accounts for 73*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, farm of manor, with pleas and perquisites, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vj., and arrears, all amounting to 515*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 371*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 143*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* viij.

The allowances include 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the monks of St. Mary near Dublin in respect of 10 marks yearly from vill of Kilroth, parcel of said manor; and 77*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* for defect of yearly rent of 22*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* assigned to Bishop of Killaloe in exchange for Roscre manor.

John Lymput and the community account for 541*l.* 3*s.* 11¾*d.* arrears, noted *a.r.* iv.

Paid 34*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* into treasury by John Lymput, and they owe 506*l.* 7*s.* 3¾*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* viij.

TAXAGARD.—Nicholas de Callan, provost, accounts for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, farm of said manor, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vj., and like amount arrears noted *a.r.* iv.; Walter Ailmer, accounts for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, and Henry Bonde, for 140*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, arrears similarly noted. Sum, 309*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into treasury 34*l.* by Nicholas, and 5*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* by Henry. Sum. 39*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and there remain due 270*l.* 7*s.*, viz.—Walter Ailmer owes 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*, Henry Bonde 134*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and said Nicholas 78*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, all accounted for *a.r.* vij.

The entire community of Taxagard account for 1.311*l.* 1*s.* 6¾*d.*, noted *a.r.* iv., in roll *a.r.* vij.

CROMELYN.—John Attewelle, late provost, accounts for 18*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*, farm of manor for Easter term *a.r.* v., and 13*s.* 9*d.* arrears. Sum, 19*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 16*l.* into treasury, and he owes 3*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* viij.

There are accounts from previous provosts, viz.—Thomas Montayngue, John Colman, Peter Alleyn and John de la Montayne, Roger de la Montayne and Elias Morgan, Alex. le Deueneys and Roger de la Montayne, John de Fonte and Thomas Bole, Richard le Reue and Thomas de Cromelyn, and John de Cromelyn.

CASTLE WARNY, with its member of Ughterard.—Account from Easter *a.r.* iii. to Michaelmas *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., by John le Blound, of Rathregan, farmer; also for Easter term *a.r.* vi.

He accounts for 100*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 74*l.* 12*s.* ½*d.*, and there is due 26*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* x.

The allowances include 33*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* pardoned him for service in Scotland in company of Peter de Gavastoun, Earl of Cornwall.

There are accounts from previous provosts of same manor, viz., Richard Bernard, Walter Jordan, William Laundef, Richard Bernard, and Henry le Reue.

CORKATH.—John son of Richard, and William Schirlok, provosts, account for 5*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., and arrears thereof amounting to 45*l.*

Paid 24*l.* 9*s.* into treasury, and they owe 20*l.* 11*s.*, accounted for in account of co. Dublin, *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II.

Henry de Belyng owes 5*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* arrears of farm thereof as noted in roll *a.r.* i., and he accounts in roll *a.r.* xiij. as above.

WALTER KEPPOK and JOHN LE SPECER, purveyors, assigned at Dublin to provide corn, wine, and other provisions, to be sent to the Scotch war, from 4 May *a.r.* v. to 4 Nov. *a.r.* vi. Ed. II.

They account for 136*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* received from the treasurer and chamberlains.

Expended this sum in buying wheat, wine; wages, expenses, &c., and they are quit.

Similar Account of REGINALD IRPE and JOHN DE EGGE, assigned at Drogheda to provide corn, wine, and other provisions to be sent to Newcastle Meynegan, for the expedition into Leinster in the summer *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

They account for 100 marks received from Andrew Gerard, receiver of customs.

Pair 66*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* to Robert de Burtoun, vicar of the church of Newcastle aforesaid, in time of P. de Gauastoun, Earl of Cornwall, for purpose of account, and they owe 4*s.* 2*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II.

NEW CUSTOM.—Account from 1 Feb. *a.r.* iv. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., by Andrew Gerard, receiver, and William Broun, John son of Henry, Walter Skydi, James the clerk of the Yoghel, Matthew de Makyngho, and John le Decer, controllers.

They account for following receipts, viz.:—At Drogheda, 229*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*; Rosponte, 333*l.* 19*s.* 11¼*d.*; Waterforde, 227*l.* 12*s.* 9¾*d.*; the Yoghel, 32*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.*; Weysford, 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*; Dublin, 254*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.*; Cragfergus, 60*l.*, for period of two years ending feast of St. Hilary, *a.r.* vi., as the custom had been let for said time; Galuy 60*l.* similarly for two years ending Michaelmas, *a.r.* vi.; co. Kerry, 20*l.* 18*s.* 11¼*d.* and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for nearly five years ending Michaelmas, *a.r.* vi., and for last year it had been let to Torraldus del Papa, merchant of Florence. Sum, 1,231*l.* 15*s.* 8¾*d.*

Paid 896*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.* into treasury, and allowed 140*l.* for trouble, expense, &c. Sum, 1,036*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*, and they owe 195*l.* 14*s.* 9¾*d.* accounted for *a.r.* viij.

There are several memoranda concerning accounts of New Custom which are due, but have not been sent in.

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the last new custom in Ireland, accounts for 67*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.* received from issues thereof at Rosponte and Waterford from 15 Aug. to 27 June, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

Paid 51*l.* 13*s.* into treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*

WARDSHIPS and ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de Istlep, escheator of Ireland, of wardships and escheats in the King's hand, for 2 years ending 8 Decr. *a.r.* vi. Ed. II.

DUNGARVAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 12*s.* 10*d.*, rent of the lands there which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel, in the King's hand by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice; a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MESINGTOUN.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Bordessale held of him in co. Meath.

Land of THOMAS LE TREHOUR.—He accounts for 3*l.* from land belonging to him in Connaught. Sum, 3*l.*

POLSNEKILL, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of a carucate of land there which belonged to Elias son of Richard, who held it of John de Rupella, and he held it of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

KILSALCHAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 9*s.* 10*d.* rent of lands held by Robert de Bree, of Jordan Locard, and he held, &c., as in last item.

CLONOBRENAN [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 4*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* rent of certain free tenements, &c., at Clonobrenan, portion of the demesne of the Nalle, in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Cruys, who held in capite, and 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of the lands held there in dower by Isabella widow of said Richard. Sum, 9*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

TRISTELDERMOD, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 3*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* rent of a moiety of the land which belonged to Eliderus son of Meiler, who held in capite there. They are the purparty of Wantliana younger daughter and one of the heiresses of said Eliderus, and are now in the King's hand on account of her minority.

The sheriff answers nothing concerning the lands which belonged to Hugh son of Audoen in Balikissok and Fynnestoun because they were delivered by another escheator.

NALLE [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 28*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* from rent of demesnes, &c., there, which Isabella widow of Richard de Cruys held in dower, Richard his son and heir being a minor, and from issues of Ardmasse, similarly.

The escheator answers nothing concerning the lands which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn at the Milletoun because they were delivered by another escheator.

OUENAGHBEG, co. Tip.—He accounts for 3*l.* 18*s.* 10¾*d.*, issues from two parts of the lands which belonged to Maurice son of Augustine there, who held of the King in capite. They were subsequently delivered to John son and heir of said Maurice, *a.r.* v.

COULMACSCHAWERY, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 7*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* rents of demesnes, meadow, &c., there, which belonged to Peter de Bruys, in the King's hand by the minority of his son and heir, with weirs, mill, &c.; and 40*s.* increase. Sum, 9*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*, from which must be deducted 4*s.* rent due to the master of the Templars in Ireland for 16 acres of land. Sum, 8*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

The escheator answers nothing concerning the land of John Moure at Dromeskyn, because it was delivered by another escheator.

CASTLEKNOK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 10*s.* 8*d.* rent of 8 acres of land near Castleknok, which Hugh Tyrel, who holds the manor of the King in capite, aliened without licence to John Abbot.

BYGART in Carbri, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 33*s.* 4*d.* rent from lands there belonging to Audoen le Blound, in the King's hand until they were delivered to Audoen his son and heir.

DRUMMESKYN [co. Louth].—He accounts for 2*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of premises there which belonged to William Hendy, who held them of the archbishopric of Armagh, the See being vacant; a custody within a custody.

TARMEFECHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 17*s.* 4*d.* rent of lands there, which belonged to Walter de la More, who held them of the archbishopric of Armagh, as in last item.

BALIBROK, co. Kildare.—The escheator returns nothing from the rent of the land which belonged to Richard Archour at Balibrok, co. Kildare, because the lands were delivered by the King's writ, *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

TRISTELMOTHAN.—He accounts for 26*s.* 8*d.* rent of 80 acres of arable land, &c., with the issues of two parts of a mill there, held of the abbess and nuns of Kilkilchyn, there being a vacancy in office of abbess; a custody within a custody.

BALYHAMOND, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 11*l.* 12*s.* rent of certain lands which belonged to William Wallopp, deceased, at Balyhamond, Balyhauluith, and Balytyr, held of the King in capite.

The escheator returns nothing from the issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Richard Taloun at Tamelyng and Balym'kill, co. Carlow, because they were committed to John Taloun by Peter (Piers) de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King.

TORRAGH, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 9*l.* 4*s.* 3¾*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land which belonged to William de Sully, at Torragh and Tyneryn, &c., held of the King in capite, before these lands were committed to Hugh Canoun, knight.

MORISTOUN, &c., co. Louth.—He accounts for 3*l.* 13*s.* 9½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land which belonged to Henry Toppe at Moristoun, Turberville and Kenwettoun, held of the King in capite, before they were delivered to William Toppe his son and heir.

The escheator answers nothing for the issues of a third part of the Manor of Grilly, which Mabilla widow of Jordan Dardys held in dower, as it was delivered by another escheator.

REYMUND DE CHEUERE.—He accounts for 35*s.* 6½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of a messuage, &c., which belonged to Reymund de Cheuere in Co. Cork, in the King's hand by his death. He held the premises of Walter Purcel.

The escheator answers nothing for the issues of the lands which belonged to Audoen son of John, at Cnoccraffan, co. Tipperary, because they were delivered by another sheriff.

Co. WATERFORD.—He accounts for 2*s.* 11*d.* rent and issues from the lands which belonged to Reymund de Lyouns in co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Peter de Bruys; a custody within a custody:—before they were delivered to Robert de Lyouns heir of said Reymund.

The escheator returns nothing concerning the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice in co. Kerry, and elsewhere, because there was no extent thereof in his time. Maurice son of Thomas brother and heir of said Thomas son of Maurice ought to answer because he entered without licence, and he answers below.

CLONOBRENAN [co. Dublin].—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* rent of land which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert there. He held of Richard de Cruys who held of the King in capite. A custody within a custody.

KYLSCHENALETH, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 4*l.* rent of this manor, in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle, junior, who held the lands of Maurice son of Thomas. A custody within a custody.

RATHRONAN, co. Lym.—He accounts for 1*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* rent of the lands there which belonged to Robert Purcel, in the King's hand by the death of said Robert, who held of Maurice son of Thomas. A custody within a custody.

The escheator does not answer more on account of the entry of Maurice son of Thomas without licence.

The escheator answers nothing for lands of Rathcayl, co. Lymerick, which belonged to Thomas Smyche, because they were delivered to Patrick his son and heir.

ROBERT BEAUVER.—He accounts for 15*s.* issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Robert Beauver, in Limerick bishopric, and in the King's hand owing to vacancy in bishopric.

He answers nothing for the issues of lands of David de la Chapelle in co. Lymerick, who held of Maurice son of Thomas, because Gilbert de Stokebrugge who married Matilda daughter and heiress of said David had seisin thereof.

He answers nothing for the land and tenements which belonged to sir Nicholas de Carrew, knight, in co. Carlow, taken into the King's hand after his death, because they were delivered to John his son and heir.

LYSKILCHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 20 acres of land there which Gilbert de Penbrok, who held this land of the King in capite, aliened without licence.

He answers nothing for the lands and tenements which belonged to Maurice de Cauntetoun in co. Carlow, because Edmund le Botyller holds them by commission from the Exchequer, and accounts *a.r.* vij. at the end of account for co. Limerick.

MATTHEW DE BRUYS.—He accounts for 8*s*, rent of 12 acres in co. Waterford which Matthew held in capite and aliened without licence.

ELIDERUS SON OF MEILER.—He accounts for 1*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* rent of a moiety of the dower of the relict of Eliderus, deceased, in the county Kildare, of the purparty of Wantliana younger daughter and one of the heirs of said Eliderus, and in the King's hand on account of her minority.

He answers nothing for rent and issues of lands of John de Meriet, knight, seized into the King's hand, because John, who is still living, had them again.

GAYNESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands, which belonged to Stephen Taloun there; in the King's hand by his death.

CARRIKETIL, &c., co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 14*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* rent of the lands which Walter Lenfaunt, knight, held in capite at Carriketil and Kiltil, co. Lymerick, before they were delivered to Alexander de London, cousin and heir of Johanna wife of said Walter. Walter held these lands as of the inheritance of his wife.

Deduct 7*s.* 6*d.* chief rent paid to the Bishop of Emly and Geoffrey son of Richard, and there remains 14*l.* 3*s.*

He answers nothing for the issues of the lands belonging to John le Graunt, who held of the King in capite, in co. Waterford, for William son and heir of said John has seisin of them.

BALYFALYNG, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 19*s.* 6¾*d.* issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Nicholas Aylleward at Balyfalyng, Balyturkil, and the Resky, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by death of said Nicholas, before the premises were delivered to Peter his son and heir. Deduct 3*s.* 4*d.* paid to Milo de Verdun, chief lord of Balyturkil, and there remains 3*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.*

He answers nothing for rent and issues of lands which belonged to John de Cogan, knight, because John Wogan, justiciar, had custody of his lands and marriage of his heir by grant of the King.

NALLE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 3*s.* 6*d.* issues of the lands, &c., of Nicholas Avenel, knight, which he held of John de Cruys there, of the inheritance of Margaret de Cruys wife of said John, who held by

the "law of England," in the King's hand by the minority of said John, before the premises were delivered to Nicholas de Ledewych, son and heir of said Margaret.

CLOUCHERAN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the issues of the lands, &c., which belonged to John son of Ryryth, knight, there, in the King's hand by his death; because Ryryth son of John son and heir of said John had seisin thereof.

He answers nothing for the issues of the lands, &c., which belonged to Matilda de Stapeltoun in co. Waterford, in the King's hand by her death, before they were delivered to John cousin and heir of said Matilda, because they were charged with a heavier rent to the King than they were extended at. Alex. de Bykenore answers for rent hereunder.

KILLINCOUL, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 6*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Richard Gernoun, who held of the King in capite, at Killincoul, co. Uriel, and of the lord of Slane in Gernounestoun, co. Meath; in the King's hand by death of said Richard, before they were delivered to John his son and heir. Deduct 15*s.* rent of 60 acres of the demesne land sown at Kilkoul, before Richard's death, and there is a balance of 5*l.* 17*s.* 7½*d.*

Amicia who was the wife of said Richard was endowed of all the premises.

LYSRATHNY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 19*s.* 9½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands, &c., which belonged to William Kenefer, deceased, who held there, of the King in capite. Deduct 12*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of 18½ acres sown before his death, and 8*s.* 11*d.* chief rent paid to Roger Kenefer for 2 parts of the demesne land, and there remains 3*l.* 18*s.* 6½*d.*

Isabella who was the wife of the said William was endowed in the premises.

PENYSTOUN DAUENES, co. Meath.—He accounts for 1*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* rent of a messuage and premises there, which came to the King's hand by the felony of Johanna Devenes.

SERLESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for issues of rent, &c., from lands which Ralph Serle held there of the King in capite, because Simon Serle has seisin thereof.

He answers nothing for rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Almaric de St. Amand, held of the King in capite, at Goremanestoun, because John brother and heir of said Almaric had seisin thereof.

FYNEUAUTH, co Waterford.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer there, who died without heir. Philip held of Eustace le Poer, deceased, who held of the King in capite, and the lands are in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Eustace. Deduct 2*s.* 6*d.* rent of 20 acres sown before death of Philip. Sum, 17*s.* 6*d.*

He answers nothing for custody of the lands, &c., of Walter le Bret at Clonbregan, co. Typ., because the prior of the house of St. John without the new gate, Dublin, recovered custody thereof, and has livery with mesne profits.

He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the lands of Carrikmagriffin in co. Typ., taken into the King's hand by order in Council, because Alexander de Bykenore, treasurer of Ireland, holds said lands by commission, and answers therefor *a.r.* xi. at end of account for co. Dublin.

ADAM DE CROMELYN.—He accounts for 3*l.* from a yearly rent in the King's hand by the death of Adam de Cromelyn, who held of the King in capite in co. Dublin. He had this rent of his wife's inheritance by the law of England.

TUAM ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* rent of the demesne lands, meadows, &c., of the manors of Twem, Moyo, Kylmen, and Cong, with their members in Connaught, in the King's hand by death of William de Bermyngham, late archbishop, from 7 Jan. *a.r.* v. to 8 May *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., when the temporalities were delivered to

Malachias M'keth the present archbishop; and other sums all amounting to 180*l.* 18*s.* 4½*d.* From this deduct 2*l.* 14*s.* rent of 114 acres of demesne lands sown before death of archbishop. Sum, 178*l.* 4*s.* 4½*d.*

ACHONRY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 4*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* rent of the demesnes of the manors of Athecony, Kyllynfyni, Kilm'taig, Killydan, and Sleflyng in Connaught, in the King's hand by the death of Benedict Obragan the late bishop, from 19 March *a.r.* v. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* vi., when the temporalities were delivered to David de Kylheny, bishop-elect, and other sums amounting to 16*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* Deduct 15*d.* rent of Nicholas Ogallan and Thomas M'cauul, because their gale days do not come within period of account. Sum, 16*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

LYMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 13*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., of the manors of Cloncheure, Dissard, Senogoll', Dromdel, Lauewill', Mongaret, Kilmehalok, Tullachbrek, and Balymlynan, in the King's hand by the death of Robert de Dundounald, late bishop, from 3 May *a.r.* iv. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* v., before the temporalities were delivered to Eustace de Aqua, bishop-elect; and other sums amounting to 126*l.* 5*s.* 9¾*d.* Deduct 4*l.* 1*s.* rent for Michaelmas term *a.r.* v. of 4 carucates and 58 acres of land sown before death of said bishop, viz., at 3*d.* yearly for every acre of 3½ carucates and 8 acres, and 6*d.* for every acre of 110 acres. Sum 122*l.* 4*s.* 9¾*d.*

It is mentioned in the account that Mongaret mill was burned by the Irish. The carucate was equal to 120 acres.

FERNS BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 4*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* issues of courts, hundreds, mills, prise of ale, &c., of the manors of Ferns, Polregan, Moiglas, Balyenglyn, Kynneyth, and Fythard, in the King's hand by the death of Robert Waleraunt, late bishop, from 17 Nov. to 14 March *a.r.* v., when the temporalities were delivered to master Adam de Northampton, bishop-elect; and 18*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* as increment. Sum, 22*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*

Nothing is answered for rent and issues of demesnes, meadows, &c., as the temporalities were deliverd to the bishop-elect before any term of rent.

He answers nothing for the temporalities of Dublin archbishopric during vacancy on resignation of Archbishop Richard Havering, because the King granted all the issues during vacancy to the said Richard.

ARDMAGH ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 66*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*, rent of the demesnes, meadows, &c., of Tarmefeych', Dromeskyn, Insken, Nober, Kylmon, Nerny, and Ruscauth, in the King's hand by the resignation of Archbishop Walter Joce from 16 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 20 Dec. *a.r.* vi., when the temporalities were delivered to brother Roland, archbishop, and other receipts, all amounting to 132*l.* 16*s.* 9*d.*

ABBEY of the Blessed Mary of DYUELEK.—He accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, fine made with the King, before Adam de Strattoun and R. de Wodehouse, for the issues of the temporalities during the vacancy to 20 June *a.r.* vi., when the temporalities were delivered to brother Philip de Bellud, abbot.

MAYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 6*l.*, rent of a carucate there, which Nicholas, late archbishop of Armagh, who held in capite, aliened without license to Donald *Cecus.*

MONSTERBOD.—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, rent of 30 acres there, similarly aliened to Ismania de Repenteneye.

He accounts for 3*l.*, rent of 80 acres there, similarly aliened to Mortauch Omoledi.

He accounts for 2*l.*, rent of 80 acres there, similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

DRUMMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.*, rent of a carucate there, similarly aliened to master Reginald Taaf.

NEWTOWN and SECONE.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.*, rent of a messuage and 10 acres there, similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller.

DRUMESKYN.—He accounts for 7*l.* 10*s.*, rent of a carucate of land there, similarly aliened to Rosya de Parys.

He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.*, rent of 19 acres there, similarly aliened to Vyncent son of Ralph.

He accounts for 3*l.*, rent of a messuage and 40 acres of land there, similarly aliened to Donald *Cecus*.

IUERMONGAN.—He accounts for 6*l.*, rent of a carucate and 80 acres of land there, similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

IUORMACBURY.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.*, rent of 26 acres of land and a messuage there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard.

DRUMESKYN.—He accounts for 1*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, rent of a messuage and 22 acres of land there, similarly aliened to William called the vicar.

TARMEFYCHYN.—He accounts for 1*l.* 1*s.*, rent of 34 acres there, similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefeg'.

COLURISTOUN.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.*, rent of a carucate of land there, similarly aliened to Reginald Taaf.

DRUMISKYN.—He accounts for 2*s.* 3*d.*, rent of a carucate of land there, similarly aliened to Walter le Reve. Sum 2*s.* 3*d.*

He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.*, rent of a messuage there, similarly aliened to Thomas le Boude.

He answers nothing for rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Eustace le Poer at Dundrom, co. Dub., because Alexander de Bykenore, treasurer, will answer therefor.

He answers nothing for rent and issues held in capite by John de Strattoun at Newcastle M'Kynegan, co. Dublin, because they were granted to William son of Hugh Laweles, by Edmund le Botiller, custos.

He answers nothing for issues of temporalities of the Abbey of the B.M. of Clonard, co. Meath, because they were delivered to Mora, abbess there, before any term had elapsed.

He answers nothing for issues of half a carucate of the land of Nicholas son of Robert Broun, in co. Cork, an idiot from earliest childhood, because it is not sufficient for support of said Nicholas and the head rent due.

He answers nothing for issues of the temporalities of the abbess of Kilkilthyn in co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of Johanna Laundefey, late abbess, because the issues were only sufficient for the support of the nuns there.

He answers nothing for rent and issues of the lands in Cork which belonged to John de Courcy, who held them in capite of Milo de Courcy, because Henry de Cogan had the issues until they were delivered to John, son and heir of the said John de Courcy.

Sum of the sums 665*l* 0*s.* 11*d.*

Paid into treasury 416*l.* 0*s.* 2¼*d.*, and allowed various sums, all amounting to 619*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*; further allowances and payments into treasury increase this to 641*l.* 1*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 19*s.* 0½*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* ix.

The allowances include wages to Escheator, constable of castle of Inskyn, co. Uriel, and others guarding in time of war, messengers, sums expended for support of the different heirs, paid to persons guarding and acting as receivers in various manors, going with a great body of armed men to Desmond in co. Cork, and also to Connaught to seize the lands which belonged to John de Cogan, and which the magnates in the neighbourhood had entered, horses lost, carriage of money, defect in rent of free tenants, &c.

Memorandum concerning Matilda Stapeltoun and livery of her lands in co. Waterford to John, her cousin and heir.

CATH[ERLACH] County.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* iii. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj., by Adam Bretoun, sheriff.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 117*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounted for at end of this account.

William de Cauntetoun owes 85*l.* for security of Arth' Mcmourch'.

The villates of Thamelyng and Balycronegan owe a fine of 4 marks for trespass. Sureties, Richard and John Taloun.

Hugh son of Loghlin Obergyth, and John fyn Obergyth owe 40*s.* fine for trespass. Sureties John de Bonevill and Richard de Rupe.

Entries of sums noted in estreats.

John le Cheuere, dean, and master Ralph Broun, archdeacon of Leyghlin, account for their debts in following roll.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* iii. to same feast *a.r.* vj., and other sums specified in this account amounting to 221*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 188*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 33*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

The allowances include amercements returned to prior and brethren of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to which they were entitled by charter, and loss for 4 years in the liberty occasioned by the murder of John de Boneville, seneschal; payments for custody of castles, &c.

KYLDARE County.—Account from octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* iv. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vi. Ed. II., by David le Masener and John de Wellesleye, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, debt noted in roll *a.r.* iv., and accounted for here.

The said David the sheriff owes 215*l.* 3*s.* 10¾*d.*, similarly noted.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*, arrears of account for co. Kildare.

William de Vescy owes 95*l.* 8*s.*, relief for his land in Ireland, noted in roll *a.r.* xx. [Ed. I.]

The heirs of the Marshal owe 27*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Roscre, in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

Various entries concerning sums due in respect of services, and sums noted in estreats.

Memorandum that Irish felons burned the lands which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn at the Milletoun, co. Kildare, robbed the tenants and slew many of them. Hence nothing could be received therefrom.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*, profit of the county from feast of Invention of Holy Cross *a.r.* v. to octave of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vi., and other sums in this account specified, amounting to 127*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 84*l.* 4*s.* 3¼*d.*, and he owes 43*l.* 1*s.* 1¾*d.*

Hugh Canoun accounts for 6*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.* for the lands which belonged to William de Sylly at Torragh and Tyneryn and elsewhere in co. Kildare, yearly, first term commencing Michaelmas *a.r.* vj., as said lands, with the marriage of William's heir, were committed to him, &c. Sum 18*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.* Paid 10*l.* into treasury, and he owes 8*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.*

The said David the sheriff accounts for 3*l.* 19*s.*, profit of the county from feast of translation of St. Thomas the martyr to feast of Invention of the Holy Cross *a.r.* v., and other sums specified in this account amounting to 380*l.* 1*s.* 1¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 80*l.* 13*s.* ¼*d.*, and he owes 299*l.* 8*s.* 1½*d.*

The allowances include 5*l.* 16*s.* paid to sheriff in excess of his yearly stipend of 40 marks for sheriff's turns in said county; and 3*l.* expended in carriage of 12 tuns of wine from Dublin to Kildare for the expedition into Offali.

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* ii. to quinzaine of St. John the baptist *a.r.* v. Ed. II., by Walter le Bret and Richard le Poer, sheriffs.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 168*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ii., and accounted for hereunder.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 456*l.* 0*s.* 2¾*d.*, debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Ralph de Wygornia (Peter de Bermyngham for him) owes 122*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*, debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. I., and accounted for hereunder.

Various entries concerning farm rents, arrears of farm of Roscre, Okonach, &c.

Turdelach Obren accounts for 394*l.* for having the King's peace for him and his retainers, for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne.

Paid 1*l.* to Richard the sheriff, and he owes 393*l.*

Theobald le Botyller owes 1,147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, as in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. I. after account of New Custom.

The entire county accounts for 28*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* for false judgment, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I.

Paid R. the sheriff 3*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*, and it owes 25*l.*

James Ketyng accounts for the extent of the manors which belonged to John de Curcy, viz.—Kilbreccan, Glennardall, &c. Sum 65*l.* 15*s.* 3¼*d.*

Paid 15*s.* 4*d.* to said Richard, and he owes 65*l.*

The community of co. Tipperary account for 71*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, because they would not record the persons outlawed by the estreats delivered by the justices of the last iter, before that iter, and from thence to the present iter, and other defaults, by the advice of John Wogan to be assessed by the sheriff and four lawful knights of the county on every tenant according to his capability.

Paid to R. the sheriff 3*l.* 9*s.*, and there is due 67*l.* 18*s.* 7½d.

Many entries of sums due in respect of rents and services and sums noted in estreats.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 638*l.* 9*s.* 8¾*d.* Part of account obliterated.

Eustace le Poer accounts for 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, rent of 76 acres, which Roes' de Longespeie, deceased, held in dower of the inheritance of the heir of Reginald de Dene, a minor, in the fee of the lord the King *a.r.* vii., and 23*l.* 15*s.* rent for seven years previous, ending 23 August *a.r.* viij., when the heir of said Reginald had livery.

Sum 26*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 1,248*l.* 7*s.* 3¼*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 1,130*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.*, and he owes 118*l.* 6*s.* 7¾*d.*

The allowances include money delivered to Alex. de Bykenore, treasuer, accompanying with a great force, John de Wogan, justiciar, in Lent *a.r.* iii., to settle discords between different persons in Munster, and bring rebels to justice; expenses of sending writs to sheriffs and seneschals of liberties throughout all Ireland; 20*l.* allowed for a horse lost in deed of arms when subduing the Irish of the Leinster mountains in company with John Wogan, justiciar; and 100*l.* pardoned to him for his services by King Edward I.

Fulk de Fraxineto accounts for 44*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*, arrears of his account, as noted herein.

Payments to Theobald de Wykyo, late receiver in co. Tipperary, amount to 39*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

Theobald de Wykyo accounts for 29*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*, portion of 39*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* referred to in last item.

Paid 20*l.* to Richard son of Peter de Bermyngham of Anry, as noted in memorandum roll Easter term *a.r.* vj., and he owes 9*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.*

Henry Haket, John Rys, Fulk de Fraxineto, and Walter le Bret, sheriffs, owe accounts for profit of the county from 1 Aug. *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I. to feast of Holy Trinity, *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

Walter le Bret and Richard le Poer, sheriffs, owe accounts for profit of the county from feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* ii. Ed. II. to [. .] *a.r.* vj.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* VII. ED. II. (No. 41).

DUBLIN COUNTY and MEATH COUNTY [*a.r.* v.–vij. Ed. II.].

(The two first membrances of this account are wanting). Entries of the services due from Dublin county with accounts of some.

Entries of sums due that are noted in various estreats.

Warin Oweyn accounts for 40*s.* fine for having licence to acquire from Nicholas de Eggesfeld two messuages, 40 acres of land and half a carucate of land at Blundelestoun, held of the King in capite.

Paid 20*s.* to J. Derpatrik, the sheriff, and he owes 1*l.*

He also accounts for 2 marks for licence to hold to him and his heirs for ever, 30*s.* rent in the Rouelagh held of the King in capite.

Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

The entire community of Fyngal, of the King's gift, account for 20*l.* granted by them as a subsidy for cutting the pass of Dossan.

Paid the said J. Derpatrik, sheriff, 11*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.*, to the said G., the sheriff, 7*s.* 6*d.*, to the said W., the sheriff, 6*s.* 8½*d.* Sum 12*l.* 11*s.* 4½*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.*

The said John Derpatrik, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, profit of county from Tuesday, vigil of St. Luke evangelist *a.r.* vj. to Tuesday before feast of St. Matthias apostle *a.r.* vij., amounting to 246*l.* 12*s.* 4½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 232*l.* 4*s.* 10¼*d.*, and he owes 14*l.* 7*s.* 6¼*d.*

The said Geoffrey, the sheriff, is accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*, profit of the county from Tuesday, feast of St. Bartholomew *a.r.* v. to Tuesday after feast of Exaltation of Holy Cross *a.r.* vi.), amounting to 84*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 82*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*

The allowances include expenses of sending writs to magnates, sheriffs, and seneschals of liberties throughout Ireland, ward and constable at Dublin Castle, and expense of bringing Nicholas Cokleye, Simon Bod, and other felons, from said castle to the King's castles of Carlow and Kildare.

The said John Oweyn, sheriff, is accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 2*s.* 8*d.*, profit of the county from Tuesday, feast of SS. Peter and Paul apostles *a.r.* iv., to Tuesday after feast of St. James apostle *a.r.* v.), amounting to 3*l.* 10*s.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The said William, the sheriff, is accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 2*s.*, profit of the county from Tuesday after the quinzaine of Michaelmas to Tuesday after the feast of St. Martin, the bishop, *a.r.* vij.), amounting to 15*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and he owes 11*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.*

Thomas de Maundevill, collector of the new custom at Cragfergus, and Robert Jolyf and Thomas Bosscher, controllers there, owe 33*l.* 17*s.* 9¾*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

The said Henry, the sheriff, is accountable for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, profit of co. Meath from Saturday before feast of St. Luke to feast of St. Martin *a.r.* v.), amounting to 169*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 147*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and he owes 22*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Alex. de Bykenore owes 17*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* for Thomas Coliz and Wm. de Callan, purveyors at Dublin, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

The said Richard, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 12*d.*, profit of the county from Michaelmas to feast of St. Luke *a.r.* v.), amounting to 82*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 67*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 14*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

The allowances include 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to William de la Ryvere and William de Baligorman, in recompense for amercements before the justices of the Bench, Dublin, for disseisin of Richard son of Robert son of John, of the tenement of Platyn, as the judgment was quashed on account of errors; also expense of bringing wheat and oats from various places in Meath to Drogheda, to be sent to Scotland for the war there.

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. to morrow of the Ascension *a.r.* vij., by Benedict Hauberge, sheriff.

The said Benedict, the sheriff, owes 245*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj., and accounted for here.

Dionisius, dean of the Cathedral Church of Armagh, owes 9*l.*, rent of a carucate of land in Colvertoun for *a.r.* xxxi.–iij. Ed. I.

Entries of rents due in respect of Rathcoul, Minsterbodin, Main, Dromeskyn, Ywyrmonegan, &c.

Entries of sums due in respect of various services.

Eva, one of the heiresses of Robert Athelard, owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for licence to marry whom she would; pledges, Thomas Ode and Gilbert son of Adam.

Entries of sums due in respect of the various estreats.

The said Benedict, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 441*l.* 3*s.* 9½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 93*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.*, and he owes 347*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Richard de Rath and Robert de Rath owe 40*s.*, issues of lands in Gaynestoun, which belonged to Stephen Taloun, committed to them during minority of his heir.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from Easter *a.r.* iv. to the morrow of St. Martin *a.r.* vij., by John de Athy, and Reginald Broun, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 95*l.* 19*s.* ¼*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv., and accounted for here.

John son of Geoffrey owes 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the farm of the cantred of the Island in Thothmon, for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* vij., and arrears amounting to 1,438*l.*

Thomas de Clare owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for the farm of Tradery for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij., and arrears amounting to 14*l.* 10*s.*

The heirs of Maurice son of Gerald owe 19*l.* for 22 services (army of Roscoman in the time of Geoffrey de Geneville), out of the land of Oglassan and Ocarbri, which Thomas de Carrew held.

Entries concerning the rents of the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, Estremoy; also of services due from various persons in Limerick county; sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Howelyn son of Howelin (in Connaught) owes 40*d.* because he came not when summoned; for which see Connaught account.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Valentine, *a.r.* iv., to feast of St. Mark the Evangelist *a.r.* v., and 12*l.* 16*s.* from feast of St. Denis, *a.r.* vj. to Christmas *a.r.* vij., because he did not deliver a roll of particulars; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 432*l.* 4*s.* 10¾*d.*

Paid 202*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 230*l.* 4*s.* 10¾*d.*

Maurice son of Thomas accounts for the issues of the lands of his brother Thomas son of Maurice, in co. Kerry and elsewhere, *a.r.* ii.–vj., as in account of Walter de Istlep, escheator, *a.r.* vj.–5 April *a.r.* vij., when said Maurice had seisin of the lands, as in account of John Dufford, escheator.

A like account of the issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Purcel at Rathronan, co. Limerick, *a.r.* v.–vj., until his majority.

The said Reginald the sheriff accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county from feast of St. Mark the Evangelist, *a.r.* v., to feast of St. Denis, *a.r.* vj., and other sums specified in this account, amounting to 43*l.* 4*s.*

Paid 31*l.* 10*s.* into treasury, and he owes 11*l.* 14*s.*

George de la Roche accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 65*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Paid 16*l.* into treasury, and he owes 49*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

WEYSEFORD COUNTY.—Account from feast of Holy Trinity *a.r.* ii., to morrow of close of Easter *a.r.* vij., by Walter Wogan, seneschal.

The said Walter the seneschal (Aymer de Valence for him) owes 309*l.* 17*s.* 3¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ii., and accounted for hereunder.

William de Cauntetoun owes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Theobald le Botyler and master John de Saunforde, pledges of Arch' M'murhud.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Aymer de Valencia accounts for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.*, for a fourth part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Loxeuedi in the time of John Wogan, justiciar; a like sum in respect of army of Castle Keyuin, in the time of P. de Gavestoun, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King. Sum 88*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.*

Paid this sum to the seneschal, and he is quit.

The said Walter the seneschal (Aymer de Valencia for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 644*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 327*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 317*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

The allowances include 30*l.* delivered to Henry de Haleford, clerk of the King, assigned to pay the wages of armed men, horse and foot, accompanying John Wogan, justiciar, to suppress the rebellion of Maurice de Cauntetoun and others of his relations; 20*l.* paid to Maurice Kauenagh M'murth', for his good service in capturing Daluagh Og Obryn, and Daluagh Kar, Irish felons, and delivering them into the prison of Weyseford Castle; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for good service in resisting the Obrynnes, who were against the King's peace, and for his expenses in guarding the marches of Weyseford, as ordered by the justiciar and Council in the parliament at Kilkenny; and 30*l.* for his wages and expenses while subduing the Irish felons of the Leinster mountains, from 10 June, *a.r.* iv. to 20 Aug. *a.r.* v., for ten weeks.

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert de Moenes and Richard de St. Olave, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks, farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij., and arrears, all amounting to 200*l.* 8*s.* 1¼*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 125*l.* 9*s.* 1¼*d.*, and they owe 74*l.* 19*s.*

The allowances include monies expended for purveying for Scotch war, messengers carrying writs throughout the country, constable of Dublin Castle, cost of sending 4 tuns of wine to Kildare for the use of Sir John son of Thomas and in aid of his war to subdue the Oconughurs in Offolia and their confederates.

Entries of farms and rents issuing from mill near Dublin Castle, the house which belonged to Michael le Furcter, &c.

Account of rent of a tenement held by Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal, in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuecan. (*so*)

The mayor, bailiffs, and community of the city of Dublin owe 20*l.* for release of all claims in respect of murage during reign of Edward I., and up to 7 April *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 93*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* into treasury, and they owe 70*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*

DROGHEDA borough on side of URIEL.—John Louel and Simon Keppok, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm thereof from Michaelmas term to Easter term *a.r.* vj. and 20*l.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij. Sum 60*l.*

Paid 60*l.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

The burgesses account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 138*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 135*l.* 17*s.* 0*d.* into treasury, and they owe 2*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to same feast *a.r.* vij., by Reginald de Stauntoun, seneschal.

The said Reginald the seneschal (Roger de Martuo Mari for him) owes 202*l.* 1*s.* ½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. and accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Reginald the seneschal (Roger de Mortuo Mari for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 232*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 101*l.*, and he owes 131*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*

MANORS.

TAXAGARD.—Richard Broun and Simon Chambre, provosts, account for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij., and like sum for the previous Easter term. Sum 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 49*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 63*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* viij.

Entries of the debts of various provosts, and very large arrears.

BRE.—John Clement, provost, accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij., and a like sum for previous Easter term Sum 15*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 9*l.* 3*s.*, and he owes 6*l.* 5*s.* 7*d.*

Entry and account of the debt of Nicholas the baker, the late provost.

CROMELYN.—John Coleman accounts for 18*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* vij., and a like sum for Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 29*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 0*s.* 1*d.*

Entries and account of the debts of Nicholas Beg and Nicholas Scurry, late provosts.

CHAPEL ISOLDA.—The Prior of Kilmaynan accounts for 35 marks farm of the manor, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* vij., and arrears, all amounting to 93*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this amount into the treasury, and he is quit.

Richard de Wodehouse accounts for 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof for Easter term, *a.r.* iv. according to King's grant to him for life. Sum 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

His allowances amount to this, and he is quit.

The allowances include monies allowed for going on various occasions from co. Dublin to co. Kyldare, to take the lands of the Templars into the King's hand; going to various places in Dublin, Meath, and Louth, to enquire concerning the King's debts; going to Drogheda to deliver victuals for supply of the castle of Are in the marches of Scotland; going to Kilkenny to enquire concerning Nicholas Foul, charged with divers acts; going to co. Louth with Hugh Canoun to treat with Robert de Verdun and his following who were at war, and to bring them to peace.

CORK CITY.—Richard Marks and Thomas de Bradeleye, bailiffs, account for 80 marks farm thereof, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* vij., and arrears, all amounting to 108*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 99*l.*, and they owe 9*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

There was paid 13*l.* to Nicholas de la Wythye, citizen of Cork, in recompense for a yearly rent of 5*l.* 4*s.* payable to him for a certain house in Cork taken into the King's hand for keeping prisoners, for 2½ years.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith, *a.r.* vij., and arrears, all amounting to 9*l.*

Paid 6*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 3*l.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 30*l.* 7*s.*

Paid 13*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into treasury, and they owe 16*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

KING'S MILLS near Dublin Castle.—Account of Nicholas de Balscote, custos thereof, from 18 Decr. *a.r.* v. to 1 March *a.r.* vij.

He accounts for 11*l.* 13*s.* 8½*d.* from issues thereof for time of account; 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from mayor, bailiffs, &c. of Dublin for a Welsh millstone bought. Sum, 13*l.* 0*s.* 4½*d.*

Allowances for materials, repairs, making wheels and mill beams (*fusill'*), price of a new Welsh millstone and carriage thereof, and a horse for service of said mills, with cost of shoeing, amount to 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

ULSTER (Ultonia) COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. Ed. I. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vij. Ed. II., by William de Maundeville, seneschal.

Hubert de Ruylly ought to answer for issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Schardel in Westoun in Ulster, viz., for "Beltone" *a.r.* xxxvij. and the terms of St. Martin and "Beltone" *a.r.* xxxviij. Hen. III.

Rothery Okothan owes 150 cows for the land of Kenauth and of Fernetrene, as in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. I.

Henry de Mandevill late seneschal ought to account for issues of Ulster in the hands of the King by the death of Walter de Burgo, from feast of St. Peter ad Vincula *a.r.* lv. to same feast *a.r.* lvj. Hen. III.

Elyas de Berkewey ought to account for issues of the escheats of the manors of Latherne, Haytoun, and others in the account of master J. de Saunford escheator, in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. I., from 6 Feb. *a.r.* v. Ed. I.

William son of Warin deputy of master J. de Saunford escheator of Ireland, in Ulster, owes 764*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* .

Entries of sums due in respect of various estreats, &c.

Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster accounts of his payments in respect of three services out of Ulster, for army of Loxeuedi, in time of J. Wogan, and army of Newcastle m'kenegan, in time of P. de Gaveston earl of Cornwall. He is quit.

The said William the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in above account amounting to 18*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* and 2*l.* into treasury, and he owes 12*l.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* VIII. ED. II. (No. 42).

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the Ascension *a.r.* vij. to the quinzaine of Holy Trinity *a.r.* viij., by John de Cusak and Benedict Hauberge, sheriffs.

The said Benedict the sheriff owes 375*l.* 2*s.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and accounted for hereunder.

The said John the sheriff owes 7*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries of rents due from Colverestoun, Rathcoul, Moynterbodyn, Mayn, Dromeskyn, Iwermonegan, &c.

Entries concerning services and relief.

The entire community, as well free tenants as others, except the burgesses and others in the town of Drogheda on the side of Uriel, account for a fine of 430*l.* as noted in roll *a.r.* vii.

Paid to the sheriffs 147*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 282*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.*

Account of issues of premises in Gaynestoun, co. Louth, which belonged to Stephen Taloun, in King's hand by his death, until the majority of his heir.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Benedict the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 40*s.* for profit of the county from Thursday in Pentecost week *a.r.* vij., to Thursday before feast of St. Martin, the bishop, *a.r.* viij., amounting to 517*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid 50*l.* 19*s.* into treasury, and he owes 466*l.* 2*s.* 8½*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 4*l.* 9*s.* profit of the county, from Thursday before the feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* viij. to feast of St. Barnabas same year, amounting to 228*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 101*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.* into treasury, and he owes 126*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.*

COUNTIES of DUBLIN and MEATH.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* viij. (both included) by William de la Felde, Adam de Houthe, and Symons son of Richery, sheriffs, and Robert Warde, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said William the sheriff owes 50*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij. and accounted for here.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 7*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Symon the sheriff owes 11*l.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Robert bailiff of St. Sepulchre (John de Ufford escheator of Ireland for him) owes 5*s.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries of farms, rents and services, due from co. Dublin, and accounts very full and interesting.

Roger of Newcastle, "Hibernicus," owes 5*s.* for his land, which he holds in the tenement of Swerdes, Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and 5*s.* for Easter term *a.r.* vij., at 10*s.* yearly, viz. 5*s.* for power to remain out of Newcastle at his will, and 5*s.* for increase of the lands as long as he holds them. Sum 10*s.*

Accounts for following serjeantcies, viz.:—The valley of Dublin on the side of Leinster in the regions of Taxagard and Newcastle of Lyouns, Bree and Newcastle m'kynegan, Fynegal on one side of the water of Gouere, Fynegal on the other side of the water of Gouere, the cross of Meath, the crosses of Leighlin, Ossory, and Ferns.

Account concerning 21*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* due by Richard son of Milo Talbot for liberty to marry.

Entries of sums due in respect of reliefs.

The entire community of Fyngal account for 7*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.* of the King's gift granted by them to clear the pass of the Dossan.

Paid this sum to the sheriffs and they are quit.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said William the sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account, including 4*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vij., to Tuesday after quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* viij., all amounting to 200*l.* 6*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 192*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 8*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* which is accounted for at end of this account.

The allowances include payments to master Elyas Laweles for his trouble in connection with sending provisions to Scotland, for the war there, in the districts of Drogheda and Uriel, and to Geoffrey le Bret constable of Newcastle m'kynegan.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 8*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county, from Tuesday after feast of St. Martin *a.r.* viij., to Tuesday after feast of Purification of the B. V. M. *a.r.* viij., amounting to 54*l.* 0*s.* 6½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 30*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 23*l.* 10*s.* 11½*d.*

The said Robert bailiff of St. Sepulchre (the said John de Ufford escheator of Ireland for him) accounts for various sums specified herein amounting to 11*l.* 10*s.*

Paid 10*l.* 15*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*s.*

The said Symon the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 2*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Martin the bishop *a.r.* vij., to Easter *a.r.* viij., amounting to 87*l.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 67*l.* 2*s.*, and he owes 19*l.* 18*s.*

Henry de Cruys late sheriff of Meath accounts for arrears of his account as in this account, amounting to 16*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 10*l.* paid to Richard de Balibyn constable of Drogheda castle, and he owes 6*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Dardiz late sheriff of Meath accounts for 12*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account.

Paid 11*l.* 15*s.* to Robert the clerk, late constable of Drogheda castle, who accounts for same, and he owes 5*s.* 8*d.*

William de Moenes owes 20*s.* 9*d.*, rent of lands which belonged to William Wallop at Balyhamond, Balyhauuly and Balytyr, co. Dublin, committed to him during minority of Wallop's heir, and other sums *a.r.* vj.–vij., amounting to 5*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.*

John de Hothum owes 7*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.*, rents of demesnes, &c. and a mill at the Nalle, which Isabella, widow of Richard de Cruys held in dower, in co. Dublin, for Easter term *a.r.* viij.; also rents in respect of Ardmasse, Clonobrenan, &c. committed to him during minority of Richard's heir.

William son of Hugh Lagheles ought to account for issues of land at Newcastle which belonged to John de Strattoun.

Richard Costantyn sheriff of Dublin accounts for 117*l.* 12*s.* 10¼*d.*, arrears of account.

Allowed 10*l*. 5*s*. paid to Nigel le Bruyn for his wages, for himself, 33 hobelars and 106 footmen, going to the Leinster mountains to suppress certain felons of the Ottotheles, for 6 days from 16 April *a.r.* Ed. I., and other sums amounting to 14*l*. 12*s*. 9*d*., and he owes 103*l*. 0*s*. 1¼*d*.

William de la Felde, sheriff of Dublin, accounts for 8*l*. 0*s*. 6*d*., arrears of his account.

Allowed various sums amounting to 3*l*. 9*s*. 8½*d*., and he owes 4*l*. 10*s*. 9½*d*.

ROSCOMAN COUNTY.—Account from feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iii., to the morrow of Souls *a.r.* viij. by William Lagheles, sheriff.

The said William, the sheriff, owes 2*l*. 15*s*., various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iii., and accounted for hereunder.

Account of farm of Roscoman villata, burgesses of Roscoman, Raundon villata and ferry, Tirmany cantred, fishery and ferry at Athlon.

Robert Gent accounts for rent of a carucate of land at Molaghmokys; Richard de Exonia for issues of villata of Clonynlochrochyn; David de Burgo for portion of the cantreds of Tirmany and the Maghry; Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, for same portion; Richard de Exonia for nine villatas in same cantred; Edmund le Botiller for two villatas in same cantred; Richard de Exonia for lands in Kynnetty and Derecorman; Richard, Earl of Ulster, for the Fethes; Odo O'Conughur for a certain portion of the three cantreds in Roscommon, which Fethelmy O'Conughur formerly held; William de Burgo for same portion and for same cantreds; Fethelym O'Conughur for three cantreds in Connaught; and Cathel O'Conughur roth for land in the cantred of the Tothes.

Symon son of Rychard, sheriff, accounts for the profit of the county from 7 May *a.r.* ii. to feast of Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iii. Ed. II. in roll *a.r.* xx.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said William, the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account; 19*s*., profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* vj. Ed. II to 8 Oct. *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. Sum 146*l*. 18*s*. 9*d*.

Paid various sums into treasury amounting to 138*l*. 19*s*. 3*d*., and he owes 7*l*. 19*s*. 6*d*.

Edmund le Botiller owes 4*l*. yearly for two villatas in Moynestassan and Shehfechen, Connaught, while he held these lands from Michaelmas, *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I., *Vide* account for Connaught, *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

Richard de Exonia accounts for 138*l*. 9*s*. 10½*d*. various debts specified in this account. Allowed 123*l*. 12*s*. 2½*d*., pardoned by King Edward I., to Richard father of said Richard, and whose heir and executor the said Richard is, and he owes 14*l*. 17*s*. 8*d*. accounted for in account for Uriel county, *a.r.* xi. Ed. II.

John de Exonia, sheriff, accounts for 32*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. arrears as specified in this account.

Allowed 17*s*. 4*d*. which Richard de Exonia ought to acquit him, and he owes 31*l*. 6*s*.

Account of the lands and tenements in Ireland which belonged to ROGER BYGOD late Earl of Norfolk and Marshal of England, in the King's hand from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I. to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.

Catherlach borough. The various provosts are accountable for sums amounting to 64*l*. 14*s*.

Payments and allowances amount to 58*l.* 2*s.* 5¼*d.*, and they owe 6*l.* 11*s.* 6¾*d.* in sums specified for the provosts respectively.

John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, owes 10*l.* for 50 acres of meadow, a bog, and an island containing 16 acres in the manor of Carlow, viz., at 12*d.* per acre yearly at the feasts of Easter and Michaelmas from 5 Feb., *a.r.* iii. to 16 Dec., *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.

Fotherd borough.—The various provosts for it are accountable for various sums amounting to 42*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Payments and allowances amount to 23*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.*, and they owe 19*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* in sums specified for the respective provosts.

There are similar accounts for the manor of Fynnagh, the town of Rosponte, the manor of Old Ros, and the manor of Hervey's Island.

*Account of Adam Brectoun receiver of the issues of the lands, &c., formerly belonging to Roger Bygod Earl of Norfolk, Marshal of England, in the King's hand by his death, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xxxv. Ed. I. to Michaelmas *a.r.* iii. Ed. II., that term computed.

He accounts for various sums received from the provosts of the boroughs of Carlow and Foth' during said time; from the provosts of the town of Rosponte and the custodians of the mills there, from the provosts of the manor of Fynnagh, the provosts of the manor of Old Ros, the provosts of the manor of Hervey's Island, free tenants, &c.; rent of assize at Carlow, a bakehouse there, a fishing weir on the Barwe, rabbit warren at Carlow, three mills there, a mill at Fotherd; from Thomas Bonham and his associates provosts of the manor of Balisax, &c. Sum of the receipts, 380*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into treasury 336*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*, allowed 9*l.* 8*s.* for decay of rent, and 30*l.* for expenses, &c. Sum, 376*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 3l. 19*s.* 6*d.* accounted for *a.r.* x. Ed. II.

John Occle [owes] 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 2 carucates of land in Mongaret for two years to Michaelmas *a.r.* ii. Ed. II.

Richard Tracy owes 5*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* rent of 2 carucates 40 acres of land in the Fyth and Polryth for same time; accounted for in *a.r.* xiv. Ed. II.

John de Suttoun owes 1*l.* rent of 2 carucates of land at Colyn and Balyman which belonged to David Ketyng; accounted for as above.

Geoffrey de Caue owes 5*l.* 18*s.*, issues from 68 acres of demesne lands at Carlow, in the Byllerath and Great moor, for 3 years to 16 Dec., *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.; accounted for as above.

He owes 3*l.* for issues of a bakehouse at Carlow for same time, similarly accounted for.

John de Boneville owes 6*l.* for issues of 75 acres of land which Peter Was held opposite Carlow castle for 6 years to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vi. Ed. II.; accounted for as above.

Dublin City.—John de Castrocnok and Adam Fulpot, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij. Ed. II., and arrears amounting to 208*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 120*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 87*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, accounted for in following roll.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan, and Robert Thursteyn are to account for 54*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* received from the mayor, &c., of Dublin, to provide provisions for the King's war in the Leinster mountains, as contained in roll *a.r.* iii.

*This account, consisting of a single membrane, is placed in the Record Commissioners' List as Pipe Roll No. 39.

There are accounts of the rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilage of Hamo Passelewe, the houses which belonged to Jordan de Warre, and the mill near Dublin castle.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 120*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 46*l.* 9*s.*, and they owe 73*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of MEATH. Robert Oure and Robert Ball, bailiffs, account for 20 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and arrears amounting to £61*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 40*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 21*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.*

Account of sums due and received in respect of the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel.

MANORS.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Peter son of Thomas, provost, accounts for 73*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* vij. Ed. II., and arrears, all amounting to 364*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 214*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 149*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xj.

The allowances are 10*l.* to St. Mary's Abbey for Kilroth at 10 marks yearly; and loss through exchange for Roscre manor.

TAXAGARD.—Richard Beeg', provost, accounts for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and arrears amounting to 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* in respect of Easter term *a.r.* viij. Sum 169*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 56*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* and 35*l.* Sum, 91*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 77*l.* 10*s.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xj.

Richard Broun and Symon Chambre, former provosts, account for arrears of their account.

ESKER.—There are accounts from several provosts of this manor. The latest is :—

Thomas de Westoun, provost for it, accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* viij. Sum, 7*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*, and he accounts therefor *a.r.* xvij.

ATTHERDE and MAUNDEVILLESTOUN manors.

Richard de Tuyt farmer thereof for 2 years ending Christmas *a.r.* v. accounts for 197*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* rent, and 62*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.* increase as per Exchequer "concordatum." Sum, 260*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.*, accounted for below.

Similar account for 2 years ending Christmas *a.r.* vij. He accounts for 197*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* rent and balance of 260*l.* 1*s.* 7½*d.* in previous account. Sum, 457*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid 140*l.* 6*s.* into treasury, and he owes 316*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.*, accounted for in account of manors *a.r.* xiv.

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij., to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* viij., by Regin' de Staunctoun, seneschal.

The said Reginald (Roger de Mortuo mari for him) owes 136*l.* 12*s.* 8½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and accounted for herein.

Nicholas Bacoun, chief serjeant of Meath, owes 40*s.* for false return, and 20*s.* because he caused paupers and unfit persons to come to juries.

John de Fresingfeld owes 47*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the goods of foreign merchants which came to his hand as noted *a.r.* xxxiii. Ed. I., &c.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said Reginald (Roger de Mortuo mari for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 157*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 16*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 141*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—Robert de Boys and Alan Elyot, bailiffs, account for 50 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and arrears amounting to 486*l.* 2*s.*

Paid 422*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 64*l.* 2*s.*

Eymer Godor owes 40*l.* for having his goods back; sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij Ed. I.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 455*l.* 18*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid 32*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 423*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* IX. ED. II. (No. 43).

DUBLIN CITY.—John Bowet and Robert de Moenes, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof, Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix. and arrears for previous terms, amounting to 120*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 111*l.* 16*s.*, and they owe 8*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* x.

The allowances include compensation for rent of place bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer, payments to officers in the Exchequer, sums paid for repairing and roofing the houses of Dublin castle, and the Exchequer, &c.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan, and Robert Thurstayn ought to account for 54*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*, which they received of the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to buy provisions for the King, for his war in the mountains of Leinster, as in roll *a.r.* iii.

There are accounts of the rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilage of Hamo Passelewe, the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre, arrears of account concerning mills near Dublin castle, &c.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal, accounts for 15*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* rent of 85 acres which he holds in the Rath in the tenement of the new castle of Leuan, by feoffment from the King, as in account of manors *a.r.* iv.

Allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* x., and he owes 12*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.*

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The citizens of Dublin account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 124*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 39*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and they owe 84*l.* 8*s.*

WARDS and ESCHEATS.—Account of Hugh Canoun, Escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 12 Sep. to 7 Decr. *a.r.* iv., viz., for Michaelmas term.

Land of HENRY JUDAS.—He accounts for 3*s.* 2½*d.*, rent of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, as a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MESINGTON.—He accounts for 5*s.*, rent of a carucate of land held by Robert de Bordesalle of said Roger in co. Meath.

Land of THOMAS LE TREHOUR.—He accounts for 15*s.*, rent of land of said Thomas in Connaught.

POLSNEKILL, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.*, rent of a carucate of land there, which belonged to Elias son of Richard, who held it of John de Rupell', who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

KILSALCHAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*s.* 5½*d.*, rent of lands held there by Robert de Bree, from Jordan Locard, who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

TRISTELDERMOD, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 16*s.* 1½*d.* from a moiety of the lands there belonging to Eliderus son of Meiler, who held of the King in capite. They are the purparty of Wentliana younger daughter and one of his heirs, and are in the King's hand on account of her minority.

CLONOBRENAN [co. Dublin]—He accounts for 1*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*, rent of certain free tenants, with perquisites of court there, part of the lordship of the Nalle, in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Cruys, who held of the King in capite; and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, rent of the lands held in dower by Isabella wife of said Richard. Sum 2*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

The escheator answers nothing in respect of the lands which belonged to Hugh son of Audoen, in co. Dublin, because the lands were delivered to Thomas his son and heir, on 20 Sep. *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

NALLE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 8*l.* 7*s.* 3¾*d.*, rent of premises there held in dower by Isabella widow of Richard de Cruys, Richard the son and heir being a minor; and also for premises similarly held in Ardmasse.

MILLETOUN, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 6*l.* 19*s.* 10*d.*, rent of lands, &c., and a mill there, in the King's hand by the death of Walter de Ivethorn, who held them of the King in capite, from 12 Sep. to 23 Oct., *a.r.* iv., when they were delivered to Philip de Nywetoun, who married Margaret daughter and heiress of said Walter.

OUENAGHBEG, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 3*l.* 18*s.* 10¾*d.*, rent, &c., of two parts of the lands belonging to Maurice son of Augustine there, who held of the King in capite.

COULM'SAWERY, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*, rent of the demesnes, &c., there, which belonged to Peter de Bruys, who held of the King in capite, his heir being a minor; and 10*s.* increment. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.* 8½*d.* From this deduct 12*d.*, rent due to the master of the Templars in Ireland. Sum 2*l.* 4*s.* 8½*d.*

DROMMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 2*l.* 4*s.* 1*d.* rent, &c., of two parts of the lands of John Moure there, in the archbishopric of Armagh, in the King's hand, the see being vacant from 12 Sep.–14 Nov. *a.r.* iv., when they were delivered to John his son and heir.

CASTLECNOK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*s.* 8*d.*, rent of 8 acres near the castle there, which Hugh Tyrel, who held the premises of the King in capite, demised to John Abbot, without having obtained licence.

BRYART in Carbry, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.* issues of the lands of Audoen le Blound there, who held of the King in capite.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 10*s.* 1½*d.* rent, &c., of a messuage, &c., there, which William Hendy held of the archbishopric of Armagh, the see being vacant; a custody within a custody.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 4*s.* 4*d.* for land similarly held of said archbishopric, by Walter de la More.

BALIBROK, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* rent of two parts of demesnes, &c., with perquisites of court there, which belonged to Richard Arthour, who held of the King in capite.

TRISTELMOTHAN.—He accounts for 6*s*. 8*d*. rent and issues of 80 acres of arable land, &c., with the issues of two parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe held of the abbess and nuns of Kilkilthyn; a custody within a custody, on account of vacancy of abbess.

BALIHAMOND, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l*. 18*s*. rent of lands which belonged to William Wallop deceased, at Balihamond, Balihauuluith, and Balityr, co. Dublin, and were held of the King in capite.

TAGHMOLYNG co. Catherlagh.—The escheator answers nothing concerning the issues of two parts of the lands which Richard Taloun deceased held of the King in capite, at Taghmolyng, co. Catherlagh; and the rent of two parts of the land which belonged to him at Ballim'kill in same county, because John Taloun who is bound to answer therefor had the latter lands before the Escheator's time. Said John answers therefor in account for co. Carlow *a.r.* vi.

TORRAGH, &c., co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 3*l*. 1*s*. 5¼*d*. rent, &c., of two parts of the lands which belonged to William de Sully at Torragh, Tynery, and elsewhere in co. Kyldare, held in capite.

MORISCESTOUN, &c., co. Loueth.—He accounts for 1*l* 16*s*. 10¾*d*. issues of two parts of the lands formerly belonging to Henry Toppe, at Moriscestoun, Turberuill, and Kenwettoun, co. Louth, held in capite.

GRYLLY.—He accounts for 5*l*. 1*s*. 2*d*. rent, &c. of a third part of the manor of Grylly, held in dower by Mabilla widow of Jordan Dardiz.

Lands of REYMUND CHEVERE in co. Catherlagh.—He accounts for 8*s*. 10¾*d*. rent, &c. of these premises, in the King's custody by the death of said Reymund, who held them of Walter Purcel, who held of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

BALCAWENAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*s*. 11*d*. rent, &c. of the lands which belonged to Reymund de Lyouns there, who held them of the heir of Peter de Bruys, in the King's custody; a custody within a custody.

He answers nothing for the issues, &c. of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Thomas son of Maurice in co. Kerry and elsewhere, because nothing was received, nor were they extended during the Escheator's time. Maurice son of Thomas brother and heir of said Thomas entered without licence. He accounts therefor in Escheator's account *a.r.* vi.

CLONOBRENAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 5*s*. 6*d*. rent, &c. of the lands which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert, who held of Richard de Cruys tenant of the King in capite; a custody within a custody.

Dower of the widow of ELIDERUS son of MEILER.—He accounts for 8*s*. ¾*d*. rent, &c. of a moiety of the dower of the relict of Eliderus son of Meiler in co. Kildare, of the purparty of Wentliana younger daughter and one of the heirs of said Meiler, she being a minor.

BALICULLAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He answers nothing concerning the issues of the lands which belonged to William de Stepeltoun at Balicullan, Balym'cart and Baliabram in co. Waterford, who held of the King in capite, in the King's hand by his death, because the lands are charged with a rent to the King greater than the extent, and Alex. de Bykenore answers therefor in another part of this roll.

He answers nothing concerning the issues of the lands which belonged to Almaric de St. Amand at Reyn, Athmacte, Molaglaragh, Lydestoun, and Baliscadan, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of said Almaric, because Walter de Thornbury to whom the custody was granted on 21 Sep. *a.r.* iv. answers therefor hereunder.

DONAGHBROK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l*. rent of 1½ carucate of land at Donaghbrok, which belonged to Nigel le Brun deceased, who held of the King in capite, from 12 Sepr. *a.r.* iv.; 2*s*. ½*d*. rent of cottars which he had at Dengyn, co. Meath, for same time; 15*d*. rent of cottars at Rabo, co. Dublin, and 9*s*. 3*d*. rent of certain farmers at Rathdoun, co. Dublin. Sum, 4*l*. 12*s*. 6½*d*.

He answers nothing for the demesne lands of Nigel at Rabo, because they were tilled with the ploughs of said Nigel on the day he died,

and nothing could be got therefor, nor for 27½ carucates which he had at Rauudoun, and elsewhere near the Leinster mountains, because the lands were waste and nothing could be got therefor.

Total of above sums 52*l.* 5*s.* 2¾*d.*

Payments and allowances into treasury amount to 36*l.* 1*s.* 5¾*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* accounted for at end of Kyldare account hereunder.

The allowances include escheator's fees, support for various heirs, expenses, &c.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de Istelep, escheator, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj. to 1 Sept. *a.r.* vij. viz., for 38 weeks.

He accounts for lands of Henry Judas, land of Roger de Mesingtoun, land of Thomas le Trehour, Polneskill, co. Waterford, Kilsalchan, co. Dublin, Clonobrenan, and Tristeldermot, as in preceding account.

NALLE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 7*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.* rent of premises there, held in dower by Isabella formerly wife of Richard de Cruys, Richard the son and heir being a minor; and also for premises similarly held in Ardmasse.

Lands of Coulmaksawery, co. Waterford, Castlecnok, co. Dublin. Dromeskyn (held by William Hendy), Tarmefeghyn, and Tristelmothan as in last account.

He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of the lands held of the King in capite at Balyhamond, Balyhauuly and Balytyr, co. Dublin, by William Wallop, because said lands were committed to William de Meones, a baron of the Exchequer, until the majority of the heir of William Wallop, and he answers therefor in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij.

Lands of Reymund Chauere in co. Catherlagh and Clonobrenan (belonging to Walter son of Gilbert), as in last account.

KYLSCHENALETH, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 20*s.* rent, &c. of two parts of Kylschenaleth manor, in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle junior, who held the lands of Maurice son of Thomas, under age; a custody within a custody.

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent, &c. of two parts of the lands which Robert Beauver held of the bishopric, see being vacant; a custody within a custody.

LYSKILTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of 20 acres of land at Lyskilthyn, co. Waterford, which Gilbert de Penbrok, who held lands in capite, aliened without license.

Land of MATTHEW DE BRUYS in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*s.* rent of these lands, aliened without license by said Matthew, who held them of the King in capite.

Dower of widow of Eliderus son of Meiler as in last account.

GAYNESTOUN, co. Louth.—He accounts for 24*s.* 2*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands, &c. which belonged to Stephen Taloun there, in the King's hand by his death. Sum 24*s.* 2*d.*

LISRATHNY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 24*s.* 11½*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land which belonged to William Kenefer there, in the King's hand by his death. Sum 24*s.* 11½*d.*—deduct 2*s.* 2½*d.* allowed to Roger Kenefer for two parts of the demesnes belonging to said William. Sum 22*s.* 9*d.*

PAYNESTOUN DEUENEYS, co. Meath.—He accounts for 5*s.* 2*d.* rent, &c. of premises there, which came to the King's hand by reason of a felony committed by Johanna Deueneys.

FYNUAHT.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent, &c. of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, who died without heir, and he had held these lands of Eustace le Poer deceased, tenant of the King in capite. and said lands were in the King's hand owing to the minority of Eustace's heir.

Ela widow of Eustace le Poer was endowed from the lands of Fynwath by writ dated 1 April *a.r.* vi.

Lands of ADAM DE CROMELYN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 15*s*. yearly rent in the King's hand by the death of said Adam, who held of the King in capite, which rent he had of the inheritance of his deceased wife by the law of England.

MAYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 40*s*. rent of a carucate there which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, who held of the King in capite, aliened to Douenald Cecus without license, before he delivered same land to Roland archbishop of Armagh by writ dated 13 May *a.r.* vj.

MENSTERBOD.—He accounts for 7*s*. 6*d*. rent of 30 acres there aliened by the archbishop of Armagh as aforesaid to Ismania de Repenteney.

MENSTERBOD.—He accounts for 20*s*. rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Moriartagh Omolady.

MENSTERBOD.—He accounts for 13*s*. 4*d*. rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 30*s*. rent of a carucate there similarly aliened to master Reginald Taaf.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 10*s*. rent of 19 acres there similarly aliened to Vincent son of Ralph.

NEWTOWN of SETOUN.—He accounts for 3*s*. 10*d*. rent of premises there similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 50*s*. rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to Roesia de Parys.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 20*s*. rent of premises there similarly aliened to Douenald Cecus.

IVORMONGAN.—He accounts for 40*s*. rent of 1 carucate 4 acres of land there similarly aliened to Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dondalk.

IVORM'BURY.—He accounts for 3*s*. 10*d*. rent of premises there similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard. Sum 3*s*. 4*d*.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 9*s*. 2*d*. rent of premises there similarly aliened to William the vicar.

TARMEFYGHYN.—He accounts for 7*s*. rent of 34 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefer.

COLUERSTOUN.—He accounts for 30*s*. rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to master Reginald Taf.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 9*d*. rent of an acre there similarly aliened to Johanna relict of William le Reue.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 6*d*. rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas le Bonde.

He answers nothing concerning the lands of John de Hastinges deceased, in Ireland, taken into the King's hand on his death, because John his son and heir had livery by writ dated 17 Jul. *a.r.* vij.

He answers nothing concerning the lands of John de Weyland, deceased, in Ireland, because Richard his son and heir had livery thereof 24 Nov. *a.r.* vij.

MILOKESTOUN in co. Uriel.—He accounts for 49*s*. 4*d*. rent of premises there held by Margareta de Boys of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by reason of her death. Sum 49*s*. 4*d*., from which deduct 40*s*. remitted to John Lemman and his mother. Sum 9*s*. 4*d*.

HOLIWODE, co. Dub.—He accounts for 5*l*. 17*s*. 4*d*. rent, &c. of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Adam de Sancto Bosco at the Holiwode, who held of the King in capite. Sum 5*l*. 17*s*. 4*d*—from which deduct 12*s*. 6*d*. rent of 50 acres sown before the death of Adam, and 4*s*. head rent remitted to the abbot of St. Thomas near Dublin for 1 carucate and 40 acres in Molaghowe. Sum 5*l*. 0*s*. 10*d*.

Margaret widow of the said Adam was endowed from said lands by writ dated 8 Feb. *a.r.* vj.

CARRIKMAYN, co. Dub.—He accounts for 13*s*. 4*d*. rent of 40 acres, 6 cottars and issues from pasturage of the demesnes which belonged to Roger son of David at Carrikmayn near Senekyl, in the King's hand by the death of said Roger from 16 Mar. *a.r.* v., to 15 May same year, before the premises were delivered to John his son and heir. Sum 13*s*. 4*d*.—deduct 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of 40 acres sown before death of said Roger. Sum 6*s*. 8*d*.

The escheator returns nothing for the residue of the demesnes, for want of tenants, as the lands situate between the mountains and the Irish lay waste.

Land of JOHN STORMYN.—He accounts for 26*s.* 7½*d.*, rent, &c., of premises belonging to said John in co. Uriel, in the King's hand by his death, from 27 March *a.r.* vj. to 21 May same year, when the premises were delivered to John his son and heir. Sum 1*l.* 6*s.* 7½*d.*; deduct 9*s.*, rent of 36 acres sown before death of said John. Sum 17*s.* 7½*d.*

Juliana widow of said John was endowed from the premises by writ dated 16 May *a.r.* vj.

Sum of the sums, 43*l.* 10*s.* 6¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 11*l.* 6*s.* 6½*d.*, and he owes 32*l.* 3*s.* 11¾*d.*, accounted for in the following roll.

Master WALTER DE ISTELEP, late ESCHEATOR of Ireland, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 11¾*d.* arrears of last account, 23*l.* 19*s.* ½*d.* arrears of account *a.r.* vj. Sum 56*l.* 3*s.* ¼*d.*

Allowances for Escheator's fee, expenses of messengers, support of various minors, expenses of sub-escheators, price of two horses lost when on duty, decay in rents, &c., amount to 52*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 17*s.* 11¼*d.*

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of Walter de Istelep, custos of the temporalities thereof, in the King's hand by the death of John de Leek, late archbishop, from feast of St. Laurence the martyr *a.r.* vij. to 24 Feb. same year, viz., for 28 weeks.

He accounts for receipts from the manors of Swerdes with its members, Fynglas, Colon', Senekil, Clondolkan with its members, and Balymore with its member of Balibouch; tolboll, &c., rabbit warren at Lambey, &c., all amounting to 289*l.* 6*s.* 3¼*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 204*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, and he owes 84*l.* 10*s.* ¼*d.* Of this he is allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered to Richard Mannyng, who follows the pleas of the King in Ireland, and 29*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* which John de Dufford escheator of Ireland answers for, and so he owes 51*l.* 17*s.* 6¼*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include fee to custos, clerks, messengers, constables of castles, bailiffs, cost of farming operations, &c.

The said master Walter de Istelep, custos as aforesaid, accounts for 51*l.* 17*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of above account.

Pardoned by the King 54*l.* 7*s.* for good service, and he has thus overpaid 2*l.* 9*s.* 5¾*d.*

ESCHEATS and WARDS.—Account of John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland, from 1 Sep. *a.r.* vij. to the month from Easter *a.r.* viij.

He accounts for lands of Henry Judas (12*s.* 10*d.*), of Roger de Mesingtoun (20*s.*), and of Thomas le Trehour (60*s.*), as in last account.

He answers nothing for the rent, &c., of a carucate of land which belonged to Elyas son of Richard at Polneskill, co. Waterford, which he held of John de Rupella, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said John, because Bernard son and heir of said Elyas had livery of the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer.

Lands of Kylsalchan, co. Dublin (9*s.* 10*d.*) as in last account.

CLONOBRENAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 69*s.* 6*d.*, rent of free tenants there in the lordship of the Nall, in the King's hand by the death of Richard de Cruys, who held of the King in capite; 4*l.* rent, &c., of the lands held in dower by Isabella wife of said Richard, before custody of the lands held in dower and otherwise, with the marriage of the heir of said Richard, was delivered to John de Hothom to answer therefor until the majority of the heir. Sum 7*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of a moiety of the lands which belonged to Eliderus son of Meiler, who held of the King in capite near Tristeldermod, co. Kyldare, for the purparty of Wentliana, younger daughter and one of the heiresses of said Eliderus, because she had livery of the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 23 Sep. *a.r.* vij.

NALLE, co. (Dublin).—He renders an account of 21*l.* 1*s.* 11¼*d.*, rent of demesnes, &c., and of a mill at the Nalle, which Isabella widow of Richard de Cruys held in dower in co. Dublin, Richard son and heir of said Richard being a minor; also of the rent of the demesnes, &c., fishery and cottars of Ardmasse, before custody of these lands was delivered to John de Hothum to answer therefor until the majority of said heir. Sum 21*l.* 1*s.* 11¼*d.*

He accounts for lands of Coulmaksawery, co. Waterford (8*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*), Castlecnok, co. Dublin (10*s.* 8*d.*), Dromeskyn (2*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* for land of Walter Hendy), Tarmefighyn (17*s.* 4*d.* for lands of Walter de la More), Tristelmothan (1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*), lands of Reymund Cheuere in co. Carlow (1*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.*); Clonobrenan, &c. (22*s.* for land of Walter son of Gilbert), as in last account.

KYLSCHENALETH, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 4*l.*, rent, &c., of two parts of the manor there, in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle junior, who held them of Thomas son of Maurice a minor; a custody within a custody.

Lands of ROBERT DE BEAUUER.—He accounts for 20*s.* issues of two parts of the premises which he held of the bishopric of Lymerick, in same county, in the King's hand through vacancy in the bishopric; a custody within a custody.

LISKILTHYN, co. Waterford (13*s.* 4*d.*), as in last account.

Land of Matthew de Bruys in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 8*s.*, rent of 12 acres there belonging to said Matthew and aliened without license.

He answers nothing for the rent, &c., of a moiety of the dower of the widow of Eliderus son of Meiler deceased, in the county of Kyldare, of the purparty of Wentliana younger daughter and one of the heiresses of said Eliderus, and in the King's hand by reason of her minority, because Wentliana had livery before any rent was payable thereout.

GAYNESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, rent and issues of two parts of the lands, &c., which belonged to Stephen Taloun there, and were in the King's hand by his death, until they were delivered to Richard de Rath and Robert de Rath.

PAYNESTOUN DEUENEYS, co. Meath.—He accounts for 15*s.* 6*d.*, rents and issues of premises there which came to the King's hand by the felony committed by Johanna Deueneys, and remained in the King's hand until they were delivered to Rouland archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 14 Nov. *a.r.* viij.

LYSTRANGHY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 3*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.*, rent, &c., of two parts of the lands and tenements there which belonged to William Kenefer, deceased, who held of the King in capite, before the premises were delivered to Richard his son and heir. Deduct 6*s.* 8*d.* head rent remitted to Roger Kenefer for two parts of the demesnes there. Sum 3*l.* 8*s.* 2¾*d.*

FYNUAGH (2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*), as in last account.

Rent in co. Dublin belonging to Adam de Cromelyn (15*s.*), as in last account. It was in the King's hand until delivered to Richard son and heir of said Adam.

Monsterbod, co. Uriel (1*l.* 10*s.*, rent of Ismayna de Repenteneye).

Monsterbod (2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, rent of Geoffrey the chaplain).

Dromeskyn [co. Louth] (6*l.*, rent of master Reginald Taaf).

Newtown of Setoun (15*s.* 4*d.*).

Dromeskyn (2*l.*, rent of Vyncent son of Ralph), as in last account.

Iuormangan.—He accounts for 8*l.*, rent of a carucate and 80 acres of land there aliened to Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

Iuorm'bur' (15*s.* 4*d.*).

DROMESKYN [co. Louth].—He accounts for 1*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*, rent of premises there aliened to William Vicary, and in the King's hand until John de Dufford escheator of Ireland was ordered to amove his hand.

Tarmefighyn [co. Louth] (1*l.* 8*s.*, rent of Geoffrey [Ke]nefer).

Coluertoun (6*l.*), as in last account.

Dromeskyn.—He accounts for 3*s.*, rent of Johanna relict of William le R[eue].

Dromeskyn.—He accounts for 2*s.*, rent of Thomas Bonde.

MILOUKESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 24*s.* 8*d.*, rent, &c., of a messuage and premises there held by Margaret de Boys, of the King in capite, and in the King's hand by her death, before they were delivered to Geoffrey de Boys her son and heir. Deduct 1*l.* allowed to John Lemman and his mother. Sum 4*s.* 8*d.*

The escheator answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of lands belonging to Adam de Sancto Bosco at the Holiwode in co. Dublin, held of the King in capite, in the King's hand by his death, because Philip de Sancto Bosco his cousin and heir had livery before they became payable.

The escheator answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of the lands and tenements of the Abbey of St. Mary de Bello Portu, in co. Dublin, in the King's hand from 1 Sep. *a.r.* vij. to 2 April same year, when the temporalities were delivered to Isabella de Keynes the abbess, because the temporalities did not suffice to support the nuns.

He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hertford, in Ireland, because the custody of the castles on said premises were delivered to master Walter de Istelep and Thomas le Botiller, together with all issues. The said Walter and Thomas account for same.

He answers nothing concerning the issues of the lands and tenements belonging to Thomas son of Maurice, who held of the King in capite in co. Kyr' and elsewhere, because Maurice son of Thomas son of Maurice entered the lands before the period of the account, and accounts for the issues in end of account for co. Limerick *a.r.* vij. for the period before he had seisin.

He answers nothing for the issues of the lands and tenements of William de London, knight, taken into the King's hand because homage was not done at the day appointed, and in the King's hand from 25 Sep. to 26 Jan. *a.r.* viij., because the premises with the issues were delivered to said William by writ received on 26 Jan. aforesaid.

He answers nothing for issues of lands and tenements of John son and heir of Richard Gernoun, similarly in the King's hand, and similarly delivered to said John.

He answers nothing for issues of lands and tenements of Richard Tallebot of Molahyde, similarly in the King's hand from 11 Feb. to 15 April *a.r.* viij.

He answers nothing for the issues of lands and rents belonging to Henry Cantok in the counties of Kyldare and Cork, similarly in the King's hand from 4 Jan. to 25 Feb. *a.r.* vij. when the premises were delivered to master John Cantok brother and heir of said Henry.

He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of John de Sturmyn, in the King's hand from 10 Dec. to 26 Jan. *a.r.* viij. for homage not performed at the appointed day, because they, with their issues, were delivered to him, by writ bearing date 26 Jan. aforesaid.

BALYM'WITHER, near Lusk, archbishopric of Dublin.—He accounts for 6*l.*, rent of a carucate of land there, which Richard de Feryngs, late archbishop, aliened without licence to Edmund de Sydlyng, and in the King's hand therefor during period of account. Sum at 3*l.* per year, 6*l.*

LUSK, archbishopric of Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.*, rent of a tenement there similarly aliened to John Lucas, in the King's hand for same period.

He accounts for similar rents, for similar alienations, viz., premises at Lusk to John le Bakere; at Glynmethan to Roger de Asschebourne;

at Swerdes to John de Wyncestre; at Swerdes to Peter the Smith; at Fyneglas to John Heyne; at Tauelagh to Adam le Carpenter; at Penrystoun to Robert de Schirbourne; a water mill at Donlouan to Heylin Grage; premises at the Rath in the tenement of St. Sepulchre aliened to Richard de Wheltoun; at St. Patrick's field, in said tenement, to Richard de Wheltoun; in the Neweland to said Richard, together with the increment thereof let to Hugh Silvestre; premises at Senekyl aliened to Adam Dalke; and premises at Glynmethan to master Walter de Istelep for the term of his life.

Sum of the sums, 149*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 146*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, whereof he renders account in roll *a.r.* xv.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC.—Account of the issues of the temporalities in the King's hand from 24 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 28 Sep. *a.r.* ix., by John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland.

He accounts for the following receipts: from the demesnes, meadows, pastures, &c., at Swerdes manor 555*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*; at the manor of Colonia 88*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*; at the manor of Senekyl 36*l.* 18*s.* 6¾*d.*; at the manor of Fynglas 122*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.*; at the manor of Clondolkan 128*l.* 14*s.* 2¼*d.*; at the manor of Tauelagh 69*l.* 12*s.* 3¾*d.*; at the manor of Rathcoul 53*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*; and at the manor of Balymore 168*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Sum of these sums 1,223*l.* 10*s.* 9¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury the sums of 199*l.* 9*s.* and 10*l.*; allowed various sums amounting to 429*l.* 6*s.* 4¼*d.* Paid into the treasury the further sums of 63*l.* 16*s.* 4½*d.*, 4*s.* 2*d.*, 29*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 731*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.*, and he owes 491*l.* 11*s.* 6¾*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xv. at end of account of the escheator.

The allowances include rents of demesne lands under the King's ploughs, and meadows and pasture for cows and plough beasts at the manors of Swerdes, Colonia, Fyneglas, Clondolkan, Rathcoul, and Balymore; expense of buying cows, beasts, ploughs, carts, wheat and oats for the manors; farming implements; wages of tradesmen, servants, etc., and harvest expenses; cost of two mill stones for Tauelght, and their carriage from Dublin; repairs of the mills of Swerdes and the Seton; salary of vicar serving in the stall of the archbishop in the cathedral; rent of lands not let to tenants in Stagonyld in the manor of Senekill, Wherue in the manor of Swerdes, and in Balymore; loss because of meadows that could not be mown at Swerdes, Wherue, Rathcoul, and Clondolkan, on account of the rainy season, and of turf that could not be cut at Fyneglas for same reason; loss on account of the falling of Balybouth mill in the manor of Balymore, and in the sale of timber at the wood of Colonia; damage to the meadow crop at Senekill, part of which was taken away by the Irish of the Leinster mountains; damage to the meadows at Colonia and Fyneglas, to the wood of Clondolkan, and to the gardens and orchards at St. Sepulchre, Clondolkan, and Fyneglas, all of which were injured by the King's army going towards Ulster to overcome the Scotch felons.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the three weeks from Easter day *a.r.* vj. to the morrow of Michaelmas *a.r.* ix., by David le Masener, Reginald Broun, and John le Palmer, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 16*l.* 4*s.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vi.

The said David the sheriff owes 302*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vi.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*, arrears of his account for co. Kyr'.

William de Vescy owes 95*l.* 8*s.*, relief for his lands in Ireland, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. [Ed. I.].

The heirs of Marescal owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

William de Vescy owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.*, arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. I.

John son of Thomas owes 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, on account of a prest made to him, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I.

He owes 4*l.* of a fine for trespass by David de Say and the community of his betaghs and poor tenants of Rathymgan and Norragh, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I.

Milo de Rocheford accounts for 13*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, for licence to marry Elizabeth widow of Reginald de Dene, who held of the King in capite.

Paid 20*s.* to John the sheriff, for which he accounts, and he owes 12*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*

Walter Iuethorn owes 358*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.*, arrears of his account of receipts, as well from Roscoman, Raundoun, and Atthlon, when custos of the castles there, as of the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, the manor of Athmekyn, and also of Kilka and Greuenach, as at the foot of his account *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 25*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.*, rent and farm of Kyldare, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., and 103*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, arrears for two preceding years. Sum, 129*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments to various sheriffs amount to 129*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.*, and he is quit.

Hugh Canoun, sheriff, owes 7*s.*, price of the upper mill stone of Castlemartyn mill, a wheel inside and outside, and the iron of said mill, a deodand.

The lands which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn at the Milletoun in co. Kyldare, owe 11*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* i. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* ii., because they were wasted by the Irish. They owe 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* in respect of Easter term *a.r.* ii. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* iij., because the Irish felons burned the lands, robbed the tenants, and slew many of them, so that nothing could be received from the lands, as appears by inquisition.

An account is due of the services proclaimed at Loxeuedy and Castle Keyuin, in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, and P. de Gauestoun lieutenant of the King; Hugh Canoun late sheriff accounts for the service proclaimed at Loxeuedy, in the end of this account.

John Wogan owes 10 marks for licence to marry the daughter and heiress of Walter de Iuethorn.

Richard Danyel accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.*, because he indicted John de Combe through malice; noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

Various entries concerning debts of the sheriffs, as noted in estreats, &c.

Reginald, Adam, William, Gilbert, Symon, Thomas, David, Milo, and Robert Archebaud owe 40*s.* for trespass, by security of Hugh Laweles, Maurice Tyrel, and David Archebaud.

William de Londoun owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, fine for his lands and tenements taken into the King's hand because he did not do homage at the appointed day. Sureties Walter de Cusak and Geoffrey Daltoun. He accounts therefor in account for Dublin county in this roll.

Robert Breynok chief sergeant of Offelan owes 40*d.*, fine for trespass, by security of Henry Badewe and Maurice Tyrel.

The said David the sheriff owes 1*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*, various debts noted in the estreats before John de Boneuille, seneschal of the liberty of Kyldare *a.r.* ii.

The said David the sheriff accounts for various debts specified in this account (including 2*l.* 3*s.*, profit of the county, from octaves of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vj. to 8 May *a.r.* vij.), amounting to 430*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

The said Reginald the sheriff accounts for various debts specified in this account (including 20*s.*, profit of the county from 8 May *a.r.* vij. to Monday in the octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* viij.), amounting to 37*l.* 0*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid 15*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 21*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various debts specified in this account (including 2*l.* 6*s.*, profit of the county from the octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* viij. to same octave *a.r.* ix.), amounting to 161*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 71*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* and 13*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*; paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, his expenses when inquiring concerning the arrears of David le Masener, formerly sheriff; and allowed various sums, all amounting to 88*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 72*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*

The allowances include sums allowed for loss of rent of the serjeantcy of Wykynlo *a.r.* ix., because the serjeant could not execute his office on account of the war of the Irish there; also loss of rent in Alwyn and Tornegeth in the demesnes of Kildare, wasted by divers wars of the Irish; and in the rent of the windmill in Kildare held 'n dower by Isabella widow of William de Vescy, as it was broken down.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account of Hugh Canoun, late sheriff, of the service lately proclaimed at Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

The barony of the Naas accounts for 24*l.* for 12 services; the barony of Otymy for 2½ services; the barony of Clonconry for 1½ services; the barony of Okethy for 2½ services; the barony de Saltu Salmon' for 3 services; Milo de Rupeforti for 2½ services for the barony of Kill; David le Low for ½ service for Kilcolyn; David Borard for ½ service for Balisothenan; the barony of the Norragh for 3⅓ services; the barony of Kilka for 4 services; Thomas Perceual for ¼ service for Moriscestoun; John de la Hyde for 1¼ services for Welham; the barony of Donlost for 2 services; Loghbrogan for ¼ service; and the barony of Offaley for 12 services.

The said Hugh in respect of the various sums received on account of the respective services, accounts for 39*l.* 10*s.* Paid 31*l.* 7*s.* into treasury, and he owes 8*l.* 3*s.*

He accounts for this balance, and 15*s.* 10*d.* for year and waste of the free land of John de Clondolkan, a convicted felon; 7*s.*, price of the upper mill-stone of the mill of Castlemartyn, the inner and outer wheel and the iron of said mill, all a deodand; 26*s.* 8*d.*, issues of the goods of John Helewys forfeited; 8*l.* 8*s.* 7½*d.* for lands and tenements which belonged to W. Sully at Torragh, Tyneryn, and elsewhere in co. Kildare; 100*l.* for the custody and marriage of the lands and heir of John de la Hyde; and other sums specified in this account, all amounting to 140*l.* 19*s.* 9¼*d.*

Pardoned him 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for good service to the King and his father, both in England and Ireland; paid into the treasury 48*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.*, and allowed him 1*l.* 14*s.*, of which William de Meones is bound to acquit him, and answers for in the end of the account for co. Dublin in this roll, and he owes 24*l.* 6*s.* 3¼*d.*

URIEL COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Holy Trinity *a.r.* viij. to the octave of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* ix. by John de Cusak, sheriff.

He accounts for 140*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

Ralph Pipard owes 20 marks because he came not on the first day of the Iter, to have his liberties back again.

The archbishop of Armagh accounts for 142*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxxj. Ed. I.

Ralph Pipard owes 1 mark for the third of a service in respect of the army of Newcastle of M'Kynegan in the time of William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Gilbert le Tauerner and Richard Godman account for 4*l.*, rent of 2 carucates of land in Iwermonegan.

Louethe owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two and a half services and the fifteenth part of a service, in respect of the army of Loxeuedi in the time of John Wogan, justiciar; ; Atherde owes 9*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* for ten services at same time; the Archbishop of Armagh 2 marks from Inesketh at same time; and Ralph Pypard 40*d.* for Maundeuille's town at same time.

The entire community, as well free tenants as others of the entire corpus of the county Louoth, except the burgesses and all other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of Vriel, account for 282*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, profit of the county from feast of St. Barnabas *a.r.* viij. to Thursday after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul apostles *a.r.* ix., and various sums specified in the above account amounting to 208*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.*

Allowed 20*s.* delivered to John de Cartemel and John de Ardene, the King's purveyors at Drogheda, and 3*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*, which John Plonket is accountable for; and paid various sums into the treasury, all amounting to 103*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 105*l.* 0*s.* 2½*d.*

Walter Doudale late sheriff of Uriel accounts for various sums amounting to 23*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid 18*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 5*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij. to same quinzaine *a.r.* ix., by John le Botiller and Philip Cristofre, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 130*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, various debts noted in roll a.r. vij.

The said Philip owes 6*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, various debts, similarly noted.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, rent of Dessie, as contained in said roll.

Accounts of their several purparties of the rent of Dessie, by Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife, Jordan de Exeter, Richard de Weyland, and John son of Robert de Stapeltoun.

Accounts of the rent of a sparrowhawk from the land of Cloncridan, and of 4 pair of furred gloves from a tenement belonging to the Templars in Offath.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 20*s.* for half a service from his lands of Dessie and Dessemond, in respect of the army of Combre, in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland. He owes 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. I.

John Baret, late sheriff, accounts for 57*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*, arrears of his account, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I.

Paid the said John the sheriff before mentioned 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 55*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Maurice Russel, late sheriff, owes 302*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.*, arrears of his account, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I.

Douenald og M'carthy owes a fine of 85*l.* 6*s.*, for all his trespasses, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Philip Cristofre accounts for 20*s.* for contempt and tumult in court. Paid the aforesaid John the sheriff 10*s.*, and the aforesaid P. the sheriff 10*s.*, and he is quit.

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, and 2*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* viij. to Tuesday the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* ix., all amounting to 123*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*

John le Poer, baron of Donnoyll, appears as surety for Stephen le Poer, knight, Moriartagh Obryk, and Geoffrey Obryk.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, and for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, profit of the county for 2½ years, all amounting to 295*l.* 13*s.*

John son of John le Poer, late sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 194*l.* 2*s.* 7¾*d.*, arrears of account; 40 marks value of the fruits and obventions of the church of Glennouere in the diocese of Cloyne *a.r.* vj. Sum, 220*l.* 15*s.* 11¾*d.*

Allowed 110*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.*, paid to John son of Peter le Poer for wages for himself, his men at arms, hobelars and foot in the King's army of Leinster, accompanying Edmund le Botiller, justiciar of Ireland, against the Scots and their confederates, enemies of the King; and 110*l.* 7*s.* 11¾*d.* pardoned to said John son of John for his speedy payment of the previous sum in so arduous a condition of affairs. Sum, 220*l.* 15*s.* 11½*d.*, and he owes ¼*d.* The prebend had been assigned to Richard de Bereford, clerk.

Subsidy, co. Waterford.—Account of John le Poer, baron of Donnoyl, collector of subsidy granted to the King in co. Waterford, viz., 2*s.* from every carucate of land; and of the services of the King in respect of the army of Greencastle proclaimed in the time of Edmund le Botiller justiciar.

He accounts for 90*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* received in respect of 907 carucates and 5 score acres for the subsidy, and 18*l.* 14*s.* 4½*d.*, in respect of services. Sum, 109*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.*

He is pardoned 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for good service, and he owes 42*l.* 16*s.* 8½*d.*

He accounts for this and other sums, including 32*l.* in which he is bound to the King for 8 large "sacks" of wool, in which Peter le Poer his late father, whose heir he is, was bound to the merchants of the Society of Luca. Sum, 85*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*, which he is permitted to pay at the rate of 10*l.* yearly.

Dublin and Meath Counties.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* viij. to the octaves of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix., by Simon de Feypo, Adam Houethe, Richard Talbot, and Simon son of Rithery, sheriffs; Robert Ward, bailiff of St. Sepulchre; and William Tyrel of Portloman, sheriff.

The said Simon Feypo sheriff accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

The said Adam the sheriff owes 24*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.*, similarly noted.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, similarly noted.

The said Simon son of Richery owes 22*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted.

The said Robert bailiff of St. Sepulchre (John de Ufford escheator for him) owes 19*s.* 8*d.*, similarly noted.

Account of the various farm rents.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 300*l.* for Tholosanus Donati, received as a loan while he was treasurer of the King.

S. archbishop of Tuam owes 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* for James Donati and Tholosanus Donati, arrears of account of the new custom as contained in the account of Dublin city *a.r.* xxij. Ed. I.

Roger of Newcastle "hibernicus" owes 5*s.* for his land which he holds in the tenement of Swerdes, in Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., same amount Easter term *a.r.* viij., at 10*s.* yearly, viz., 5*s.* to be able to remain out of Newcastle at his will, and 5*s.* increment of said land yearly; also 10*s.* arrears, as in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum, 20*s.*

Accounts of the farms of the following serjeantcies, viz., the vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the district of Taxagard and Newcastle of Lyons; Bree and Newcastle M'Kynegan; Fynegal on one side of the water of Gouere; Fynegal on the other side; the cross of Meath; the crosses of Leighlin, Ossory, and Ferns.

Accounts of the services issuing from co. Dublin.

Nicholas de Balscote owes 40*d.*, price of a boat lately cast on the land of Luke de Belynges at Sanguenagh, whereof the wreck belongs to the King.

William de Moenes owes 20*s.* 9*d.*, rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William Wallop at Balihamound, Balihauuliy, and Balityr, co. Dublin, which William de Meones holds by commission of the King, until the majority of the heir of the said Wm. Wallop.

Account of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Simon Feypo accounts for various sums specified in this amount, including . . . , wherewith he is charged for the profit of the county, from Tuesday before the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* ix. to Tuesday after the quinzaine . . . . because there was war in the land of Ireland, all amounting to 226*l.* 10*s.* 10½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 172*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 54*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.*, accounted for in following roll.

The allowances include expenses incurred at the time when the magnates of Ireland were with horse and foot accompanying Edmund le Botiller, justiciar of Ireland, in the marches of Leinster.

The said Adam the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this roll (including 6*s.*, profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* ix. to Tuesday after the quinzaine of Holy Trinity same year, and no more, as there was war in Ireland), all amounting to 38*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 10*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.*, and he owes 27*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*

The allowances include 33*s.* 3*d.*, delivered to 7 Scotch prisoners in the King's castle, Dublin, from 1 March to 27 April *a.r.* viij., giving to each one penny per day; and 7*s.* 1½*d.* to Moridaugh O'Kenedy, a Scot, also detained there for same time at 1½*d.* per day.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 22*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the octaves of Holy Trinity *a.r.* viij. to Tuesday after feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* ix., all amounting to 36*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury 21*l.* and 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*: total 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.*

The said Symon son of Ririth accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 25*s.* 6*d.*, profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* viij. to Easter *a.r.* ix., and no more . . . . the arrival of Edward le Brus and other Scotch felons in said year), all amounting to 145*l.* 8*s.*

Paid into the treasury [45]*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 100*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 14*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, which he owes.

Adam bishop of Ferns accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* He is pardoned this sum in consideration of his good service and the great expense he was put to keeping men at arms, hobelars and footmen, in the marches of the county of the liberty of Wexford, in time of war, to suppress the malice of the Irish enemies; and he is quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* x. ED. II. (No. 44).

This roll is very much damaged.

TRYM LIBERTY.—Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* viij, to feast of Holy Trinity, by Reginald de Staunton, seneschal.

The said seneschal (Roger de Mortuo Mari for him) accounts for 141*l.* 13*s.* 5½*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* viij.

Entries of sums noted in various estreats, &c.

Walter de Cusak accounts for 100*l.* because he married Amicia widow of Nigel le Brun without the licence of the King. Paid 10*l.* and he owes 90*l.*

The said Reginald the seneschal (Roger de Mortuo Mari for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 165*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 21*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed him 10*l.*, which Walter de Cusak is accountable for. Sum, 31*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 134*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.*

Walter de Cusak accounts for 78*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*, arrears of his account of the manors of Atherde and Maundeuilestoun, as in roll *a.r.* vj.; 90*l.* for having married Amicia widow of Nigel le Brun, without licence; and 10*l.* for Reginald de Staunton as above. Sum 178*l.* 1*s.* 2½*d.*

Said sum was pardoned to him for good service, and he is quit.

Cork City.—Robert le Wythe and Richard Hertwelle, bailiffs, account for 80 marks farm thereof · · · · and Easter *a.r.* x., 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two preceding years, and arrears. Sum 169*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.*

Paid into the treasury 120*l.* 10*s.*, and allowed 26*l.*, which the said bailiffs paid to Nicholas de la Wythye, citizen of Dublin . . . . of a stone house which the King ordered to be taken into his hand for his prisoners, which house has been extended at 5*l.* 4*s.* yearly. Sum . . . . . and they owe 22*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith *a.r.* x.; 8*l.* for two preceding years, and arrears, all amounting to 15*l.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.* and 4*l.*, and they owe 1*l.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Copy of writ dated 28 Jan. *a.r.* x. whereby the King pardons the mayor and community of Cork 30*l.* on account of the great expense they have been put to in erecting anew a wall around the city.

Dublin City.—Robert le Wodere and Robert le Moenes, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* x., a like sum for Easter term *a.r.* ix., and arrears, all amounting to 142*l.* 3*s.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 79*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 62*l.* 11*s.* 6*d.*

The allowances are made in respect of rent formerly received from Edward Colet for the place of the Exchequer; payment to Thomas de Warilowe, to cover his expenses in expediting certain arduous affairs of the King; supplies bought for Dublin castle; salt, and two pair of mill stones for handmills, given to Symon de Feypo, sheriff of Dublin, to be taken to Newcastle . . . . . , &c.

Robert le Woder, William de Calland and Robert Thurstan ought to account for 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.*, received from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to provide provisions for the war of the King in the mountains of Leinster, as noted in roll *a.r.* iii.

Entries and accounts of farm rents in respect of the house which belonged to Michael le Furter, &c.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 125*l.* 7*s.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 109*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*, and they owe 16*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.*

The said citizens account for 62*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, arrears of the farm, as in above account.

Allowed 30*l.*, portion of the 240*l.* granted by the King for relief of the city, on account of the damage caused by the men at arms who came there, on their way to Ulster and other parts of Ireland, to repel the Scotch rebels, and they owe 32*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.*, accounted for *a.r.* xi.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of MEATH.—William O'Kelly and Philip de la Ryuere, bailiffs, account for 20 marks farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* x., 40*l.* for 1½ years [preceding], and 21*l.* 9*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Sum 74*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*

Paid 34*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 40*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for farm of an escheated messuage; and there is an account of the farm of the land of Thomas Aroundel.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats.

The said burgesses account for sums specified in above account amounting to 30*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into treasury sums amounting to 12*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 17*l.* 11*s.*

Roger Roth of Drogheda accounts for 20 marks fine for suit of the King's peace pardoned to him, for he permitted the escape of Robert Frere with other transgressors; by the security of Geoffrey de Mortoun and master Robert Roth.

Allowed 11*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, portion of said fine, by reason of error in the record and process of the fine, and he ought to answer for 40*s.*, residue of the fine, because gratis he permitted the said Robert Frere to depart from the said prison.

Writ for this allowance attached.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of URIEL.—Roger Irp and Laurence Doget, bailiffs, account for 20*l.* of the farm for Michaelmas term *a.r.* x., 40*l.* for *a.r.* ix. Sum 60*l.*

Paid 20*l.* into the treasury; allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, paid to Alexander Atteberne, of Dertemewe, purser of the ship the Trinity of Dertemewe, in part payment of 30*l.*, in which the King was bound to said Alexander for a mast, three . . . . great cord lately bought by the King's council in Ireland, from said Alexander, for the fitting up of the ship called the Alisote of Bristol for the King's service in Ulster, &c., against the Scotch and Irish enemies of the King there. Sum, 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said burgesses account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, arrears of the account of the farm.

They take credit for 20*l.* allowed them in part payment of 120*l.* granted them by the King for repair of the wall and towers of the town; and having paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, they are quit.

CASTLE WARNY manor, with its member of Ughterard. Account for 3 years from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. to · · · · *a.r.* ix., both terms inclusive, by John le Blound of Rathregan, farmer thereof.

He accounts for 100*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*, issues thereof for period of account at 33*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* yearly, and 26*l.* 4*s.* 2½*d.*, arrears noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Sum, 127*l.* 0*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid this into treasury by various amounts, and he is quit.

Accounts of arrears by Richard Bernard, Walter Jordan, and Henry le Reue, late provosts.

Richard Bernard, late provost, is accountable for sums amounting to 52*l.* 17*s.* 7¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances are equal to this sum, and he is quit.

CATHERLAGH LIBERTY.—Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj. to the feast of St. Thomas the apostle *a.r.* x., by Adam Bretoun, seneschal.

The said Adam the seneschal (Thomas de Brotherton, earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, for him), owes 5*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

Adam Bretoun, sheriff of Carlow, accounts for 33*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, arrears.

Allowed 33*l.*, because as the King's sheriff of Carlow, when the castle of Carlow and the lands belonging thereto were in the King's hand after the death of Roger le Bygod, earl of Norfolk, he had men both horse and foot in his pay who drove back the Irish rebels, who intended to destroy them, and he owes 2*s.* 6*d.*

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said Adam (the said Thomas, earl of Norfolk, for him), accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 91*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid 24*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, allowed 26*l.* pardoned to him for good service, and 34*l.* pardoned to said Thomas, earl of Norfolk. Sum, 90*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 7*s.* ¾*d.*

John de Lyuet, late sheriff of Carlow, is accountable for sums amounting to 40*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*

Allowed 20*l.* for good service in fighting against the Irish felons of the Leinster mountains in the district of Odrone in the liberty of Carlow; in fighting against the Scotch in the district of Lodyn, in the company of Thomas son of John, earl of Kildare; allowed a further sum of 20*l.* because he lately lost a charger (*equus ad arma*) worth 40 marks in a deed of arms against the Scots in the district of Sketheres. Sum, 40l., and he owes 16*s.* 11*d.*

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* ix. to the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* x., by John le Palmer and Thomas Perceual, sheriffs.

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 6*l.* 11*s.*, noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

The said John the sheriff owes 76*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.*, similarly noted.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.*, arrears of his account.

William de Vesci owes 95*l.* 8*s.*, relief for his lands in Ireland, as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. [I.].

The heirs of Mareschal owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King from Leinster, in respect of the army of Roscre, and they owe 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the service of Tresteldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 6*s.* . . . profit of the county for a year ending the octaves of Michaelmas *a.r.* x.), amounting to 131*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid 70*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 3*l.* 10*s.* paid to Maurice Howel for the capture of Conok' O'Thothel. Sum, 73*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*, and he owes 57*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* v. to the octaves of SS. Peter and Paul *a.r.* x., by William de Caunton and Richard de Clare, sheriffs.

The said William the sheriff owes 266*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*, various debts noted *a.r.* v.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 586*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.*, various debts, similarly noted.

. . . . . de Carrew owes 60*l.*, concerning 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle of M'Kynegan in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John [of Jerusalem] in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; . . . . de Curci owes 60*l.* for same services at same time, &c.

Entries of services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy.

The town of Botauaunt owes 105*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, money received for murage.

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats.

The said Richard the sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 1,124*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* . . . . .

Macheus de Cauntoun accounts for 43*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, received for chattels forfeited for felony.

Allowed 20*l.* because he lately lost two chargers worth 20*l.*, slain by the Irish of the mountains of Leys, against whom he was fighting, and he owes 23*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John son of David de Barry accounts for 11*l.* 10*s.*, mesne issues of the lands of Hugh Lecyf and Balyn his wife, hanged for felony; 12*s.* 4*d.* for the standard (measure) of Tamelag' that was broken; and other sums amounting to 47*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

He is pardoned this amount for good service, and is quit.

William de Cauntoun sheriff accounts for 228*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*, arrears of account noted on this roll.

Allowed 20*l.*, paid to Cambinus Donati, for his labour, costs, &c., as receiver in co. Cork, and for his costs of sending money to the Exchequer, Dublin; and he owes 208*l.* 12*s.* 9½*d.*

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

FORTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEX. THOM & CO. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller from
E. PONSONBY, 116, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter-lane, E.C., and
32, Abingdon-street, Westminster, S.W.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

1908.

[Cd. 4312.] *Price* 2½*d.*

CONTENTS.

	Page
REPORT, ...	5
APPENDIX I.—Report on certain Records transferred from former Landed Estates Record Office, .	28
II.—Index to Reports, xxxi.–xl., . . .	33

No. 18,807

DUBLIN CASTLE,

1st September, 1908.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th ult., forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Fortieth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

THE FORTIETH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1907 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. A collection of 459 Books and Parcels of Papers, records of the Irish Branch of the Commissariat Department of the War Office, 1845–52, which had been deposited among the War Office papers in the Public Record Office, London, has, with the sanction of the Army Council, been transferred from London to this office. During the famine period, 1845–9, the storage, transport, and distribution of food supplies, and to a very large extent, especially in 1846–7, the organisation of the admirable system of relief, were controlled and carried out through the medium of the Commissariat Department of the Army, which was specially strengthened in Ireland for this purpose.

A large mass of papers of the Commission for Relief of Distress under 10 Vic., c. 7, and other Acts, with which the Commissariat was in intimate co-operation, were already preserved here.

The Commissariat collection now received contains among other classes: Letters received by Sir R. Routh, Commissary-General, from the Treasury in reference to purchase of stores, Government contributions, &c., also from Commissaries, Relief officers, and others; Tenders and contracts for bread, meat, and forage; Accounts of stores, of local Relief committees, of grants and issues of meal. The latter sometimes in detail, giving names of the poor recipients.

In 1852 the Irish branch of the Commissariat was, for the time, discontinued. and its records removed to headquarters. They were arranged and ticketed in 1854 by Mr. Lascelles, and passed to the Record Office with the War Office Papers.

2. The arrangement of the more important portion of the Records brought in sacks from the Landed Estates Record Office, Custom House, in 1869 (referred to in the 33rd Report, par. 19), has been completed by Mr. Langman, whose report on the records found is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

The Records thus made available consist chiefly of Warrants and Debentures for payments, from about the beginning of the 17th century; Accounts, and cancelled Stock Debentures, also Letters, Parliamentary Papers, Legal Papers, and some misplaced documents from other collections.

The Warrants and Debentures are supplemental to others of the same classes already arranged, and, with them, form the fullest record of the payments for public works and services, military and civil, in Ireland, obtainable from the end of the 16th century.

The Accounts contain much detail, especially for the Commonwealth period, and for military affairs, 1794 to 1816. The papers of the Commission for stating the accounts of the Army in Ireland—1689-96—are full of particulars and names not hitherto available.

3. Attention has been called to the fact that the operation of the Land Purchase Acts, in the cases of estates which are being completely sold, is calculated to risk the loss of many old Estate Records which may be of interest. With the removal of any immediate reason for keeping them, and the closing of the offices in which they are now kept, there is a danger that old Maps, early Rentals, Manor Court Rolls, and other papers of very considerable value for local history, may suffer from neglect or even be destroyed. Under the 16th section of the Public Records Act, "any Trustee or other Person having the custody of any Deeds or Documents, which, in the opinion of the Master of the Rolls, are fit to be deposited in the Public Record Office" are authorized to deposit them here. It would be very desirable that Landowners and Agents of Estates, who may be in possession of old Records of real interest, which it is no longer necessary to keep, should avail themselves of the provisions of this section.

Receipt of Records.

4. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, 1886.
Appearances, 1885-1887.
Cause Book, 1886.
Certificates, Chief Clerks', 1886; Accounts of Munster Bank filed with, 1885-6.
,, of Lower Scale, 1885-1886.
Claim, Statements of, 1886-1887.
Consents, 1885-1886.

Crown Conveyances (Board of Trade), 1886.
Deed Rolls, 1886.
Defences, 1886.
Drainage Awards and Maps, 1886.
Fiants, 1886.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1886.
Motions, 1886.
Motions and Summonses, Entry Books, 1886.
,, ,, (Land Judges), 1886; Entry Book, 1885-6.
,, ,, Receipt Book, 1886.
Notices, Common (Land Judges), 1886; Entry Book, 1885-1886.
,, ,, Entry Books, 1885-1886.
Orders, Index to, 1886.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1886; Chamber (Origl.), 1886.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1886; Chamber (Origl.), 1886.
,, Side Bar, 1886.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1886; Chamber (Origl.), 1886.
,, (Land Judges) appointing Receivers, &c., in Chancery matters, 1878-1886.
,, and Common Notices, 1886.
Patent Roll, 1886.
Petitions, 1885-1886, Index, 1886.
Piers and Harbours, Awards, &c., 1886.
Pleadings, General Index to, 1882-6.
Powers of Attorney (lodged under Conveyancing Act), 1886.
Receivers' Accounts, 1886.
Recognizance Rolls, 1886.
Recognizances (Origl.), 1886.
Replies and Joinders of Issue, 1884-1886.
Solicitors, Documents on admission of, 1884-1886.
Summons, Writs of, 1886.
,, ,, (Common Law), (Copies), 1886.
Summonses, 1886.
Summonses (Administration), 1885-1886.

5. From the Land Judge's Offices, Chancery :—

Affidavits, with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1886.
Appearance Books, 1885-1887.
Bespeak Books, 1885-1886.
Building Leases, Petition for, 1886.
Cash Books, 1885-6.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1886.
Declarations of Title, 1886.
Incumbrances, Schedules of (Draft), 1885-1886.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1885-1886.
Notices to Tenants, Consolidated Final, 1886.
Objections to Final Schedules, 1881-1888.
,, ,, to Notices and Rentals, 1885-1887.
,, (Tenants) to Notices and Rentals, Index to, 1874-86.
Order Book, Absolute (for Sale), 1883-1886.
,, ,, Miscellaneous, 1885-1886.
Partition Orders, 1884.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1886.
Petitions, 1886.
Private Proposals, 1886.
Receiver Rulings (Examiners), 1885-1886.
,, ,, (Judge Ormsby), 1886.
Receivers' Accounts, 1886; Index, 1879-1886.
Rentals, 1885-1886.

6. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Reports and Petitions, 1886.

7. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Memorandums of Judgments and other Incumbrances affecting real Estate, 1886.
Memorandum of Judgments obtained after 1850, 1886.
Requisitions for Negative Searches, 1886.
Satisfactions, Memorandum of, 1886.

8. From Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Allotment Book, 1873-1879.
Attendance Books (Master Fitzgerald), 1878-1886.
Costs Book (Receivers'), Master Coffey, 1866-1880.
Costs Certified (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1886.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1886.
,, ,, ,, ,, Law, 1886.
,, ,, (Master Fitzgerald), Law, 1885-1886.
,, ,, ,, ,, Chancery, and Probate, 1886.
,, ,, (Master Robinson), 1886.
,, ,, (Masters Colles, Gartland and Hearne, and Deputy Master Allen), Indexes to, 1867-1881.
,, ,, (Landed Estates Court Petitions), Index to, 1866-1877.
,, Lodgment Book of (Master Hearne), 1884 and 1886.
,, Receipt Book (Master Hearne), 1881-1882.
,, Certifying Books (Master Hearne), 1881 and 1884-1886.
,, ,, ,, (Master Fitzgerald), 1884-1886.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Chancery and Law, 1882-1884.
,, ,, ,, (Landed Estates Court), 1870-1877 and 1884.
Long and Short List Book (Master Tandy), 1861-1862.
Summons Book (Master Gartland), 1866-1870.
,, ,, (Master Hearne), 1879-1881.

9. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1895-96.
,, Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1895-96.
Bills of Sale, 1895-96.
Cause Books, with Index, 1895-96.
Certificates of Costs, 1895-1896.
Consents and Awards, with Index, 1895-96.
Court Books, 1895-96.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1895-96; Index, 1888-1895.
Interpleader File, with Index, 1882-94.
Judgments, with Index, 1895-96.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1895-96.
Petitions for Arrangement, 1895-96; Index, 1890-92.
Pleadings, 1895-96.
Precipes, with Index, 1895-96.
,, for Subpœna, 1895-96.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1895-96.
Rule Books, 1895-96.
Satisfactions, 1893-96; Index, 1895-96.
Side Bar Rule Book, 1889-90.
Warrants to confess Judgment, with Index, 1895-96.
Writs of Summons, 1895-96.

10. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1895-96.
Cause Books, with Index, 1895-96.
Chamber Orders, 1895-96.
Consents, Awards, and Deeds of Submission, 1875-96.
Court Books, 1895-96.
Executions, 1891-93.
Execution Renewal Books, 1871-94.

Judges' Reports and Counsels' Certificates, 1885-1896.
Judgments, with Indexes, 1895-1896.
Judgments on Cognovit, 1894-5.
Judgment and Precipe Book, 1890-94.
Land Act Notices, 1894-95.
Orders to draw Money, 1878-85.
Pleadings, 1895-96.
Precipes, 1895-96.
,, for Subpœna, 1895-96.
Registrar's Certificates, 1894-95.
Rule Books, 1895-96.
Satisfactions, Index to, 1868-95.
Sheriffs' Oaths and Warrants, 1892-96.
Writs of Summons, 1895-96.

11. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy).

Day List Book (Chief Registrar's), 1886.
,, ,, ,, (or Court Sittings Book), 1886.
Debtors' Summonses, 1884-1886.
Files, Arrangement, 1886.
,, Bankruptcy, 1886.
,, ,, (Trustee), 1885.
Note Books:—
,, ,, Chief Clerk's, 1885-1886.
,, ,, Chief Registrar's, 1885-1886.
,, ,, Deputy Registrar Lloyd's, 1886.
,, ,, Registrar Doyle's, 1885-1886.
Order Books (Unclaimed Dividends), 1862-1873.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1886.

12. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1886.
Calendar of Probates and Administrations (England), 1858-68, 1876-86.
,, ,, ,, (Scotland), 1876-86.
Caveat Book, 1885-1886.
Contentious Papers, 1886.
Day Book, 1886.
Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1883-1886.
Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1886.
Grant Books, District (Probates and Intestates), 1886.
Letter Books, 1884-1886.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1886.
Order Book, Court, 1886.
,, ,, Registrar's, 1886.
Probate Records, 1886.
Schedules, 1886.
Setting down Causes Book, 1876-1886.
Stamp Office Certificates, 1886.
Will Books, 1886; (District), 1886.
Wills, 1886.
,, (Soldiers'), 1884-1886.
,, (Unproved), 1886.

13. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1886.
Grant Book (Probates, Intestates and Wills annexed), 1886.
Renunciation, 1886.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886. Wills (unproved), 1886.

14. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

15. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1886.
Grant Book (Probates), 1885-1886.
,, ,, (Special and Unadministered), 1862-1882.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

16. From the Cavan District Probate Registry .—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

17. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

18. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

19. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

20. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Intestates), 1878-1886.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

21. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry .—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

22. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1886.

23. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application Lists; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1885-86.
Camlough Water Works Accounts, 1883-86.
Civil Bill Affidavits, &c., 1883-87.
,, ,, Book, 1884-86; Papers, 1885-6.
Coroners' Inquests, 1885-86; Coroners' Resignation, 1885.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885-86.
Ejectment Books, 1883-86.
Equity Civil Bill Proceedings, 1878-86.
Jurors' Lists, &c., 1885-86.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers (Nos. 12-15), 1884-86.
Landlord and Tenant (Ireland), Act, 1870 (and Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881), Papers, 1885-86.
Lunatic Asylum Licences, &c., 1884-86.
Presentment Books and Papers, 1885-86.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1884-86 .
Query Books, 1885, 1886.
Renewal Affidavits, 1884-86.
Solicitors, List of, 1885.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims and Objections, &c., 1885, 1886.

24. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Carlow :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1884-85.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Equity Civil Bill Paper, 1884.

25. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Cavan :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1884-86.
Award—Lough Erne Drainage District, 1885.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886.
Civil Bill Book, 1884-86.
,, ,, Papers, 1885-86.
Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Correspondence, 1885-6.
Criminals, Returns of, 1880-84.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Ejectment Book, 1884-86.
Grand Jury Secretary's Accounts, 1880-85.
Informations, &c. (Non-Registration of Publicans' Licences), 1885-86.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87.
,, Lists, 1886.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers; Polling Station, Appointment of Presiding Officer, 1885.
Presentment Books, 1886.
Probate Papers, 1885.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists; Renewal Affidavits, 1885-86.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1882-86.
,, ,, Returns of time of holding, 1886.
Voters' Registers (Copy), Lists, Claims, and Objections; Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Book (Assizes and Sessions), 1885-86.

26. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Accounts, 1883-86.
Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-86.
Bye-Laws, 1885, 1886.
Civil Bill Papers; Civil Bill and Ejectment Books; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Equity Records, 1885-86.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1886.
Lunacy Informations; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1885-86.
Presentment Books and Papers, 1886.
Probate Papers, 1877.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Voters' Registers and Lists, 1886.
Voters' Register (Boro. of Newry), 1886, and Notice of Appeal Court Order, 1885.

27. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Fermanagh :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1883-86.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1884-86.
Cess Collector, Notice for Appointment of, 1884.
Civil Bill Books, 1881-86.
,, ,, Papers, 1883-86.

Convictions, 1882-85.
Coroners' Inquests, 1884-86.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1886.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1883-86.
Ejectment Books, 1879-86.
Election Expenses Papers, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1883-85; Lists, 1883-86.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Paper, 1886.
Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Book, 1871-81; Papers, 1883-85.
Presentment (Abstract) Book, 1886.
,, Books (Schedules of Applications), 1883-86.
Process Servers' Books, 1878-85; Appointment Papers, 1885.
Protection Order (Married Woman), 1884.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1880-86.
Query Books, 1883, 1886.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1883-86.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1884-85.
Spirit Licence Registers (Copy), 1879-81.
Trees planted, Affidavit of, 1885.
Valuation Book (General), 1840.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1883-86.

28. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Galway:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1883-86; Lists of, 1881-86.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1876-86.
,, Registration Returns, 1832-1841.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) Act, 1882, Paper, 1882.
Attorneys' Lists, 1875-86.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-86.
Bye-Laws (Dooros Harbour and Pier), 1855-56.
Civil Bill Book (Probate), 1878-81.
,, ,, Books, 1881-86.
,, ,, Papers, 1884-86.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books (County of the Town) 1850-86.
Constables' (High) Appointment Papers 1879-86.
Convictions, 1880-85.
Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Criminals, Returns of (Clerk of the Crown), 1876.
,, ,, ,, (Clerk of the Peace), 1875-76.
Crown Books at Assizes (County) 1877-86; (County of the Town), 1879-86.
Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (County), 1870-86; (County of the Town), 1882-6.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1883-86; Quarter Sessions, 1882-86.
Ejectment Books, 1837-86.
,, Civil Bills, 1880-86.
Election Expenses, Requisitions to tax, 1886.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1878-84; Papers, 1881-6.
Fees Account (Clerk of the Crown), 1831.
,, Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1882-86.
,, &c., Receipt Book (Clerk of the Peace), 1877-88.
Fines (Quarter Sessions), List of, 1843-46.
,, Returns, &c., 1884-86.
Fishery Papers, 1887.
Gaol Governor's Bond, 1871.
Jurors' Fines Papers (Clerk of the Crown, 1879-82; (Clerk of the Peace), 1885-86.
Jurors' Returns and Lists, 1871-86.
Jury Panel, 1821.
Land Law (Ireland) Acts, 1881, 1887, Papers, 1881-88.

Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Books, 1870-81.
,, ,, ,, (Ireland) Act, 1870, and Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers, 1881-86.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1848-88.
Polling Districts Books and Papers, 1873-85.
Prisoners' Calendars, 1869-72.
Probate Papers, 1885-86.
Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1886.
Proclamations, 1837.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.
Protection Orders (Married Women), 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices, Lists, &c., 1882-86.
Query Books (County), 1883-86.
Renewal Affidavits, 1880-86.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Appointment Papers, 1877-83.
Tolls and Customs, Schedule of, 1883.
Town Commissioners' Accounts, 1860-83.
Treasurer's Account Book, 1828.
Trees, Register of, 1794-1809; Affidavits to Register, 1795-1880.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1881-86.
Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, 1881-86, Cheque Blocks (Assizes and Sessions), 1876-86.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Kerry:—

Appeals to Assizes; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Books and Papers; Criminals, Returns of (Clerk of the Crown and Peace), 1886.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1878-86.
,, Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Deeds, 1882.
Ejectment Books, 1886.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886-87.
,, Minute Book (Registrar's), 1880-85.
Fishery Papers, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87.
Malicious Injury Informations; Maps, Plans, &c., Presentment Books and Papers, 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1885-86.
Renewal Affidavits; Returns and Correspondence; Solicitors, &c., List of; Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates (Assizes and Sessions), 1886.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the King's County:—

Agreement, 1886.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1885.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886.
Civil Bill Papers; Coroners' Inquests, 1885-86.
County Cess Collectors, Letter relating to appointment of, 1886.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1877-86.
,, Files ,, ,, 1886; at Quarter Sessions, 1885-86.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886.
Fines, &c., Account, 1885.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1886.
Land Law (Ireland) 1881, Act, Papers, 1885-87.
Presentment (Abstract) Books; Presentment Books; Presentment Papers, 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1883-87.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, &c., Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers; Sessions (Petty), Requisition to change period of holding; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1886.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Book, 1885-87.

31. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Leitrim :—

Affidavits, 1810-48.
Agreements, 1858-78.
Agricultural or County Hall, Rules, &c., 1864-69.
Appeal Books to Assizes, 1867-83.
Appeals to Assizes, 1797-1883.
,, ,, ,, Lists of, 1841-86.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1804-79, and undated.
Arms and Blacksmiths' Register, 1807-23.
,, ,, ,, Registration Papers, 1806-30.
,, Licence Applications, 1843-46.
,, ,, ,, Lists of, 1875-86.
,, ,, Registers, 1843-46.
,, Notification Papers, Certificates, &c. 1831-43.
,, Registration Lists, 1845.
,, Registry and Licence (Court Application) Books, 1841-46.
Arrears of Rent (Ireland) 1882, Act, Book, 1882-83, Papers, 1882-83.
Assistant Barristers' Affidavits (16 and 17 Vic., c. 34), 1855.
Attorneys' Accounts, 1815-71.
,, Affidavits, 1836-48.
,, Lists, Resolutions, &c., 1847-85.
,, Order of Asst. Barrister, suspending, 1846.

Bailiffs' Bonds, 1837.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1884-86.
Bonds, Recognizances, and Informations, 1821-77.
Buttertasters' Papers, 1815.

Capias Book (Clerk of the Crown), 1817-28.
Census Enumerators' Note Books, 1821.
,, Return Papers, &c., 1820-31.
,, Returns, 1821.
Cess and Labour Rate Arrears Lists and Returns, 1847-56.
Chairman of Quarter Sessions' Affidavit (*re* 16 and 17 Vic., chap. 34), 1862.
Civil Bill (Testamentary) Book, 1873-82.
,, ,, Books, 1809-85.
,, ,, ,, (Judges), 1875-85.
,, ,, Order Book (Substitution of Service), 1879-81.
,, ,, Papers, 1799-1886, and undated.
Clerk of the Peace, Orders discharging fines on, 1808.
,, ,, ,, ,, Papers relating to Office of, 1849-85.
,, ,, ,, Peace's Affidavits, 1821, 1851-5, 1875.
Commission of Inquiry Papers, 1813-16.
Commissioner for acknowledgment of Deeds by Married Women, letter relating to appointment of, 1877.
Constables' (High) Appointment Papers, 1849-82.
,, ,, Bonds, 1844-78, and undated.
Constabulary Papers, 1824-73.
Convictions, Certificates of previous, 1851-73, and undated.
,, Records of, &c., 1805-79.
Convicts' and Offenders' Returns, 1837-67.
Coroners' District and Election Papers, 1847-84.
,, Inquests, 1819-86.
Correspondence (Peace Office), 1815-86.
,, &c. (Crown Office), 1839-85.
County Surveyor's Certificates, 1879-86.
Criminals, Returns of (Crown Office), 1837-86.
,, ,, ,, (Peace Office), 1870-86.
Crown Books at Assizes 1786-1886.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Duplicates and Judges), 1841-84.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1809-79.
,, Files at Assizes 1779-1886, and undated.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1798-1886, and undated.

Deputy Lieutenants' Lists, Oaths, Qualifications, &c., 1832-87.
,, ,, Oaths, Roll, 1832-57.
,, ,, Qualifications, Roll, 1857-94.
Dog Licence Lists, 1885.
Ejectment Books, 1819-85.
,, Papers, 1816-86.
Ejectments, Return of, 1827-33.
Election of Members of Parliament, Indenture of, 1847.
,, Papers, 1830-52.
,, Expenses Papers, 1886.
Equity Book, 1881-84.
,, Civil Bill Lists, 1880-85.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1878-86.
,, Sessions Book, 1878-85.
Explosives Act Notices, 1875.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Crown), 1852-86.
,, and Expenses, Accounts of (Clerk of the Peace), 1841-86.
,, Tables of, 1851.
Fines and Estreats Papers, 1842-77.
,, ,, Penalties Book, 1845-50.
,, Returns of (Petty Sessions), 1829-37.
Fishery Papers, 1848-86.
Freeholders' Affidavits, 1795-1852.
,, Certificates, 1796-1850.
,, Registered, Lists of, 1832-49.
,, Registers, 1795-1850.
,, ,, (Copy), 1813-35.
Freemasons' Memorials, 1839-77.
Gaol Contracts (Bonds, Tenders, &c.), 1821-78.
,, Inspector's Report, 1803.
Grand Jury Panels, 1853-67.
Gunpowder Licence Certificates, &c., 1824-41.
Indictments (Draft), 1843-82, and undated.
Informations, Index to, 1819-21.
Insolvency and Bankruptcy Papers, &c., 1815-75.
Jurors' Books, 1862-85.
,, Fines Papers, 1846-79.
,, ,, ,, (Return of Townlands), 1879.
,, Returns and Lists, &c., 1833-80, and undated.
Jury Issues 1803-40, and undated.
Landed Property (Ireland) Improvement, 1860, Act, Book, 1866-74, Papers, 1861-80.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870-85, Papers, 1870-85, Pass Book, 1871-81.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881, Act, Books, 1881-85, Papers, 1881-86.
Land Purchase Act (1885) Vesting Order, 1886.
Leases and Deed, 1803-32.
Loan Fund Rules, 1819-85, and undated.
Lunacy Informations, 1837-59.
Magistrates' Commissions, 1813-71.
,, Lists, Appointments, Resolutions, &c., 1828-86.
,, Writs of Dedimus, 1825-34.
,, ,, ,, Supersedeas, 1813-40.
,, and Cess Payers' Oaths and Declarations, 1819-85.
Manor Court Papers, 1800-58.
,, ,, Patent, 1675.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1845-85.
Meeting-house (Religious), Notice to register, 1827.
Militia Commissions, Qualifications, Correspondence, &c., 1843-71.
Miscellaneous Books and Papers, 1807-83.
,, Law Papers, 1825-42.
,, Papers (Papers of Solicitor to Grand Jury), 1827-86.
Oaths of Allegiance, Certificates, 1794-1830.
,, ,, ,, Rolls, Lists, &c., 1796-1861.

Orange Declaration 1848.
Pardon (Free) Grant of, 1810.
Petitions, undated.
,, Memorials, and Affidavits, 1810-67.
Poll Books, 1802-52.
Polling Districts Papers, 1872-85.
Poor Law Commissioners' Orders, &c., 1839-47.
Posting, Orders for (Substitution of Service). 1842-81.
Poundkeepers' Bonds, 1825-57, and undated.
Presentment (Abstract) Books, 1821-86.
,, Books, 1826-86.
,, ,, (Schedules of Applications), 1842-86.
,, Papers, 1771-1886, and undated.
Prisoners' Calendars 1865-78.
Probate and Administration Papers, 1812-84.
Process Servers' Books and Papers, 1843-85.
,, ,, Returns, 1844-79.
Proclamations and Notices, 1842-66.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.
Publicans' Affidavits, 1806.
,, Licence Application and Registry Book, 1848-89.
,, ,, Certificates, &c., 1816-34.
,, ,, Notices, Lists, &c., 1827-86.
,, ,, ,, of Application Lists, 1853-85.
Query Books, 1785-1886.
Recognizance Book, 1817.
Release, 1787.
Renewal Affidavits, &c., 1801-79.
Replevin Papers, 1827-67.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence (Crown Office), 1835-86; (Peace Office), 1811-86, and undated.
Revenue Police Lieutenants' Oaths, 1829-32.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, &c., 1859-82; Recognizances, &c., 1851-56.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1828-81.
Shannon Navigation, Resolution of Magistrates concerning, 1848.
Sheriff's Account Book, 1865-71.
Sheriff's Bailiffs appointment papers, 1881.
Stamp Accounts, &c., 1806-10.
Summons and Plaint Papers, 1872-86.
,, to Clerk of the Peace to attend Local Government Board Inquiry, 1877.
Tithe Adjudications, &c., 1833-34.
,, Cases Registers, 1834.
,, Owners' Memorials and Schedules, 1833-34.
,, Petitions, 1842-43.
Tolls and Customs Schedules, 1818-44, and undated.
Treasurers' and Grand Jury Secretaries' Accounts, 1839-85.
,, Bank Book, 1838-41.
,, Election Papers, 1808-76.
,, Papers (Bonds, &c.), 1853-67.
,, ,, (Receiver Master's Authorisations), 1842-78.
Trees, Affidavits to register, 1798-1877.
,, Register of, 1798-1881.
Trespass, Rates of, 1845-53.
Valuation Books, 1842, 1873.
Voters' Lists, 1850-85, and undated.
,, Notices of Application, Lists of, 1844-50.
,, ,, ,, Claims and Objections, 1850-76.
,, Registers (Copies), 1850-85.
,, Registration Papers, 1850-85.
Warrants, 1803-77.
Weighmasters' Oaths and Bond, 1842-59.
Weights and Measures Inspectors' Recognizances, 1835-36.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1827-67.

Wild Fowl Preservation Papers, 1877-78.
Witnesses' Expenses, 1842-82.
,, ,, (Certificates), 1880-86.
,, ,, (Cheque Block Books) 1839-81; Assizes and Sessions, 1862-85.

32. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Limerick :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1885, 1886.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886.
Civil Bill Book (Testamentary), 1878-87.
,, ,, Books, 1884-86; Papers, 1885, 1886.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books 1883-86.
Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1879-84; Files, 1885-86.
,, Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes, 1886.
Ejectment Book, 1883-86.
Equity Civil Bill Book, 1882-85; Papers, 1886.
Fines Account (Officers') Book, 1853-76.
Freemasons' and Friendly Brothers' Memorials; Jurors' Books and Lists; Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers; Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., Presentment Books, 1886.
Probate Papers, 1885-86.
Protection Order (Married Woman), 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1885-86.
Query Books, 1886.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1885.

33. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
Arms Licence Application Lists, 1885, 1886.
Civil Bill Books; Civil Bill Papers; Coleraine Harbour Commissioners' Bye-Laws; Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions; Deputy Lieutenant's Qualification, &c., 1886.
Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings, 1885-86.
,, ,, ,, Books, 1886.
Grand Jury Bill Book, 1831-87.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1886.
Loan Fund Rule; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairman's Certificates, 1886.
Payment Notes, 1879-83.
Presentment Book (Grand Warrant); Presentment Books and Papers, 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Renewal Affidavits; Report and Account, Londonderry Gas Light Company, 1886.
Schedule, Londonderry Corporation Waterworks, Waterside extension, circa 1886.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885-87.

34. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Longford :—

Civil Bill Books, 1882-86; Papers, 1886.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Books at Quarter Sessions (Chairman's); Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Ejectment Books, 1884-86.
Jurors' Lists; Presentment Books, 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices and Lists, 1885-86.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
Sessions (Petty) Clerk, Precept for Appointment of, 1887.
Voters' Claims, 1886.

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Mayo :—

Accounts, 1884-86.
Agreement, &c., 1885, 1886.
Appeal Book to Quarter Sessions (Judge's), 1880-87.
Appeals to Assizes ; Arms Licence Application Lists ; Civil Bill Books, 1885-86.
Civil Bill Papers, 1882-86.
Constables' (High) Appointment Papers, 1885-86.
Coroners' Inquests, 1884-86.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1885, 1886 ; at Quarter Sessions, 1884-86.
Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885-86.
Ejectment Books, 1884-86.
Election Expenses, Accounts, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1885-87 ; Lists, 1885-86.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Books, 1883-86 ; Papers, 1884-86.
Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, Book, 1880-81 ; Papers, 1884-86.
Lunacy Informations, 1883-85.
Militia Returns ; Presentment Books ; Presentment Books (Schedules) ; Process Servers' Books and Papers, 1885-86.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Book, 1885-89 ; Lists and Notices, 1884-86.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits ; Returns and Correspondence, 1885-86.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1885.
,, ,, District Papers, 1886.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1881, 1886.
Voters' Lists, &c., 1885, 1886.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Meath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1885.
Civil Bill Book, 1883-85 ; Papers, 1885.
Coroners' Inquests ; Crown Files at Assizes ; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885.
Ejectment Book, 1880-85.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884-86.
Jurors' Lists, 1885.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c., 1882.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1884, 1885.
Presentment Papers, 1881-85.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits ; Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the Queen's County :—

Appeals to Assizes ; Appeals to Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-86.
Civil Bill Papers, 1885-86.
Convictions, 1883-86.
Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1885-86 ; at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886.
Fishery Papers, 1865, 1871.
Jurors' Books and Lists ; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations ; Presentment Papers, 1886.
Probate Papers ; Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Query Books ; Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
Replevin and Legacy, &c., Book, 1848-86.
Sessions (Petty) Clerk's Election Paper : District Papers, 1886.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1851-86.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Sligo :—

Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application List; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of; Civil Bill Books, 1886.
Civil Bill Papers, 1885-86.
Coroners' Inquests; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Ejectment Book, 1879-85.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1884-86.
Fishery Paper, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1885.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Book, 1881-82; Papers, 1885-86.
Presentment Books and Papers, 1886.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits; Sligo Harbour Ratepayers' Lists, &c.; Voters' Lists, Claims, &c., 1886.

39. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Tipperary :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886, Lists of, 1884-86.
Civil Bill Books, 1886; Papers, 1879-86.
Constables' (High) Election Papers and Book, 1859-84.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Deed, &c., 1866-67.
Ejectment Book, 1885-86.
,, Processes, 1886.
Gaol Contractor's Bond, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1886.
Presentment Papers, 1885-86.
Publicans' Licence Lists, Notices, &c., 1884-87.
Query Book (South Riding), 1884-86.
Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
Sessions (Petty) District Papers, 1865.
Voters' Registers, Lists, &c., 1885-87.

40. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Waterford :

Appeal Book to Assizes, 1880-86.
Appeals to Assizes; Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886.
Civil Bill Books, 1884-86.
,, ,, and Ejectment Book (Judge's), 1880-85.
Conviction (Summary); Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Criminals, Returns of, 1861-69.
Crown Book at Quarter Sessions, 1882-86.
,, Books at Assizes, 1885-86.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Ejectment Books, 1879-85.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886.
Grand Jury Expenditure, 1885-86.
,, ,, Secretary's Accounts, 1886.
Jurors' Books and Lists, 1886.
Land Sessions Court Book, 1870-83.
Landlord and Tenant (Ireland) Act, 1870, and Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers; Lunatic Asylum Notice, Plans, &c., 1885-86.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1886.
Polling Districts Papers (City), 1885.
Presentment Account Book (City); Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications) (City); Presentment Papers and Rolls; Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1886.
Publicans' Licence Registers (County), 1879-85.
Query Book (Check), 1886.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885-86.
,, ,, &c., Agreements and Bonds for Printing, 1881, 1886.

41. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Westmeath :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1884-86.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-86.
Civil Bill Papers, 1885-86.
Convictions, 1884-86.
Coroners' Inquests, 1885-86.
Correspondence, 1883.
Crown Books at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1885-86.
Equity Civil Bill and Lunacy Papers, 1883-86.
Freeholders' Register, 1805-19.
Juror, Affidavit for exemption as, 1886.
Jurors' Books; Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, &c.; Presentment Books and Papers, 1885-86
Probate Papers, 1878-86.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1884-86.
Query Books, 1885-86.
Sessions (Petty), Requisition to alter days of holding, &c., 1885.
Voters Registered, Lists of, 1832.

42. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wexford :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1879-86.
Arms Licence Application (Court) Books, 1843-45; Registers, 1843-46.
Attorneys' Oaths Rolls, 1839-80.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1883-86.
Civil Bill Books, 1876-86; Papers, 1872-86.
,, ,, and Ejectment Books, 1876-83.
Constables' (High) Election Papers, 1879-80.
Convict Returns, 1853-79.
Convictions; Coroners' Inquests and Certificates, 1879-85.
Coroners' Qualification Papers, 1871.
Criminals, Returns of, 1878-85.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1861-86.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1871-83.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions 1879-86.
,, Summonses, Requisitions for, 1869-73.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualification and Appointment Papers, 1876-84.
Ejectment Books, 1874-85.
,, Processes, 1879-86.
Equity Civil Bill Books, 1883-84.
Fees Accounts (Clerk of the Peace), 1874-83.
Fines and Estreats Book (Quarter Sessions), 1838-41.
Fishery Papers, 1879-86.
Jurors' Books, 1879-87.
,, Fines Papers (Townland Lists), 1879.
,, Lists, 1879-86.
Land Law (Ireland), 1881, Act, Papers, 1881-85.
Landlord and Tenant (1870) Act, Books, 1870-93.
Lunacy Informations, 1871-85.
Magistrates' Appointments, Notices of, &c., 1878-83.
,, Attendance, Returns, &c., 1877-81.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1883-86.
Militia Returns, 1877-80.
New Ross Bridge, Deed, &c., 1868.
Piers and Harbours Bye-Laws, &c., 1855-56.
Presentment Books and Papers, 1879-86.
Prevention of Crime (Ireland) 1882, Act, Papers, 1882-85.
Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1880-83.
Protection of Person and Property Act, Papers, 1881-82.
,, Orders (Married Women), 1878-82.

Publicans' Licence Lists (Excise Office), 1873-85; Notices, &c., 1878-86; Register, 1874-85.
Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1879-86.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1878-86.
Rosslare Harbour Commissioners' Accounts, &c., 1873-82.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Election Papers, 1880-82.
,, (Quarter) Returns of Prosecutions by Crown Solicitor at, 1870-83.
Sheriffs (Under) Deputies, Appointments, 1884-85.
Solicitors, Lists of, 1879-86.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1850-86.
Wexford Harbour Commissioners' Accounts, 1878-83.
Wild Fowl Preservation Papers, 1878.
Witnesses' Expenses, Cheque Block Book, 1881-82.

43. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Wicklow:—

Appeals to Assizes; Bills of Sale, Extracts from; Civil Bill Book and Papers, 1886.
Coroners' Inquests; Criminals, Returns of, 1885-86.
Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Ejectment Book, 1882-86.
Election Expenses, Accounts and Notice to Tax; Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886.
Jurors' Books, 1886-87; Lists, 1886.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers, 1885-86.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1886.
Maps, Plans, &c., 1882-86.
Presentment (Abstract) Books; Presentment Books; Books (Schedules of Applications); (Payment) Books; Presentment Papers, Publicans' Licence Notices; Query Books; Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
Returns and Order (Quarter Sessions Towns, and Districts), 1885.
Solicitors, Lists of, 1886.
Voters' Registers and Lists, 1886-87.

44. From Public Record Office, London, Military Commissariat Accounts and Papers (Irish Famine Relief), 1845-52:—

Accounts (Current) of Local Committees, 1847.
,, of Implements and Stores, 1847-1852.
,, ,, provisions, &c., received and issued, 1846-1849.
Cash Accounts, Classification of, 1845-1848.
,, ,, Observations on, 1846-1851.
,, Books, 1846-1852.
,, ,, Accounts Current, 1846-1847.
Contracts (Bread and Meat), 1847-1852.
,, (Forage and Oats), 1847-1851.
Correspondence, 1847-1850.
,, (Supplementary), 1847-1848.
,, and Cash and Store Accounts, 1845-1846.
Magazine Books (Coast Guard), 1846.
,, ,, (Constabulary), 1846-1848.
,, ,, (Misc.), 1846-1848.
Order Books (Departmental), Com. Genl., 1847-1851.
,, ,, (General), Adj. Genl.'s Office, 1847-1851.
Query Books (Cork Dist.), 1847-1851.
Accounts (Regimental) of Bread and Meat, Schedule of, 1847-1848.
,, of donations issued by the Government, 1846-1848.
,, of Relief Committee, Register of, 1846-1848.
Bank Book (Limerick), 1846-1847.
Board of Surveys (Westport), proceedings of, 1846-1847.

British Relief Association, List of grants issued by, 1847.
,, ,, ,, (Belfast), Register of, 1847.
Clothing transmitted by Government, Account of, 1847-1848.
Contractors Account Books (Cork) Military, 1847-1852.
Donations issued by the Government, Register of, 1846-1847.
Estimates (Military), 1847-1852.
,, (Cork), 1847-1850.
Issues for various depots (Relief Commission), 1847.
,, of provision stores for Military Stations, 1847-1849.
,, on account of the Relief Commission, 1847.
Local Subscriptions and Grants, Register of, 1846-1847.
Military Entry Book (Misc.), 1847-1852.
Military Tenders (Bread, Meat, Forage), Schedules of, 1848-1851.
Mill Account Books, 1846-1848.
Miscellaneous.
Officers and others employed in Com. Relief Service, (Limk.), 1846.
Official Return Books, Estimates and Returns, 1846-1852.
Payments, Classification of, 1849-1852.
Provisions, &c., Grants and Issues, 1847.
Provision Orders, Counterfoils of, 1848-1849.
Seed Account Books, 1847.
Seeds, sacks, bags issued, Account of, 1847.
Shipping Register, 1847-1848.
Ships, Register of arrival of, 1847-1848.
State (weekly) of Killybegs, 1846-1847.
Statements for British Relief Association, 1847-1848.
,, ,, Society of Friends, 1847-1848.
Statement of purchases and shipments of provisions, 1846-1847.
Store Abstracts (Duplicate), Military, 1848-1851.
Tenders, copies of (Westport), Register of Vessels, &c., 1846-1847.
Vessels advised, Register of (Sligo), &c., 1846-1848.

45. Mr. Henry Seymour Guinness has presented :—

Entry Book of Enrolment of Apprentices of the Corporation of Smiths, the Guild of St. Loy, Dublin, 1638-76.

Copy (made in 1651) of Charter of the Corporation of Smiths, Guild of St. Loy, Dublin, 26 March, 14° Edward I.

46. Mr. Henry A. Richey, on behalf of the executrix of the late Dr. J. J. Digges La Touche, presented :—

A volume entitled, "Livre de Caisse pour L'Eglise françoise de Dublin, suivant la Discipline des Eglises Reformées de France, Recullie Proche Ste. Brigide, 1692-1696-7."

Two small books containing entries of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials; apparently those celebrated by the Rev. J. J. Digges La Touche while curate of S. Anne's Church, Dublin, 1824-35.

47. From Estate Duty Office :—Copies of Wills lodged, 1828-1837.

48. From Department of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues :—399 deeds affecting rights of the Crown were received and registered, the largest number received in any one year. They include 246 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 15 Conveyances of Crown reversions, etc., and 138 Certificates of apportionment of rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

49. The following donations have been received for the Library :—

From the Master of the Rolls in England, nine volumes of Record publications.
From the Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.
From the British Museum, Calendar of Additional MSS., one volume.
From Mr. E. R. M'Clintock Dix, Auction Sale Catalogues of Mr. John W. Sullivan, Literary Auctioneer, Dublin, ten volumes, 1881-92.
From the author, "The Story of Dublin," by Mr. D. A. Chart.
Other volumes were presented by Captain Sydney Cary, Mr. P. G. Mahony, and the Commissioners of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues.

Search Room Business.

50. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public, and on attendances in court during the year 1907 amounted to £1,099 9*s*.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections (3,211), ...	160	11	0
Copies, at 1*s.* (1,285 folios), ...	64	5	0
,, at 6*d.* (33,924 folios), ...	848	2	0
,, Maps, ...	21	15	0
,, countermanded before Examination, ...	0	12	0
Attendances (2), ...	4	4	0
	£1,099	9	0

51. Fees to the amount of £40 16*s.* 6*d.* have been remitted on attendances and on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

52. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Quit Rent Office, ...	1,370
Land Judges Office, ...	237
Ulster King of Arms, ...	171
King's Bench Office (Probate), ...	65
King's Bench, ...	56
Chancery Offices	42
General Register Office, ...	33
Board of Works, ...	21
Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland, ...	19
Bankruptcy Office, ...	18
Congested Districts Board, ...	10
Other Offices, ...	34
	2,076

This number is very greatly in excess of the number of searches for Public Departments in any previous year.

53. Two hundred and eighty-two certificates were granted for examination of Records for Literary purposes. Under these 6,029 volumes or files of Records were produced for literary readers, a larger number than in any previous year.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

54. The examination and arrangement of the contents of miscellaneous sacks from the former Landed Estates Record Office, Custom House, has been continued. The contents of 36 sacks have been arranged during the year.

55. The Bills of the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer, 8 Oct., 1708, to 8 May, 1711, 36 parcels, and 73 parcels of Answers, 14 May, 1707, to 16 July, 1712, have been checked, arranged, and parcelled.

56. The Crown and Peace Office Records of the several counties received during the year have been classified, arranged, stamped, and catalogued. The increment of Wills and Testamentary and Administration papers for 1886 has been checked, stamped, and put up in 85 zinc boxes. Sixty-one bundles of King's Bench Warrants to enter and satisfy Judgments, 1693-1837, have been arranged and parcelled. Fifty-seven bundles of Landed Estates Court Conveyances, 1851-4, have been checked and numbered. One hundred and sixty bundles of Affidavits of the same court have been stamped.

57. Eighty volumes of Records have been re-bound. The binding of the Census returns has been commenced for those of the 1841 Census. Twelve Patent Rolls, and 30 other Records have been repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

58. The Revision of the Catalogues of Records with a view to the preparation of a general Guide to the Records (Rep. xxxiii., par. 15), has been continued by Mr. Wood, for the Rolls Office and Hanaper Office, Chancery, the Tipperary Palatinate records, and the Council Office.

59. The Calendar of Inquisitions for County Limerick (Rep. xxxviii., par. 63) has been continued by Mr. M'Enery to the reign of James I.

60. The Index to Chancery Side Bar Orders, 1858-75, has been completed. Further progress has been made on the Index to Chancery Orders, 1840-56. Vice-Chancellor's Order Book, vol. 29, has been indexed. The index to Administration Bonds, diocese of Down, is being revised, in consequence of the finding of a large number of misplaced Bonds.

61. The Index of Wills of the Prerogative Court, 1536-1811, prepared by the Irish Record Commission, having been found to need revision, a re-examination of the Wills has been commenced, and continued for letters A and B.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

62. The first volume of the Statutes of Ireland (Report xxxii., par. 80) was published during the year; and considerable progress made with a second volume. The entire text of a second volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Edward I. was in the printer's hands at the end of the year, and a large part of the work was in type.

63. An Index to the 31st to 40th Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, prepared by Mr. Langman, is added as an Appendix to this Report. This Index includes references to the Accounts contained in the Pipe Rolls, catalogues of which from Henry III. to 10 Edward II. were printed as appendices to Reports xxxv. to xxxix.

64. The publication of the maps of the Down Survey of Ireland, made 1655-9, has been on more than one occasion urged on the attention of Government. The extent and cost of the reproduction and the very imperfect state of the Record Series of Maps of the Survey has hitherto prevented the work from being carried out. The results of the Down Survey were at first laid down on large protractions, each representing a barony, on the scale of 40 perches to the inch. From these originals several series of maps were drawn. The set supplied for official purposes of the Surveyor-General's Office consisted of a series of maps of the parishes which contained forfeited lands, usually on the scale of the original protractions, with index maps for each barony on a more or less reduced scale. Two or three other sets of the Barony Maps seem to have been prepared on the scales used for the barony index maps of the official set. On these were inserted most of the details contained on the Parish Maps deposited in the Surveyor-General's Office. Of these sets of barony maps one certainly remained in the possession of Sir William Petty until his death; and a second was probably retained for his personal use by Sir Thomas Taylor, deputy surveyor-general at the Restoration.

Of these maps there are now in this office (1) such of the original protractions as are known to survive; (2) the maps and fragments of the Surveyor-General's official set which escaped the fire of 1711; (3) a portion of the incomplete Taylor set received from the Quit Rent Office, and which were purchased from the representatives of Sir Thomas Taylor by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests in 1837.

The only set of maps made from the Down Survey which remains proximately complete is that of Sir William Petty himself. It is related that this set, while being conveyed from Ireland to London in 1710, was captured by a French privateer, conveyed to Paris and deposited in the Bibliotheque Royale. Here they were discovered in 1786 by Col. Vallancey, by whose instrumentality copies were subsequently made which are still preserved in this office.

The attention of your Excellency's Government was recently directed to these original maps of Sir William Petty at Paris. At your Excellency's instance, through His Majesty's

Ambassador at Paris, the French Government gave permission for the temporary removal of the maps to Southampton for photographic reproduction at the office of the Ordnance Survey. This has been done during the past year, and the facsimiles of these maps can now be obtained by the public through the Agents for the sale of Ordnance Survey Maps.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

65. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of four parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to this office. A warrant for transfer was also issued in another case (Ballyadams), where the records remained in local custody under Retention Order, but where the provision for the safety of the Records had become unsatisfactory.

66. The Records of the following Parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Ballyadams, ...	Queen's ...	4	1791-1904	1793-1870	1792-1906
Baltinglass, ...	Wicklow, ...	1	1831-51	1831-44 1849-67	1831-76
Castleventry, ...	Cork, ...	1	1825-72	1825-44	1830-70
Glengarriff, ...	Cork, ...	1	1863-1907	—	—

An Order for the retention of the Records in local custody under 39 & 40 Vic., c. 58, has been made in the case of Lisnaskea.

67. Books of the following parishes, in custody of the Incumbents, have been re-bound in this office :—S. Peter, Drogheda; Currin, Eglish, Galloon, Kiltoghart.

68. Continued complaints are received of the difficulty of making searches in parochial records remaining in local custody. Some who have applied to Incumbents by letter complain that they can obtain no reply. Others who have made application in person, have failed to find the custodian of the books, have been refused permission to search the books, or have been deterred by heavy fees. Three cases were reported during the year in which applicants were informed that there were no books of the required date, though in each case the books wanted should have been in the parish safe, and were found by the Incumbent on representations from this office. The number of clergy of whom such complaints have been made form a very small proportion of those who are charged with the care of Records. Still the complaints are sufficiently numerous to point to the continued retention of the older Parish Registers in local custody as being very undesirable.

69. Further evidence of the existence of Parish Registers not in legal custody has been furnished by the publication in the Journal of the Association for the Preservation of the Memorials of the Dead, Ireland, of extracts from a lost register of the Parish of Cloncha, of much earlier date than the register returned to this office. The lost book had passed out of the hands of the Parish Clergyman before the transfer of the books to this office. The gentleman who supplied the extracts is dead, and I have failed as yet to obtain any information as to the present whereabouts of the book from his representative.

70. Mr. John G. Usher returned to this office a Register of the parish of Baltinglas, 1831-76, which, having been removed from the proper custody before the appointment of the late Incumbent, was returned to him after the transfer of the Records of the Parish to this office.

State Paper Office.

71. The Government Papers received during the year 1907 include Chief Secretary's Office registered papers for 1897 (69 boxes), and Register and Index for 1895; Civil Affairs Book, 1847-54; Papers as to appointment of Governors of Lunatic Asylums, 1881-4; Papers of Commission of Enquiry, Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction.

72. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons Nos. 4161 to 4206.

73. A system of electric lighting has been installed throughout the Tower and offices. The hot water heating apparatus has been renewed and made more efficient.

74. The searches for Government Departments during the year numbered 558.

75. The Calendar of Official Papers, 1790-1831 (referred to in Reports iv., pp. 24-5, and xxxviii., par. 76), has been advanced from carton 337 to 377 (sub-head Miscellaneous).

76. The General Catalogue of the contents of the Tower has been completed for all except Room VIII.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 28th day of August, 1908.

JAMES MILLS,
Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH, *M.R.*

APPENDIX.

Report of Mr. A. E. Langman on Records in Sacks transferred from former Landed Estates Record Office in the Custom House, Dublin.

The examination of the sacks containing the papers of earlier date has been completed. They were found to contain the following classes, which have now been arranged and put up:—

Warrants, 1602-1813.

These form a very large collection and are mostly Government authorisations for payments on the establishment; in the great majority of cases for military purposes. Among the earlier warrants are a number issued by the Lord President of Munster. During the Commonwealth period a large number of warrants were issued by Commissioners of Revenue for the various provinces and precincts: among them are to be found some for the payment of fixed sums for the killing of wolves (*vide* Prendergast, Cromwellian Settlement of Ireland, pp. 309 *et seq.*)

Warrants (*with King's and Queen's Letters*), 1621-1837.

Government authorisations for payments not on the establishment, but specially sanctioned by King's or Queen's Letter; of these Letters in most cases only copies are found in this collection; but in the earlier years some originals are attached to the warrants.

Warrants (*Letters of Concordatum*), 1601-1795.

Authorisations by Lord Lieutenant and Council for payments out of the fund styled Concordatum, so called from the fact that the earlier Warrants and Orders of the Privy Council began "It has been agreed"; equivalent to the earlier Latin form, "Concordatum, &c."

Wine Warrants, 1600-1790.

By the Statute 11 Eliz., Sess. 4, c. 1, § 5 the Lord Deputy had full power to limit and appoint to all peers and privy councillors such quantity of wines as he should think fit according to their degree, free of customs or subsidy. By an order of 1 April, 1618, this power was restricted to five hundred pounds. By 14 and 15, Ch. II., c. 9, § 16 this restriction appears to have been removed, and the statute of 1569 restored.

Warrants to pay Chief Constables, 1789-1808.

Under 27 Geo. III., c. 40, § 10, payments of salary to Chief Constables were only authorised on the certificate of the Justices of the Peace: the certificates are put up with the Warrants.

Miscellaneous Warrants include—

Warrants for particulars of lands compounded for, 1634-41 (Commission for Defective Titles); 1658-9; 1684 (Commission of Grace). These warrants are directed to the Surveyor General.

Warrants (Commissioners of Navigation Act), 1744-1784: these Commissioners were first appointed under 2 Geo. 1, c. 12.

Warrants (Commissioners for making wide and convenient streets in Dublin), 1782-1794: these Commissioners were first appointed under 31 Geo. 2, c. 19.

Warrants (Trustees of Linen Manufactures), 1709-1789: these Trustees were appointed under 9 Anne, c. 3, § 3, and subsequent acts, a list of which is contained in the preamble to 19 Geo .2, c. 6.

Warrants (Lord Chancellor), 1656-1709, directed to the Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper for paying Incidental Expenses of the Court of Chancery; among others to the Prebendaries and Vicars of Christ Church for the rent of the Chancery Chamber.

Warrants (Barons of the Exchequer), 1611-1692, for payment of ten shillings to the Vicars Choral of Christ Church for "doing homage to his Majestie" or "performing their duties in the usual manner."

Warrants (Commissioners of Accounts), 1618-1712, for paying allowances to officials connected with stating the accounts.

Warrants (Master-General of the Ordnance), 1704-5, for payment of expenses connected with the Ordnance, directed to the Paymaster of the Train of Artillery.

Warrants (Palatines), 1710.

Warrants (Commissioners of H. M. Treasury in Ireland), 1671-4: orders to Deputy Receiver-General to accept bills to make payments under Act of Explanation: also 1689—in part payment of general warrants.

AUDITOR-GENERAL'S LETTER BOOK, 1794-5.

TREASURY PAPERS.

Letters to Auditor-General directing issues on unsatisfied orders, 1795-1814.

Treasury Warrants for issue of Orders and Debentures, mostly pursuant to Acts of Parliament, 1794-1815.

Government Warrants for issues on Vote of Credit, 1795-1814, directed to Commissioners of Treasury to make payments out of any sums applicable to Votes of Credit.

Treasury Warrants for issue of Concordatum, 1796-9.

Notifications from Lord Lieutenant to Auditor-General of appointments and other charges, 1783-1800 and 1814-5.

Correspondence concerning Establishments and Estimates, 1781-1807.

Treasury Letters, 1799-1805.

Informing Auditor-General that the Teller of H. M. Exchequer has been directed to receive certain sums over-issued to agents.

ORDERS ON COLLECTORS, 1659-1803.

Among these are to be found orders for payment of witnesses and counsel at Assizes, 1698; orders by Commissioners of Land Tax to pay Clerks' fees, 1700-1; payments for supplying lighthouses with fires; for postage; incidents, 1787-8, including travelling charges; sick allowances; allowances for house rent, &c.; also orders on the Cashier of Forfeitures.

JUDGES' LODGING MONEY, 1802-22.

Orders of High Sheriffs on Treasury for payment of money for lodging the Judges on Circuit.

INSTRUCTIONS TO PAY SALARIES AND PENSIONS, 1780-1802.

These are applications endorsed with authorisation of the Treasury to the Auditor-General to issue the salaries and pensions in question.

CONCORDATUM ORDERS, 1802-13.

Drafts on Auditor-General.

LETTERS AUTHORISING ISSUE OF DEBENTURES, 1721-1793.

Letters from the Lord Lieutenant to the Auditor-General for payment of salaries and pensions by debentures.

DEBENTURES, 1595-1802.

Receipts for payment of salaries and allowances: a very large collection.

DEBENTURES (*Regimental*), 1697-9.

For payment of arrears to date of discharge or disbandment.

DEBENTURES *for arrears of Army*, 1673-4.

Issued by Commissioners for stating the Accounts of the Army, and consisting of separate debentures not only for the officers, but also for the private soldiers of the various troops and companies. A large collection.

ENTRY BOOKS OF DEBENTURES, 1610-1711.

Some of these are fragmentary, but the volume for 1685-1703 contains, among others, a complete list of debentures issued for the officials of the Four Courts.

COMMONWEALTH DEBENTURES.

Certificates of amount due upon composition and agreement for arrears for service in Ireland. Such amount to be satisfied "out of the Rebels" lands, or "others in the dispose of the Commonwealth."

DEEDS OF SALE OF DEBENTURES, 1655-7.

Deeds conveying Debentures for arrears of service under Commonwealth. a large number being to Major Thomas Davis.

CERTIFICATES OF '49 OFFICERS, 1672-3.

Stating amount payable by drawing of lots, in lieu of arrears to officers of the army in 1649, with Treasury order for payment endorsed.

TRANSPORT DEBENTURES, 1695-1702.

Debentures made under several Acts of William III. for interest of the debt due to ships employed on Transport service.

LICENCES OF ABSENCE, 1709-1800.

Sanction of payment of salary or pension notwithstanding absence from the kingdom, with notification to Auditor-General.

LIBERATES, 1602-1672.

Writs for payments of yearly pensions or sums of money granted under the Great Seal, directed to the Vice-Treasurer.

ACCOUNTS.

These have been arranged as nearly as possible in three periods: pre-Commonwealth, Commonwealth, and subsequent dates.

Among the earlier records, a list of which is set out in the detailed Search Room entry books, will be found Exchequer Receipt Books; Accounts of Remembrancers, Commissaries of Victuals, Receivers-General, Farmers of Customs, etc.; various accounts of building and repairing storehouses, forts or ships—among these are interesting references to the beginning of the work at Haulbowline, and to repairs at the house of the Phœnix; customs charges; collectors' accounts; accounts of expenses for 'several daies of Tryumphe'; also lists of fines and amercements (mostly fragmentary); receipt rolls of 3 Edw. VI.; and various rent rolls and surveys.

Commonwealth accounts chiefly consist of Impost books; port, customs and excise accounts; military ledgers, stores and provision accounts; some bundles of military accounts; muster rolls, charges, &c., relating to the forces at Inverloughy; lists of arrears due to soldiers; accounts of works done; repairs to buildings, &c.; rent rolls; a book of leases, and papers relating to rents and surveys.

In the later period there is a collection of Subsidy, Hearth Money and Poll Tax Rolls (mostly fragmentary); surveys and rent rolls; also a large collection of papers relating to Quit and Crown Rents; Exchequer receipt books; various account books; revenue, district, and port accounts arranged according to the respective ports and districts; fees on Army Commissions; papers relating to fees of law officers, &c.; abstracts of national accounts, and abstracts of receipts and payments into Treasury office.

Subsequent to 1660, military papers have been arranged in a separate series; before 1794 the collection is very miscellaneous, including orders of Commissioners for Militia, directing payment out of the subsidies for supply of pistols, &c., for arming the Militia; Ledger Books; Account Book of King James' Army, 1689.

From 1794 to 1816 a more regular and very large series of accounts exists, mostly of a regimental nature.

Under the head of military papers may be included States of the Army and Militia in Ireland, 1794-1816, and Monthly Returns (Yeomanry), 1796-1802. These yeomanry returns contain the names of all members of the corps, both officers and men. Also baggage certificates, 1708-1818, and official correspondence.

COMMISSIONERS FOR STATING THE ACCOUNTS OF THE ARMY IN IRELAND, 1689-96.

This is a large collection dealing with the financial problems left by the war, and comprises seventy-five bundles divided into the following classes:—

Lists of debts due by soldiers and officers of various regiments, with creditors' names. Certificates of debts charged to regimental accounts. Petitions and Regimental accounts. Hospital Accounts. Entry Book of Accounts. Miscellaneous Papers; and Bills, Supplies, and Receipts.

Other classes of accounts are Customs and Excise Accounts, 1822-1837; Sundry Private Accounts, 1660-1796; Constats and Sheriffs' Accounts 1543-1811; a large number of receipts and acquittances, and also a collection of papers connected with Mr. John Bayly, who was an agent for military purposes, c. 1724-52.

BONDS, 1639-1779.

A miscellaneous collection, including bonds of Custom House officers, and a large number of bonds of Michael Mitchell, Merchant, of Dublin, about the end of the seventeenth century.

PETITIONS AND MEMORIALS for payment of sums due, 1619-1818.

CORONERS' INQUESTS, 1632-40.

ESTABLISHMENTS, 1666-1763.

FRENCH PENSIONERS, 1691-1822.

A collection of papers referring to French Pensioners, including certificates of life and death; and certificates that the pensioners have no other means of subsistence; lists of pensioners (including other than French), and licences of absence.

PARLIAMENTARY PAPERS.

Including copies of Acts of Parliament, Orders, Votes and Resolutions of the Houses of Parliament.

COMPENSATION PAPERS *for Boroughs abolished by the Act of Union* 40 *Geo. III., c.* 34 *Ir.*

LEGAL PAPERS.

These include Orders of Composition, 1637-9; Deeds, Copy and Draft Deeds, 1598-1790; Petitions, Affidavits, Orders of Reference to Auditor-General and Reports; Ecclesiastical Deeds and Leases; Miscellaneous Orders; Jury Lists, c. 1698; Copy Judgments for Enrolment, Briefs, Notes, Costs, &c.

LETTERS.

Among these are the correspondence of members of the Jocelyn family; of John Goodwyn, of Chas. Dering, and Lewis Jones, Auditors-General. These are arranged separately, but the miscellaneous correspondence (1652-1820) includes letters to Geo. Clark, Secretary at War, c. 1690; William Robinson, Commissioner for Stating Accounts and

Paymaster of His Majesty's forces in Ireland, *c.* 1697; Michael Mitchell, Merchant; and Captain William Dobbin, Secretary to Commissioners of Management of the forfeited Rebels' Estates, &c., of Ireland, 1690, and later Commissioner for Stating Accounts; also some interesting letters from one Pulteney, c. 1698, about political and social affairs, with no endorsement, but probably directed to Chas. Dering.

Miscellaneous Official Correspondence, 1772-1806.

Applications, &c., for payment of pensions and salaries, 1795-1822.

Mostly letters to bankers and agents authorising them to receive payment.

MAPS.

A few, chiefly ecclesiastical, and of the diocese of Armagh.

CANCELLED GOVERNMENT DEBENTURES, 1715-1823.

This is a very large class, consisting of Certificates of Debentures issued by Government, subsequently cancelled on Redemption or conversion into Stock. The names of the holders, the amount, and the nature of the loan are shown in the Certificates; the great bulk of which range between 1786-1806.

There were also found four Fiauts of the reigns of Elizabeth, James I. and Charles I.; an Exchequer Inquisition of 1590; and a number of Chancery pleadings, ranging from 1587 to 1683. These have been put up in their proper places.

A Commission to James M'Carty to serve as Lieutenant in William III.'s army, signed G. Prince d'Orange, 5 Feb., 1688/9, during the Interregnum, was found and placed in the show case.

INDEX TO REPORTS xxxi. to xl. OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE RECORDS IN IRELAND.

Accountant-General's Office, Records transferred, xxxvii. 7, xxxix. 7.
Act Books, Dio. Dublin, Index, xxxi. 5, 39-88, xxxii. 25.
Admiralty Office, Records transferred, xxxviii. 8.
Ahern, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Annesley MSS. examined, xxxiii. 6-7, 25-26.
Antrim Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxvii. 5.
Armagh Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 15, xxxii. 10, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 9, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 9.
Armagh Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 21, xxxii. 11-12, xxxiii. 12, xxxiv. 10-11, xxxv. 11, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 10, xxxviii. 10, xl. 10.
Arran, Co. Galway, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Arrangement and preservation of Records, xxxi. 35, xxxii. 23, xxxiii. 20-21, xxxiv. 17-18, xxxv. 24, xxxvi. 18, xxxvii. 21, xxxviii. 20-21, xxxix. 17-18, xl. 24.
Athlone, Government of, Map presented, xxxiii. 5-6.
Auctioneers' Sale Catalogues presented, xxxviii. 19, xl. 23.

Bailey, Mr. J. C., Death of, xxxi. 5.
Ballina Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 15, xxxii. 10, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 9, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Ballyadams, Queen's Co., Parochial Records transferred, xl. 26.
Ballyclough, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
Ballycuslane, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxv. 25.
Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow, Parochial Records transferred, xl. 26, 27.
Bankruptcy Records transferred, xxxi. 14, xxxii. 9, xxxiii. 10, xxxiv. 9, xxxv. 8, xxxvi. 9, xxxvii. 8-9, xxxviii. 8, xxxix. 7, xl. 9.
Barrow Drainage, 1888, papers, xxxi. 6.
Belfast, Crown and Peace Office, see Antrim Co.
Belfast Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 16, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 9, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Berry, Mr. Henry F., appointed Assistant Deputy Keeper, xxxii. 6.
Boundary Commission, 1884-5, papers, xxxi. 6.
Buildings and Fittings, xxxii. 22, xxxiii. 19, xxxv. 23.

Calendaring and Indexing of Records, xxxi. 36, xxxii. 24, xxxiii. 21-22, xxxiv. 18-19, xxxv. 24-25, xxxvi. 19, xxxvii. 21, xxxviii. 21, xxxix. 17, xl. 24.
Calendaring of Ancient Records, delayed by lack of Staff, xxxvii. 5-6.
Calendar of papers connected with state of the country, xxxvi. 21.
Calendar of Official Papers, 1790-1831, xxxviii. 23, xxxix. 20, xl. 27.
Calendars, Indexes and Records, Printing of, xxxii. 24-5, xxxiii. 22, xxxiv. 6, 19, xxxv. 25, xxxvi. 19, xxxvii. 22, xxxviii. 21, xxxix. 18, xl. 25-26.
Carlow Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 22, xxxii. 12, xxxiii. 12-13, xxxv. 11, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 10, xxxviii. 10, xxxix. 9, xl. 11.
Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim, Parochial Records transferred, xxxix. 18.
Cary, Mr. G. S., Books presented by, xxxiii. 7, xxxiv. 6, 16.
Cashel Visitation Books presented by Mr. G. S. Cary, xxxiii. 7, xxxiv. 6, 16.
Castlemagner, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxix. 18.
Castleventry, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xl. 26.
Catalogues of Auctioneers presented, xxxviii. 19, xl. 23.
Cavan Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 22, xxxii. 12, xxxiii. 13, xxxiv. 11, xxxv. 11, xxxvi. 11, xxxvii. 10-11, xxxix. 9, xl. 11.
Cavan Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 16, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.

Census Returns, Binding, xl. 24.
Chancery, Vice-Chancellor's Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 12.
,, See Record and Writ Office, Lunacy, Taxing Office.
Chart, Mr. D. A., Appointment of, xxxv. 6.
Chief Secretary's Office papers, xxxi. 6, xxxii. 27, xxxiii. 23, xxxiv. 20 xxxv. 26, xxxvi. 21. xxxvii. 22, xxxviii. 23, xxxix. 19, xl. 27.
Chief Secretary's Office Letter Books transcribed, xxxiii. 16.
Civil Survey Books presented and transcribed, xxxiii. 6, xxxiv. 6 xxxv. 6, xxxvii. 5, xxxviii. 5. Copy presented by Mr. Wm. T. J Gun, xxxviii. 5.
Clashmore, Co. Waterford, Parochial Records transferred, xxxv. 25.
Cloyne Diocesan Register found in loose sheets and bound, xxxviii. 21.
Cloyne M. L. Bonds, Index prepared, xxxii. 26.
Coleman, Mr. J., Records bought from, xxxi. 34.
Collectors' Accounts (Revenue) examined and catalogued, xxxviii. 20.
Commissariat Papers transferred, xl. 5-6, 21-22.
Common Pleas, Records transferred, xxxi. 13.
Constabulary Letters, 1829-36, xxxi. 7-8.
Cork, Cloyne and Ross Visitation Books purchased, xxxiv. 6.
Cork Exhibition, Cover of volume lent for, xxxv. 6.
Cork Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 16, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Crown and Peace Offices, Report of Mr. H. Wood on Records of, xxxii. 29-125. See also under the several counties.
Crown Solicitors' Accounts, xxxi. 8.
Cummer and Kilmoylan, Co. Galway, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
Customs Commissioners, Letters and papers, xxxi. 7.
Custom House (Landed Estates Record Office), Miscellaneous Sacks from, examined, xxxiii. 9, xxxv. 24, 28, xxxix. 16, xl. 6, 24, report on, xl. 28-32.
Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, Commission of Inquiry Papers, xl. 27.
Departmental Letters, xxxi. 8.
Do., do., Memorandum on, xxxi., 89-97.
Distress Papers, Arrangement of, xxxvi. 21. See Commissariat.
Dix, Mr. E. R. M'C., Catalogues presented by, xxxviii. 19, xl. 23.
Donegal Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxv. 7, xxxvi. 5, xxxvii. 5, 11-13, xxxviii. 10-11, xxxix, 9-10.
Donoughmore, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Down Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 22, xxxii. 12-13, xxxiii. 13, xxxiv. 11, xxxv. 11, xxxvi. 11, xxxvii. 13, xxxviii. 11. xxxix. 10, xl. 11.
Down Survey Maps, Notes on, xl. 25; Facsimiles prepared, xl. 25-26.
Dromiskin, Co. Louth Parochial Records transferred, xxxviii. 22. xxxix. 18.
Dublin City, Applotment Book, 1680-5, xxxvi. 6.
Do., do., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 23-4. xxxii. 13. xxxiii. 13-14, xxxiv. 11-12, xxxv. 12, xxxvi. 11-12. xxxvii. 14.
Dublin City, Peace Office, Stolen Records recovered, xxxvi. 5-6.
Do. City Guilds, Books of, xxxix. 15, xl. 22.
Do. do., Guild of Carpenters, Books of, xxxix. 15.
Do. do., Guild of St. Loy, Books of, xl. 22.
Do. Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 23. xxxii. 13. xxxiii. 13-14, xxxiv. 11. xxxv. 12, xxxvi. 11-12, xxxvii. 14.
Dublin Diocese, Index to Act Books and Wills, xxxi. 5, 39-88, xxxii. 25.
Do. do., Marriage Licence Books found xxxi. 5.
Do. do., Records received from Registrar of, xxxi. 34.
Do. do., Title Books transferred, xxxi. 6.
Do. do., Visitation Book presented, xxxiii. 7.
Do., S. Ann, Parochial Records transferred, xxxvi. 19, xl. 22.

Dublin, S. Bridget, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
Do., S. Doulough, do. do. do. xxxiv. 19.
Do., S Michael, do. do. do., xxxvi. 19-20.
Do., S. Michan, do. do. do., xxxvi. 19.
Dungourney, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Dunluce, Minute Book of Court Leet of the Manor of, presented, xxxix. 15.
Durrus, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxvi. 19.
Educational Endowments Commission papers, xxxi. 6, xxxv. 26.
Estate Duty Office, Copies of Wills transferred, xxxiii. 7, xxxv. 7, xl. 22.
Evicted Tenants Commission, 1892, papers, xxxi. 6, xxxvi. 21.
Exchequer Records transferred, xxxi. 14, xxxiv. 9, xxxvi. 8-9, xxxvii. 8, xxxviii. 8, xl. 8-9.
Excise Commissioners Letters, xxxi. 7.
Famine Papers. See Commissariat.
Faughart, Co. Louth, Parochial Records transferred, xxxv. 25.
Fermanagh Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi-24, xxxii. 13-14, xxxiii. 14, xxxiv. 12, xxxvi. 12, xl. 11-12.
Flint, Mr. A., Appointment of, xxxii. 6; Resignation, xxxiv. 6.
French Church in Dublin, Books presented, xxxii. 22, xl. 22.
French Huguenot Fund, Records deposited, xxxvii. 19.
Galway Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxv. 5, xxxvi. 5, xxxvii. 5, xxxviii. 5, 11-14, xxxix. 10, xl. 12-13.
Garrycloyne, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiv. 19.
Gartree, Co. Antrim, do. do. do., xxxii. 26.
Glengariff, Co. Cork, do. do. do. xl. 26.
Glenties, Co. Donegal, do. do. do. xxxi. 36.
Gowna, Co. Cavan, do. do. do. xxxvi. 19.
Grant Books, Dio. Dublin, Index, xxxi. 5, 39-88, xxxii. 25.
Green, Mr. T. G. H., Index to Cloyne M. L. Bonds, published by, xxxii. 26; Visitation Books, Dio. Dublin, presented by, xxxiii. 7.
Grylls, Mr. C. J. T. B., Transfer of, xxxiv. 6.
Guide to Public Records, Preparation of, xxxiii. 8, xxxviii. 21, xxxix. 17, xl. 24.
Guinness, Mr. H. Seymour, Books presented by, xxxix. 15, xl. 22.
Gun, Mr. Wm. T. J., Book presented by, xxxviii. 5.
Hamilton, Mr. Thos. B., Book presented by, xxxix. 15.
Hardwicke Papers, acquired by British Museum, xxxii. 7.
Harvey, Mr. T. E., Appointment of, xxxii. 6.
Historical MSS. Commission, Papers deposited for, xxxi. 5, xxxii. 6; Work done for, xxxiii. 8.
Inch, Co. Donegal, Parochial Records transferred, xxxvii. 22.
Indenture conveying lands in Co. Galway presented, xxxiii. 7.
Indexing and Calendaring of Records, xxxi. 36, xxxii. 24, xxxiii. 21-2, xxxiv. 18-19, xxxv. 24, xxxvi. 19, xxxvii. 21, xxxviii. 21, xxxix. 17, xl. 24.
Inquisitions, Co. Limerick, Calendar, xxxviii. 21, xxxix. 17, xl. 24.
Irregular Marriages, see Marriages, Irregular.
Judgments, Registrar of, Records transferred, xxxi. 17, xxxii. 10, xxxiii. 10, xxxvi. 8, xxxvii. 8, xxxviii. 7, xxxix. 7, xl. 8.
Justiciary Rolls, Calendar of, xxxii. 25, xxxiv. 6, xxxvi. 19, xxxviii. 22, xxxix. 18, xl. 25.
Keatinge, Mr. Charles T., Books presented by, xxxix. 15.
Kemmis, Capt. W. H. O., Document presented by, xxxiv. 6.
Kent, Mr. P., Appointment of, xxxiv. 7; Transfer of, xxxv. 6.
Kerry Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 24, xxxii. 14, xxxiii. 14, xxxiv. 12, xxxv. 12, xxxvi. 12, xxxvii. 14, xxxviii. 14, xxxix. 10, xl. 13.
Kilbrin and Liscarroll, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
Kildare Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 25, xxxii. 14, xxxiii. 15, xxxv. 12-13, xxxvii. 14-15. Map returned to xxxiii. 8.

Kilkenny Co., Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxiv. 5, xxxv. 7, 13-14, xxxix, 10-11.
Kilkenny Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi.16, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10. Wills overlooked and now transferred, xxxii. 7.
Kilkenny, S. John, Parochial Records transferred, xxxi. 36.
Kilkerrin, Co. Galway, do. do. do., xxxvii 22
Killaderry, Co. Kildare, do., do., do., xxxii. 26.
Killaloe Diocesan Register, Records of, bought, xxxi. 5, 34.
Killiney, Co. Kerry, Parochial Records transferred, xxxviii. 22.
Killoughy, King's Co., do. do. do., xxxviii. 22.
Kilmalooda, Co. Cork, do. do. do., xxxvii. 22.
Kilmeen, Co. Cork, do. do. do., xxxv. 25.
Kilronan, Co. Waterford, do. do. do., xxxi. 36.
Kilskeer, Co. Meath, do. do. do., xxxiv. 19.
Kiltyclogher, Co. Leitrim, do. do. do., xxxi. 36.
King's Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 26, xxxii. 15, xxxiii. 15, xxxiv. 12, xxxv. 14, xxxvi. 13, xxxvii. 15, xxxviii. 14, xxxix. 11, xl. 13.
King's (Queen's) Bench, Records transferred, xxxi. 12, xxxiv. 8, xxxvi. 8, xxxvii. 8, xxxviii. 7, xl. 8.

Land Commission, 1844, papers, xxxi. 8, 18-19.
Do. do., Irish, Records transferred, xxxiii. 12, xxxv. 6, 10.
Do. (Irish) Act, 1903, Duplicate Certificates deposited under, xxxvi. 5, xl. 22.
Do. Judges' Office, Records retained, xxxii. 7.
Do. do. do., do. transferred, xxxi. 10-11, xxxii. 9, xxxiii. 9-10, xxxiv. 8, xxxv. 8, xxxvi. 7, xxxvii. 7, xxxviii. 6-7, xxxix. 6, xl. 7.
Land Purchase Acts likely to cause loss of old Estate Records, xl. 6.
Langman, Mr. A. E., Appointment of, xxxvi. 6.
La Touche, Mr. Christopher Digges, Book presented by, xxxii. 22.
Do., Dr. John J., Deputy Keeper of the Records, Death of, xxxii. 5. Books presented by Representative of, xl. 22.
Law, Mr. T. Pakenham, K.C., Indenture presented by, xxxiii. 7.
Leitrim Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxviii. 5, xl. 14-17.
Library, Donations to, xxxi. 37, xxxii. 22, xxxiii. 19, xxxiv. 16, xxxv. 22, xxxvi. 17. xxxvii. 19, xxxviii. 19, xxxix. 16, xl. 23.
Limerick Co. and City, Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 26, xxxii. 15, xxxiii. 15, xxxiv. 12-13, xxxv. 14, xxxvi. 13, xxxvii. 15, xxxviii. 14-15, xxxix. 11-12, xl. 17.
Limerick Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 16, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Londonderry Co. and City, Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 27, xxxii. 15-16, xxxiii. 15-16, xxxiv. 13, xxxv. 15, xxxvi. 13, xxxvii. 15-16, xxxviii. 15, xxxix. 12, xl. 17.
Londonderry Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 17, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 11, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Longford Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 27, xxxii. 16, xxxiii. 16, xxxiv. 13, xxxv. 15, xxxvi. 13-14, xxxvii. 16, xxxviii. 15, xxxix. 12, xl. 17.
Lorum, Co. Carlow, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiv. 19.
Louth Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 28, xxxii. 16, xxxiii. 16, xxxiv. 13, xxxv. 15, xxxvi. 14, xxxvii. 16, xxxviii. 15-16, xxxix. 12.
Lunacy, Registrar in, Records transferred, xxxi. 11, xxxii. 9, xxxiii. 10, xxxiv. 8, xxxv. 8, xxxvi. 8, xxxvii. 7, xxxviii. 7, xxxix. 7, xl. 7.

M'Cready, Rev. C. T., D.D., Book presented by, xxxi. 35.
MacGarry, Mr. C. J., Appointment of, xxxiv. 7.
Maginn, Mr. J. J., Retirement and death of, xxxvii. 6.

Maps (Barony) presented, xxxiii. 6, xxxiv. 5-6, 22.
Map (Government of Athlone) presented, xxxiii. 5-6.
Map of Curragh of Kildare returned to Crown and Peace Office, xxxiii. 8.
Marriage Licence Grants, Dublin, Index to, xxxi. 5.
Do. do. do., do., Books of, found, xxxi. 5, 39-88, xxxii. 25.
Marriages, Irregular, Books of, purchased, xxxiii. 7; Indexed, xxxiv. 7; Report on, xxxiv. 22-29.
Mayo Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 28, xxxii. 16-7, xxxiii. 16-7, xxxiv. 14, xxxv. 15, xxxvi. 14, xxxvii. 16-7, xxxix. 13, xl. 18.
Mealiffe, Co. Tipperary, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Meath Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 29, xxxii. 17, xxxiii. 17, xxxiv. 14, xxxv. 16, xxxvi. 14-15, xxxvii. 17, xxxviii. 16, xl. 18.
Meredith, Rt. Hon. R. E., Appointed Master of the Rolls, xxxix. 5.
Military Records, transfer of, xxxv. 22, xl. 5, 21-2; Access to, xxxv. 28. See also Commissariat.
Mills, Mr. J., Appointed Deputy Keeper of the Records, xxxii. 6.
Ministers' Money, Commissioners of, xxxi. 6, xxxiii. 24.
Molony, Mr. Weldon, Unproved Wills presented by, xxxix. 15.
Monaghan Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 29, xxxii. 17-18, xxxiii. 17, xxxvi. 15, xxxvii. 17, xxxviii. 16, xxxix. 13.
Morrissey, Mr. J. F., Appointment of, xxxi. 5.
Do., Mr. T. J., do., xxxiv. 7.
Mullingar Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 17, xxxii. 11, xxxiii 12, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 8, xl. 10.
Newtownards, Parochial Records transferred, xxxi. 36.
Oaths, Roll of, at Kells, 1745, xxxiv. 6.
Orders (Chancery), Indexes to, xxxix. 17, xl. 24.
Orme, Robert, proctor, Unproved Wills presented, xxxix. 15.
Overend, Mr. John O., Assistant Deputy Keeper, Death of, xxxii. 6.
Painestown, Co. Meath, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiv. 19.
Parish Register Society, Formation of, xxxvii. 22.
Parochial Records, Deterioration due to local custody, xxxix. 19; Inconvenience caused by local custody, xxxii. 27, xxxiv. 20, xxxv. 26, xxxvi. 20, xxxvii. 22, xl. 26; Loss and Recovery of, xxxi. 37, xxxii. 27, xxxiii. 23, xxxv. 26, xxxvi. 20, xxxix. 19, xl. 26-27.
Parochial Records Acts, Proceedings under, xxxi. 36-7, xxxii. 26-7, xxxiii. 22-3, xxxiv. 19-20, xxxv. 25-6, xxxvi. 19-20, xxxvii. 22, xxxviii. 22, xxxix. 18-19, xl. 26-27.
Patents, Commissioners of, Restriction on Records from, xxxii. 7.
Perrin, Rev. F.'s sale, Books purchased at, xxxiv. 15-6.
Phillipps, Sir Tho.'s Library, Sale of, xxxi. 5, 35, xxxii. 7, 22.
Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, Catalogue of accounts in, xxxv. 6-7, 29-50, xxxvi. 6, 19, 22-77, xxxvii. 21, 24-55, xxxviii. 21, 29-104, xxxix. 18, 21-74.

Pipe Rolls, Accounts:—

Amekyn, xxxviii. 69, 95.
Anyn, xxxv. 41.
(Ardee), Atherde, xxxviii. 86, 95, xxxix. 37, 56.
(Athlone), Adlon, Athlon, xxxv. 37, 48-9, xxxvii. 30, xxxviii. 69.
Baliogari (Garristown), xxxviii. 57.
Balymor, see Werfe and Balymor.
Bishopries, xxxvi. 23, 30, 60-2, xxxvii. 33-4, 40-1, xxxviii. 83-4.
(Bray), Bre, xxxviii. 57, 69, 86, 94, xxxix. 37, 50.
Carlow, Catherlagh, Katherlagh, xxxv. 43, xxxvi .26, 40, 46, 52, 72-3, xxxvii. 32-3, 50, 55, xxxviii. 36-7, 71, 96, xxxix. 31, 44-5.
Carlow Liberty, xxxix. 73.

Pipe Rolls, Accounts—*continued.*

(Carrick), CarrikmcGriffyn, xxxviii. 95-6.
(Castlewarden), Castlewarin, Castlewarny, xxxviii. 85, xxxix. 26, 38, 72.
Chapel Isolda, Isolde, xxxvi. 52-3, 67, xxxvii. 32, 43, 46, 52, xxxviii. 33, 84, xxxix. 51.
Clonfert Bishopric, xxxviii. 69.
Connaught Castles, xxxvii. 25.
Connaught Co., xxxv. 37, 44, 47, 49, xxxvi. 28, 56, xxxvii. 24, 45-6, xxxviii. 48-9, 72-4.
Corkagh, Corkath, Korkath, xxxviii. 57, 95, xxxix. 27, 38.
Cork City, xxxv. 41, 49, xxxvi. 26, 42-3, 70-1, xxxvii. 47, xxxviii. 34, 88-9, xxxix. 32, 51, 71.
Cork Co., xxxv. 37-8, 49, xxxvi. 34, 42, 50-1, 68-9, xxxvii. 37, 44, 53-4, xxxviii. 30, 35-6, 65-6, 103-4, xxxix. 73-4.
Cork Gaol, xxxvi. 51.
(Crumlin), Cromelyn, xxxvi. 25, 30, 42, 52, 66, 71, 77, xxxvii. 26, 32, 43, xxxviii. 50, 68, 84, 94, xxxix. 37-8, 50.
Dissard, xxxix. 37.
Drogheda on the side of Meath, xxxv. 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, xxxvi. 24, 27, 29, 38, 45, 49, 57-8, 67-8, 71, xxxvii. 28, 31, 42, xxxviii. 35, 57, xxxix. 56, 72.
Drogheda on the side of Uriel, xxxv. 35, 39, 42, 46, 50, xxxvi. 24, 27, 29, 38, 45, 49, 58, 68, 71-2, 75, xxxvii. 28, 31, 42, 50, xxxviii. 31-2, 56-7, 71, xxxix. 34, 50, 72.
Dublin Archbishopric, xxxv. 32, xxxvi. 36-7, 41-2, xxxviii. 46-7, 58-9, xxxix. 62, 65.
Dublin Castle, xxxv. 47, xxxvi. 68, 75, xxxviii. 43, xxxix. 25.
Dublin City, xxxv. 33, 34, 40, 43-4, 45, xxxvi. 26, 27, 29, 34-5, 42, 49, 56, 65-6, 72, 76, xxxvii. 25, 30, 47, 52-3, xxxviii. 34-5, 53-4, 68, 77, 98, xxxix. 24, 33, 36, 49-50, 55-56, 57, 71.
Dublin County, xxxv. 30-32, 34, 39, 43-4, xxxvi. 25, 27, 42, 45, 67, 69, xxxvii. 29, 39, 44-5, 49, 52, xxxviii. 51-2, 60-2, 98-100, xxxix. 21, 47-8, 52-4, 69-70.
Dublin, Vale of, xxxv. 29, 43-4, 50.
Dungarvan, Honour of, xxxv. 36, 39, xxxvi. 24, 27-8, 38, 65, xxxvii. 38, 43-4, 51, xxxviii. 49, 63-5, 102-3, xxxix. 26.
Dunmore Murage, xxxvi. 47.
Escheats and Wardships, xxxvi. 22-3, 31-3, 54, 62-5, xxxvii. 34-7, 41-2, xxxviii. 37-42, 77-82, xxxix. 22-4, 28-30, 39-44, 54-5, 57-62, 62-5.
Esker, xxxvi. 26, 30, 42, 66, 77, xxxvii. 26, 32, xxxviii. 68, 95, xxxix. 56.
Exchange, xxxvi. 42, xxxviii. 51, 67-8.
Exchequer Chamberlain, xxxvi. 57.
Expeditions, xxxviii. 32, 34, 44-6, 50-1, 53, 54-5, 57-8, 59, 60-1, 66-7, 69, 85, 86-7, xxxix. 24, 25, 33-4, 35, 38.
Fortifications and Works, xxxv. 41, 47, xxxvi. 47, 51, 59, 68, 75, xxxvii. 25, 30, xxxviii. 43, 47-8, 65, xxxix. 25.
(Galway), Galvy Murage, xxxvi. 47-8.
Justiciar, xxxvi. 35-6, 40-1, 48-9, 53, 54.
Kerry Co., xxxv. 37, xxxvi. 58-9, 76-7, xxxvii. 32, xxxviii. 55, 97-8.
Kildare Bishopric, xxxv. 34.
Kildare Castle, xxxviii. 47-8.
Kildare Co., xxxv. 38, 42, xxxvi. 23-4, 37, 44, 50, 73-4, xxxvii. 27, 46, xxxviii. 63, 87-8, 101-2, xxxix. 45, 65-7, 73.
(Kilkea), Kilka, xxxviii., 69.
Kilkenny Co., xxxv. 38, 44, 47, xxxvii. 27, xxxviii. 36.
Kilkenny Liberty, xxxviii. 62-3, 95-7, xxxix. 31.
(Killininny), Killinin, xxxviii. 94-5.
Kilmoleran, xxxviii. 95-6.
Kylsal, xxxvi. 71.
Leinster, xxxv. 33, 37.
Leixlip, see Salmon Leap.

Pipe Rolls, Accounts—*continued.*

Limerick, Lymerye City, xxxv. 35, 41, 47, 49, xxxvi. 25, 38-9, 57, 73, xxxviii. 33.
Limerick Co., xxxv. 35, 40, 41, 47, 49, xxxvi. 25, 39-40, 51, 57, 70, xxxvii. 29, 30-1, 51-2, xxxviii. 74-7, xxxix. 26, 48-49.
(Louth), Luueth borough, xxxv. 36.
(Lucan), Lyuekan Manor, xxxvi. 35, 42.
Manors, xxxv. 43-4, 45-6, 50, xxxvi. 44, xxxviii. 59, 86, 94-6, xxxix. 37-8, 50-1, 56-7.
(Mansfieldstown), Maundevilestown, xxxviii. 86, 95, xxxix. 37.
Meath, Midia, Mydya, xxxv. 34, 40, 42-3, 48, 49, xxxvi. 33-4, 37, 44-5, 46-7, 54-5, xxxviii., 49-50, xxxix. 21, 47-8, 52-4, 56, 69-70.
Mills near Dublin Castle, xxxviii. 34, 58, 65, xxxix. 51.
Munster Co., xxxv. 35.
Newcastle Mackynegan, xxxvi. 53, 59, 67, xxxvii. 25, 29, xxxviii. 47, 55, 96, xxxix. 34, 56.
Newcastle of Leuan, xxxvi. 50, 52, 66, 71, 77, xxxvii. 31, xxxviii. 69, 84, 94, xxxix. 37.
New Custom, xxxvi. 28-9, 46, 47, 48, 54-6, 73, 76, xxxvii. 24-5, 38, 39-40, 48, xxxviii. 30-1, 33, 43, 44, 51, 55, 63, 85, xxxix. 34-5, 38-9.
Obrun, xxxvii. 26.
Okonach, Honour of, xxxv. 48.
Othe, xxxvii. 26.
Prise of Wines, xxxv. 34, 36, 46, xxxvi. 73, xxxvii. 43, xxxviii. 56, 86-7, xxxix. 26.
Provisions for the Army, xxxviii. 32, 34, 44-6, 50-1, 53, 54-5, 56, 57-8, 59, 66-7, 69, 85, 86, xxxix. 33-4, 35, 38.
Randoun, Rendon, xxxvii. 30, xxxviii. 69.
Roscommon Castle, xxxvi. 75, xxxviii. 69.
Roscommon, Roscoman Co., xxxviii. 54, 103, xxxix. 27-8, 54.
Roscrea Castle, xxxvi. 47.
(Saggart), Taxagard, xxxvi. 42, 67, 71, 77, xxxvii. 25, 32, 43, xxxviii. 68, 84, 94, xxxix. 37, 50, 56.
Salmon Leap (Leixlip), xxxviii. 86, 95, xxxix. 27.
Tipperary, Typerar', Co., xxxv. 40, 43, 48, 50, xxxvi. 25, 34, 39, 52, 59, 74-5, xxxvii. 33, 48-9, 50-1, xxxviii., 29, 89-93, xxxix. 46-7.
Trym Liberty, xxxviii. 70, xxxix. 50, 56-7, 70-1.
Twescard in Ulster, xxxv. 40.
Ulster Co., Ultonia, xxxv. 40, xxxix. 51-2.
Uriel, Uryel, Co., xxxv. 36, 39, 42, 46, 50, xxxvi. 24, 26, 38, 49-50, 66, 70, 75, xxxvii. 28, 38-9, 44, 47, 53, xxxviii., 32, 52-3, 71-2, xxxix. 25, 32, 36, 48, 52, 67-8.
Wardships and Escheats, see Escheats.
Waterford Bishopric, xxxv. 33.
Waterford City, xxxv. 36, 38, 41, 49, xxxvi. 24, 29-30, 59-60, xxxvii. 26, 32, 43-4, 48, 51, xxxviii. 32, 33, 58, xxxix. 57.
Waterford Co., xxxv. 33, 36, 38, 41, 50, xxxvi. 24, 27-8, 38, 65, xxxvii. 37-8, 43-4, 51, xxxviii. 49, 63-5, 102-3, xxxix, 26, 68-9.
Werwe, Werfe and Balymor, xxxvi. 68, xxxvii. 26.
(Wexford), Weyseford Co., xxxv. 38, 45, xxxvi. 24, 26, xxxvii. 27-8, 29-30, 48, xxxviii. 36, 70, 100-1, xxxix. 49.

Poor Law Union Accounts, xxxi. 6.
Porter, Sir A. M., Bart., Master of the Rolls, Resignation of, xxxix. 5.
Probate Records transferred, xxxi. 14-17, xxxii. 10-11, xxxiii. 11-12, xxxiv. 9-10, xxxv. 9-10, xxxvi. 9-10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 8-10, xxxix. 7-9, xl. 9-10.
Public Record Office of Ireland, Alteration in scale of salaries, xxxvii. 6; Appointment of Supplementary Clerk, xxxviii. 6; Increasing current duties, xxxvii. 5, xl. 23; Staff insufficient for intended record work, xxxvii. 5-6; Rules for admission, xxxviii. 5-6, 25-8; Workmen (Inferior), Increase of Pay, xxxiii. 8.
Queen's Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 30, xxxii. 18, xxxiii. 17-8, xxxiv. 14, xxxv. 16, xxxvi. 15, xxxvii. 17, xxxviii. 16-17, xxxix. 13, xl. 18.

Queen's Colleges Commission papers, xxxi. 6.
Quin, Co. Clare, Parochial Records transferred, xxxviii. 22.
Quit Rent Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 21, xxxii. 10, xxxiv. 15.
Ratcliff, Mr. S. C., Transfer of, xxxvi. 6.
Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin, Parochial Records transferred, xxxii. 26.
Record and Writ Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 9-10, xxxii. 8-9, xxxiii. 9, xxxiv. 7, xxxv. 7-8, xxxvi. 7, xxxvii. 6-7, xxxviii. 6, xxxix. 5-6, xl. 6-7.
Record Publications, xxxiii. 3. See also Statutes, Early, and Justiciary Rolls.
Record Tower, new general catalogue of books and papers in, xxxviii. 23; new doors and fittings in, xxxviii. 23.
Relief Commission, 1845-7, papers, xxxi. 8, xxxii. 28. See Commissariat.
Retention Orders under Parochial Records Act, xxxi. 36-7, xxxii. 26, xxxiii. 23, xxxiv. 19-20, xxxv. 25-26, xxxvi. 19-20, xxxvii. 22, xxxviii. 22, xxxix. 18, xl. 26.
Richey, Mr. H. A., Books presented by, xl. 22.
Rolls, Master of the, Resignation and Appointment of, xxxix. 5.
Roscommon Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 31, xxxii. 18, xxxiii. 18, xxxiv. 14-15, xxxv. 16, xxxvi. 15, xxxviii. 17.
Rosses, Co. Sligo, Parochial Records transferred, xxxv. 25.
Royal Hospital, Military Records transferred from, xxxv. 5, 22.
Royds, Mr. C. E., Transfer of, xxxii. 6.
Rules for Admission to Public Record Office of Ireland, xxxviii. 5-6, 25-8.
St. Ann's, Dublin, Parochial Records transferred, xxxvi. 19.
St. Audeon's, Dublin, Vestry Book presented, xxxi. 35.
St. Bridget's, Dublin, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
St. Doulough's, Dublin, do. do. do., xxxiv. 19.
St. John's, Kilkenny, do. do. do., xxxi. 37.
St. Mary's, Shandon, do. do. do., xxxiv. 19.
St. Michael's, Dublin, do. do. do., xxxvi. 19-20.
St. Michan's, Dublin, do. do. do., xxxvi. 19.
Samuels, Mr. J. H., Registrar of Dublin Diocese, Records received from, xxxi. 34.
Shrule, Co. Longford, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22, xxxix. 18.
Slane, Co. Meath, Parochial Records transferred, xxxv. 25.
Sligo Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 31, xxxii. 18, xxxiii. 18, xxxv. 16-17, xxxvi. 16, xxxvii. 17, xxxviii. 17, xxxix. 13-14, xl. 19.
State Paper Office, Report on, xxxi. 6, xxxii. 27-28, xxxiii. 23-24, xxxiv. 20-21, xxxv. 26-27, xxxvi. 21, xxxvii. 22-3, xxxviii. 23, xxxix. 19-20, xl. 27.
State Papers, Miscellaneous, Arrangement of, xxxi. 7-8, xxxii. 28, xxxviii. 23.
State Papers transferred, xxxi. 18-21, xxxv. 20-22, 27, xxxvii. 10.
Statutes, Early, Editing and Printing of, xxxii. 80, xxxiv. 6, xxxvi. 19, xxxviii. 22, xxxix. 18, xl. 25.
Taxing Office, Consolidated, Records transferred, xxxii. 10, xxxiii. 10, xxxiv. 8, xxxv. 9, xxxvi. 8, xxxvii. 7, xxxviii. 7, xxxix. 7, xl. 8.
Templeomalus, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxiii. 22.
Tibohine, Co. Roscommon, do. do., do., xxxix. 19.
Timogue, Queen's Co., do., do., do., xxxvi 19-20.
Tipperary Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 32, xxxii. 19, xxxiii 18, xxxiv. 15, xxxv. 17, xxxvi. 16, xxxvii. 18, xxxviii. 18, xxxix. 14, xl. 19.
Treasury authority for purchase of Records, xxxi. 5, xxxii. 6-7, xxxiii. 5, xxxiv. 7; for publication of Records and Calendars, xxxiv. 6, xxxviii. 22.
Tuam Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 17, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 12, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 9, xxxix. 9, xl. 10.

Tullagh, Co. Cork, Parochial Records transferred, xxxix. 19.
Vice-Chancellor's Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 12.
Vice-Treasurer's Accounts, Arrangement of, xxxiii. 8-9; Report, xxxiii. 27-77; Catalogue, xxxix. 17.
War Office Papers. See Commissariat; Military.
Waterford Co. and City, Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxiv. 5, xxxv. 7, 17-19, xxxvi. 16, xxxvii. 18, xxxviii. 18, xxxix. 14, xl. 19.
Waterford Probate Registry, Records transferred, xxxi. 17, xxxii. 11, xxxiii. 12, xxxiv. 10, xxxv. 10, xxxvi. 10, xxxvii. 9, xxxviii. 10, xxxix. 9.
Watt, Mr. S., Appointment of, xxxii. 6; Transfer of, xxxiii. 8.
Westmeath Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 32, xxxii. 19-20, xxxiii. 18-19, xxxiv. 15, xxxv. 19, xxxvi. 17, xxxvii. 18-19, xxxviii. 18, xl. 20.
Wexford Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 33, xxxii. 21, xl. 20-1.
Wicklow Co., Crown and Peace Office, Records transferred, xxxi. 33-34, xxxii. 21-22, xxxiii. 19, xxxiv. 15, xxxv. 20, xxxvi. 17, xxxvii. 19, xxxviii. 19, xxxix. 14-15, xl. 21.
Wills, Diocese of Dublin, Index, xxxi. 5, 39-88, xxxii. 25.
Wills (unproved) presented, xxxix. 15.
Workmen, Inferior, Increase of Pay, xxxiii. 8.

DUBLIN: Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By ALEX. THOM & CO. (Limited), 87, 88, & 89, Abbey-street.

THE

FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
By CAHILL & CO., 40 Lower Ormond Quay,
and 35, 36 and 37 Great Strand Street, Dublin.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, 116 Grafton Street, Dublin;
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C., and 32 Abingdon Street,
or OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

1909.

[Cd. 4857.] *Price 2d.*

CONTENTS.

PAGE.

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX—

I. List of Parishes for which Registers of Baptisms are preserved in Record Office, . . 16

II. List of Parishes for which Returns to Visitations supply deficiencies in Parish Registers, . 26

No. 15,772.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

13*th August*, 1909.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-first Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

THE FORTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1908 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. By an Order in Council made on the 30th May, 1908, under the provisions of Section 5 of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, the Records which have been for over twenty years deposited in the offices of the Clerk of the Crown, and the Clerk of the Peace for the County of Tyrone, were placed under the charge of the Master of the Rolls. The operation of the Public Records Act has now been extended to the Records of all the counties in Ireland except those of Clare, and those of the Clerk of the Crown of Kilkenny.

2. A change in the constitution of the Board of the Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin, having led to the surrender of the building in which the Records of the ancient guild of Merchant Taylors as well as those of the guild of Merchants of the City of Dublin were preserved, the Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowments were pleased to deposit the Guild Records in this Office, under warrant in pursuance of Section 16 of the Public Records Act.

3. The Records of the Guild of Tailors include original Royal Charters to the Guild from the reign of Henry V., Rolls of Freemen and Apprentices from 1573, Quarterage Books from 1612, Accounts of the Masters of the Guild from 1698, Bonds on Admission from 1653, &c. Also a very interesting ancient illuminated Book of Hours and Office for the Dead, probably used in the Chantry of the Guild.

4. The Records of the Guild of Merchants include a Charter from Queen Elizabeth, Journals of the Corporation from 1438. Ordinances of the Corporation 1671, Entries of Admission of Freemen from 1601, Enrolment of Apprentices from 1733.

In addition to these important Guild Records there have already been recently presented to the Office records of the Dublin City Guilds of Carpenters, Brewers, and Smiths.

5. During the latter part of the past year the operation of the Old Age Pensions Act has thrown an amount of new work on this Office, which has interrupted all the regular duties of the department which could admit of postponement. As the public registration of Births in Ireland commenced only in 1864, no official source exists here from which evidence of birth can be furnished in the cases of persons 70 years old. The Registers of Baptisms of most of the Parish Churches of the former Established Church are in this office under the Public Records (Ireland) Amendment Act, 1875. But the registration of Baptisms in other churches 70 years ago, in country districts, seem to be very defective. In the cases of the great majority of claimants no documentary evidence of age would have been forthcoming, but for the preservation of the Returns of the Census taken in the years 1821, 1841, and 1851, deposited in this Office, which contain the statement of the then ages of the children who are the old people of the present day. These Returns are very largely availed of as evidence of age by the claimants for pensions.

6. To aid searches for age, a list of the Parish Registers of the former Established Church in Ireland now deposited in this Office (omitting parishes or churches whose books commence after 1850) is printed as an Appendix to this Report. A detailed list of these Registers appears as an Appendix to the 28th Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland.

Appendix II. is a list of Parishes in which known defects in the now existing Parish Registers may be, at least in part, supplied by Parochial Returns of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials which were made annually to the Bishops' Visitations, and are now preserved in this Office. These Returns are also in very many cases defective.

7. From September to the end of the year 1908 a very large number of applications, both personal and by letter, for evidence of age, from Parish Registers and Census Returns, were received and dealt with. A number of hands had also to be employed in attendance on the officers of the Inland Revenue Department, who were engaged checking from the Records statements made by applicants. Although the Treasury authorised the temporary employment of a number of additional hands for the Pensions work, it has yet been necessary to devote to it all available time of every official in this Office. It has consequently become necessary to suspend temporarily most of the regular work of the Department. This interruption has involved the postponement of the reception of accruing Records, and the

work of arranging, cataloguing, indexing, and calendaring of the Records. It has also, I regret to say, become necessary to curtail very much, for the time, the privileges ordinarily accorded to literary readers.

8. Among some old Law Books presented to the Library of this Office by the Secretary to the Lord Chancellor of Ireland, was found a well written old MS. copy of the greater part of the first volume of King and Harris's MS. "Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis," now in the National Library of Ireland. This copy contains 496 folio pages, and includes the entries extending from the reign of Henry II. to 1290.

Receipt of Records.

9. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division:—

Affidavits, 1887.

10. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy:—

Accounts, Affidavits, Orders, Petitions and Reports, 1887.

11. From the Vice-Chancellor's Chambers:—

Cause Papers, 1877-87.
Direction Books, 1877-80.
Document Receipt Books, 1877-84.
Note Books (Chief Clerk's), 1876-87.
" " (Junior Clerk's), 1877-87.
Proceedings, Registers of, 1877-83.

12. From the Land Judge's Offices, Chancery:—

Affidavits with Alphabetical and Numerical Lists, 1887.
Bespeak Book, 1887.
Building Lease, 1887.
Cash Book, 1886-87.
Claims, 1878-83.
Conveyances, Copies of, 1887.
Examiner's Rule Book, 1886-87.
" Rulings, 1887-88.
Judges' Rulings, 1887.
Landlord and Tenant Act, 1870, Schedule of Improvements, 1887.
Miscellaneous Documents and Consents, 1886-87, Index to, 1871-87.
Notices to Tenants, Final, 1887.
Order Book, Conditional, 1884-87.
" " Survey, 1884-87.
" Books, Miscellaneous, 1886-87.
Partition Orders, 1887.
Paymasters' Certificates, 1887.
Petitions (Original), 1886-87.
" (Supplemental), 1881-87.
Receivers' Accounts, 1886-87.
Record of Proceedings, Index, 1885-87.
Rentals, 1886-87.
Sales, Private Proposals, 1887.
Schedules of Incumbrances, Draft Final, 1886-87.
Statements of Facts, 1875-87.

13. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery:—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1886-87.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, with Index, 1886-87.

14. From the Consolidated Taxing Office:—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1887.
,, ,, ,, ,, Law, 1886-87.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1887.
,, ,, (Master Fitzgerald), Chancery, 1887.
,, ,, ,, ,, Law, 1886-87.
,, ,, (Master Matthews), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1887.
,, ,, (Master Robinson), 1887.
,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1886-87.
,, ,, ,, (,, Fitzgerald), 1886-87.
,, ,, ,, (,, Matthews), 1887.

15. From the King's Bench Division:—

Affidavits, with Index, 1897.
,, Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1897.
Bills of Sale,, 1897.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1897.
Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1897.
Certificates of Taxation of Costs, Entry Book, Common Pleas, 1886-87, Queen's Bench, 1887-1895.
Consents and Awards, Index to, 1897.
Court Books, 1897.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1897.
Judgments, with Index, 1897.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1897.
Petitions for Arrangement, 1897; Index to, 1892-96.
Pleadings, 1897.
Precipes, with Index, 1897.
,, for Subpœna, 1897.
Preliminary Acts (filed in cases of collision between vessels), with Index, 1887-1892.
Registrar's Certificates, 1892-97.
,, ,, Master's Certificates and Writs of Inquiry, Indexes to, 1895-97.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1897.
Satisfactions, with Index, 1897.
Warrants, Index to, 1897.
Writs of Summons, 1897.

16. From the King's Bench (late Exchequer) Division:—

Affidavits with Index, 1897-98.
Cases Stated (Special), 1896-97.
Cause Books, with Index, 1897.
Consents and Awards, 1897.
Court Books, 1897.
Executions, 1894-98.
Judges' Notes, 1897.
Judgments and Precipe Book, 1895-97.
Judgments, 1897-98; Index to, 1897.
,, in Ejectment and Writs of Possession, Entry Book, 1881-96.
,, on Cognovits, 1896-97.
Land Act Notices, 1896-98; Index to, 1887-98.
Memorials of Assignments of Judgments, 1885-97; Index to, 1877-97.
Orders, Chamber, 1897.
,, for Costs (original), 1897-98.
,, to draw Money, 1881-91.
Pleadings, 1897.
Precipes, 1897-98; Index to, 1895-97.
,, for Subpœna, 1897-98; Index to, 1891-98.
Registrar's Certificates, 1896-98; Index to, 1885-97.
Returned Writs, Index to, 1890-98.
Rule Books, 1897.
Satisfactions, 1894-98; Index to, 1868-98.
Warrants, 1897.
Writs of Summons, 1897.

17. From the King's Bench Division (Bankruptcy):—

Composition Lists in Arrangement, 1866-68.
Day List Book (Chief Clerk's and Chief Registrar's), 1887.
,, ,, Books (or Court Sittings Books), 1887.
Debtors' Summonses, 1887; Registry of, 1881-87.
Files, Arrangement, 1887.
,, Bankruptcy, 1887.
,, Old Revived, 1797-1897.
Note Books: Chief Registrar's, 1886-88; Deputy Registrar Lloyd's, 1887; Registrar Doyle's, 1886-87.
Parliamentary Returns (Official Assignees'), 1887.
Petitions in Arrangement, Index to, 1884-87.
,, ,, Bankruptcy, Index to, 1884-87.

18. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry:—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1887.
Caveat Book, 1887.
Contentious Papers, 1887; Index to, 1875-87.
Day Book, 1887.
Fees. Impressed Stamp. Schedules of, 1887.
Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1887.
Grant Books, District (Probate and Intestate), 1887.
Letter Books, 1883-87.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1887.
Order or Rule Books, Court, 1886-87.
,, ,, Book, Court (copy), 1887.
,, ,, ,, Registrar's, 1887.
Probate Records, 1887.
Schedules, 1887.
Will Books, 1887; (District), 1887.
Wills, 1887.
,, (Soldiers'), 1887.
,, (Unproved), 1887.

19. From the Armagh District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1887.
Grant Book (Probates, Intestates, and Wills annexed), 1887.
Renunciation, 1887.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.
,, (Unproved), 1887.

20. From the Ballina District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

21. From the Belfast District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, 1884-87.
Caveats, 1887.
Grant Book (Intestates), 1884-87.
,, ,, (Probates), 1886-87.
,, ,, (Wills annexed), 1881-87.
Renunciations, 1887.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

22. From the Cavan District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

23. From the Cork District Probate Registry:—

Application Book, 1881-87.
Grant Book (Intestates), 1884-87.
,, ,, (Probates), 1884-87.
Index to Probates and Letters of Administration, 1880-87.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

24. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

25. From the Limerick District Probate Registry:—

Grant Book (Probate), 1882-87.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

26. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry:—

Caveats. 1887.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.
,, (Unproved), 1887.

27. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry:—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

28. From the Tuam District Probate Registry:—

Caveats, 1887.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1887.

29. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County and City of Londonderry:—

Account, Londonderry Port and Harbour Commissioners; Appeals to Assizes; Arms Licence Application List; Civil Bill Books, 1887.
Civil Bill Papers, 1886-87.
Crown Book at Assizes; Crown Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1887.
Equity Civil Bill Book, Record of Proceedings, 1886-88.
,, ,, ,, Books, 1887.
,, ,, ,, Papers, 1878-88, and undated.
Jurors' Books, 1887-88; Lists, 1887.
Land Law (Ireland) 1887, Act; Papers, 1887.
Land Valuators' Reports, 1885-87.
Magistrates' and Cess Payers' Declarations and Chairman's Certificates. 1887.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1887-88.
Presentment Books, Presentment Books (Grand Warrants), Presentment Papers, 1887.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1886-87.
Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, and Objections, 1885-87.
,, Registration Papers, 1887.

30. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Louth:—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of (Nos. 1 to 42), 1883-87.
Civil Bill Papers; Convictions; Coroners' Inquests, 1886.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1878-86.
,, Files at Assizes; Crown Files at Quarter Sessions, 1886.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1883-84.
Jurors' Books, 1886; Lists, 1885.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1886.
Polling Districts Papers, 1885.
Presentment Books (Schedules of Applications), 1886.
,, Papers (Certificates of Advances); Publicans' Licence Notices, 1885-86.
Renewal Affidavits, 1886.
Voters' and Jurors' Revision Papers; Voters' Registers, Lists, Claims, &c., 1885-86.

31. Records of the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the Counties of Antrim, Armagh, Donegal, Down, Dublin, Fermanagh, Kerry, King's, Leitrim, Longford, Meath, Monaghan, Queen's, Sligo, Tipperary, Waterford, Westmeath, Wexford, and Wicklow were received during 1908, but await arrangement.

32. From Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin. Presented by Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowments (formerly Board of Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin).

Records of the Corporation of Tailors, or Guild of Saint John the Baptist, Dublin :
Account Books of Masters of the Guild, 1698-1841.
Accounts of the Guild :
  Inventories of Documents, Plate, &c., belonging to Tailors' Guild, 1608-62.
  Quarterage Books (showing quarterly payments of the Brethren) 1612-1714.
Ancient Illuminated Book of Hours of the B.V.M. and Office for the Dead (used apparently in the Chantry of the Guild).
Bonds (entered into by Brethren on admission to freedom of Guild), 1653-79 (one volume contains also Petitions and Submissions, 1640-7).
Brethren, the Names of, 1654-90.
Brothers, the book of (Names of Freemen), 1768-94.
Certificates of Admission of Freemen, 1816-41.
Charter of the Tailors' Guild, 20 May, 6 Henry V.
  ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, 16 July, 7 Henry V.
  ,, Inspeximus and Confirmation of preceding Charter, 2 Novr. 16, Henry VI.
  ,, Inspeximus and Confirmation of preceding Charter, 28 July, 4 Edw. IV.
  ,, Grant and Confirmation of 22 June, 8 Wm. III.
Compositions for liberty of trading, 1654-8 (and Miscellaneous entries).
Evidences, old, copies of, 24 Edw. I. to 4 Edw. IV.
Freemen and Apprentices, Enrolment of, 1573-1747.
Indentures relating to Premises in Back Lane, Dublin, the property of the Guild.
  (1) 8 June, 1594. Between Sir William Sarsfield and Master and Wardens of the Guild.
  (2) 20 January, 1691. Lease to David Hardy.
  (3) 12 March, 1713. Lease to George Spence.
Laws and Acts of the Guild, 1747, 1789.
Minute Books of Proceedings of Tailors' Guild, 1699-1846.

Miscellaneous :
  Translation of Charter of Henry V. made in 1653.
  Copy Exchequer Bill brought by Masters and Wardens of the Guild relating to premises in Back Lane, 15 February, 1682.
  Fragment Copy Chancery Bill, Mason *v.* Hutton, 1 Oct., 1729.
  Copy Grant of Lands to Sir Laurence Esmond, James I.
  ,, Charter, City of Dublin, James II.
  Commission of John Hubblethorne to be Colonel and Captain, 3 July, 1660.
  Commission of David Buchanan to be Lieutenant to Colonel John Hubblethorne, 11 Oct., 1667.
  Copy Common Pleas Judgment, 34 Car., II. H. No. 87. George Stoughton *v.* Provost, Burgesses, and Commons of Wicklow (Writ of Habere annexed dated, 6 November, 1682).
  List of Fees in Saddlers' Guild.
  Common Pleas Cognovit 5 Wm. and Mary (6 May, 1693), David Buchanan *v.* John Auchmuty.
Oaths of Allegiance, &c., taken by the Brethren, Rolls of, 1714-1840.
Schedules of Effects of the Guild, 1770-83.
Vote Book for Guild Elections, 1669-1719, contains also entries of debts due to the Guild and a list of the "Frisemongers."

Records of the Corporation of the Merchants, or Guild of the Holy Trinity:
Admission of Freemen; Entry Book, 1601-86.
" " " Certificates of, 1686-1748.
Charter of the Corporation, 14 Octr., 19 Eliz.
" " " " (copy) Laws, Ordinances and Statues of same, 1671.
Coal Committee, proceedings of, 1824-33.
Enrolments of Apprentices to Free Merchants, 1733-95.
Freemen's Stamp Book, 1825-41.
General Committee Book (minutes of proceedings with opinions of Counsel), 1801-41.
Journals of the Corporation, 1438-1795.
Merchants' Charitable Society, Proceedings of Trustees of, 1842-50.
Notes of Admission of Freemen of City of Dublin, 1841-54.

33. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue:—356 deeds affecting rights of the Crown were received and registered. They include 227 duplicate Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 14 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property; and 115 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

34. Donations for the Library have been received from:—

The Master of the Rolls in England, eighteen volumes of Record publications.
"Guide to the various Classes of Documents in the Public Record Office." by S. R. Scargill-Bird, F.S.A., 3rd edition.
The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.
Mr. J. Nugent Lentaigne, Secretary to the Right Honorable the Lord Chancellor, twenty-five volumes of old legal and historical works, and Ms. copy of Collectanea de Rebus Hibernicis.
The late Sir E. T. Bewley, "An Irish Branch of the Fleetwood Family."
Mr. H. T. Knox, "History of the County of Mayo." By H. T. Knox.
Mr. T. P. Le Fanu, "Registers of the French Church of Portarlington." Edited by T. P. Le Fanu.
Rev. James B. Leslie, "History of Kilsaran." By Rev. J. B. Leslie.
Mr. J. H. Scaife, "Historical Memorandum on the Land Revenues of of the Crown in Ireland." By J. H.. Scaife, LL.B.
Rev. H. B. Swanzy, "The Families of French and Nixon."

Search Room Business.

35. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records by the public, and on an attendance in court during the year 1908, amounted to £1,540 17s. 6d.:—

	£	s	d.
Inspections (4,718)	235	18	0
Copies at 1s. (1,558 folios), ...	77	18	0
" at 6d. (48,173 folios), ...	1,204	6	6
" Maps, ...	19	16	0
" countermanded before Examination, ...	0	17	0
Attendance, ...	2	2	0
	£1,540	17	6

This amount is 40 per cent. higher than the fees of the preceding year, and 33 per cent. more than that of the highest previous year. The increase is due to the demands for evidence of age for Old Age Pensions.

36. Fees to the amount of £61 17s. 0d. have been remitted on an attendance and on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

37. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows:—

Inland Revenue Department, ...	30,117
Quit Rent Office, ...	1,678
Land Judges Office, ...	178
King's Bench Office (Probate), ...	166
Ulster King of Arms, ...	87
King's Bench, ...	49
General Register Office, ...	45
Board of Works, ...	35
Chancery Offices, ...	28
Congested Districts Board, ...	25
Irish Land Commission, Solicitor to, ...	16
Estate Duty Office, ...	14
Crown and Treasury Solicitor for Ireland, ...	10
Other Offices, ...	16
	32,464

38. Two hundred and forty-six certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 5,437 volumes, records, or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Buildings and Fittings.

39. Three Bays in the Record Treasury, 2R., 2S., and 2T., have been fitted with shelving for reception of Records, in place of the disused Tray arrangement.

The public Search Rooms have been furnished with electric lighting.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

40. The Bills of the Equity side of the Court of Exchequer from 1st June, 1694, to 7th October, 1707, have been checked, stamped, and arranged in 140 parcels; and the Answers from 5th May, 1701, to 13th May, 1707, in 68 parcels.

41. The Wills and Testamentary and Administration papers for 1887 have been checked, stamped, and put up in zinc boxes. 36 bundles of Incumbered Estates Court Conveyances have been checked and numbered.

42. The work of checking and preparing for binding the Returns of the Census of 1841 was in progress for 37 volumes of Co. Antrim. This work had to be discontinued owing to the pressure of current duties. 20 other volumes of Records were re-bound; 10 Patent Rolls, 12 Wills, and 20 Census Returns were repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

43. During the latter part of the year all work of this nature had to be suspended. Some progress was made during the first half of the year in the works mentioned in last Report—the preparation of material for a Guide Book to the Records by Mr. Wood, a Calendar of Inquisitions for Co. Limerick by Mr. McEnery, and the revision of the Index of Prerogative Wills.

44. Further progress was made on the Index to Chancery Orders. An Index was prepared to the Streets in Co. Dublin named in the Census of 1841.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes, and Records.

45. The full text of a second volume of the Calendar of the Justiciary Rolls of Ireland in the reign of Edward I., and of a second volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, those of the reign of Henry VI., were in type at the end of the year.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

46. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of seven parishes became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic., c. 59, by death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870; and warrants were signed for their transfer to the Office. The older books of another parish, remaining in local custody under Retention Order, were voluntarily transferred to this Office for better security.

47. The Records of the following Parishes have been received during the year:—

Parish	County	Vols.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
Coolock ...	Dublin ...	2	1760-1842	1784-1842	1783-1842
Dysertgalen	Queen's ...	2	1789-1908	1807-1851	1804-1908
Kilconickny	Galway ...	1	1825-1892	1825-1845	1827-1902
Muckross ...	Fermanagh	1	1862-1908	—	—

48. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58 have been made in the cases of Inver (diocese of Raphoe), Kilmore (diocese of Kilmore), and Tamlaght (diocese of Armagh). In the case of Kilmeen, diocese of Cork, for which a Retention Order was already in force, 3 volumes, temporarily deposited pending the erection of a new safe, were returned to the Parish.

49. Parish Registers of Carrickmacross, Kiltoghart (two volumes), Seapatrick (two volumes), in local custody under Retention Orders, were re-bound in this Office during the year.

50. In cases of five parishes information was received during the year which indicated the loss of old parish registers. In every case the books were found, on representation being made to the clergyman from this Office. How insecure old registers in local custody have been may be further illustrated by the second Appendix to this Report. It contains a list of parishes in which the Returns of Baptisms, Marriages and Deaths, made annually to the Bishops' Visitation, supply entries of dates wanting in the Registers now forthcoming. Unfortunately, in most cases these Parochial Returns are even more defective than the Registers. Still they preserve many facts, and are also evidence that many registers existed which are now lost to their lawful custodians. It may be hoped that this list may be of

service in calling the attention of persons in whose possession the original registers may now be, and may lead them to restore the books, or what may remain of them, to the public.

51. A useful work is being done by the Parish Register Society of Dublin, with aid from this Office, in the publication of Parish Registers for the benefit of genealogical research. The Registers of S. Patrick, S. John, S. Catherine, and S. Michan, Dublin, and Monkstown, Co. Dublin, and a Register of Commonwealth Marriages at Cashel have been printed by this Society. The Huguenot Society also issued during the year the Registers of the French Church at Portarlington.

State Paper Office.

52. The Government Papers received during the year 1908 comprised the Chief Secretary's Office registered papers for 1898, and Registers and Index for 1896. The papers have been checked and put up in cartons Nos. 4207 to 4251.

53. The various rooms and offices have been painted and papered throughout.

54. The Searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 547.

55. The Calendar of Official Papers, 1790-1831, has been carried on from carton 377 to 406, and from 452 to 456. A card Index to this Calendar has been commenced and carried on to p. 221.

56. In continuation of the General Catalogue of the contents the Tower, 812 books and bundles were examined, re-arranged, and supplied with shelf references. The Catalogue now is nearly complete.

57. The pressure of the work arising from Old Age Pensions claims during the last months of the year much interrupted the progress of work in the State Paper Office also, it being necessary to detach the Clerk in charge whenever possible from his proper duties to aid the Record Office.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this tenth day of August, 1909.

JAMES MILLS,
Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH,
M.R.

APPENDIX I.

LIST OF PARISHES

Of the former Established Church of Ireland, the REGISTERS of BAPTISMS of which are preserved in the Public Record Office of Ireland.

(Unless otherwise stated, the registers commence at an earlier date than 1830. Those parishes the registers of which begin later than 1850 are omitted from this list.)

PARISH.	PARISH.
Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick.	Ardclinis, Co. Antrim (commence 1834).
Abbeylara, Co. Longford.	Ardcolm, Co. Wexford.
Abbeymahon, Co. Cork.	Ardcrony, Co. Tipperary (commence 1830).
Achonry, Co. Sligo.	Ardfield, Co. Cork (commence 1832).
Acton, Co. Armagh.	Ardfinnan. Co. Tipperary.
Adamstown, Co. Wexford.	Ardglass, Co. Down.
Affane, Co. Waterford.	Ardmayle, Co. Tipperary.
Aghaboe. *See* Aghavoe.	Ardmore and Ballymacart, Co. Waterford (commence 1838).
Aghabog, Co. Monaghan.	Ardnageehy, Co. Cork.
Aghabulloge, Co. Cork.	Ardnurcher or Horseleap, Co. Westmeath.
Aghadowey, Co. Londonderry.	Ardoyne, Co. Carlow (commence 1835).
Aghadown, Co. Cork.	Ardquin, Co. Down.
Aghancon, King's Co. (commence 1841).	Ardstraw, Co. Tyrone.
Aghanloo, Co. Londonderry.	Arklow, Co. Wicklow.
Aghanunshin, Co. Donegal.	Armaghbreague, Co. Armagh.
Aghavallin and Kilconly, Co. Kerry.	Armoy. *See* Loughguile.
Aghavas. *See* Aughavass.	Arvagh, Co. Cavan.
Aghavoe or Aghaboe, Queen's Co.	Ashfield, Co. Cavan.
Agher, Co. Meath (commence 1840).	Askeaton, Co. Limerick.
Agherton or Ballyaghran, Co. Londonderry (commence 1830).	Athassel or Relickmurry, Co. Tipperary.
Aghmacart and Bordwell, Queen's Co.	Athlacca and Dromin, Co. Limerick.
Aghnamullen. *See* Aughnamullen.	Athleague, Co. Roscommon.
Aghour or Freshford, Co. Kilkenny.	Athlone. St. Peter's, Co. Roscommon.
Aglish, Co. Kerry.	Athnowen and Kilnaglory, Co. Cork.
Aglish, Co. Cork (commence 1834).	Attanagh, Queen's Co.
Aglishcloghane, Co. Tipperary.	Aughavass, Co. Leitrim (commence 1844).
Ahamplish, Co. Sligo.	Aughnamullen, Co. Monaghan. *See* also Crossduff.
Ahascragh, Co. Galway.	Aughrim, Co. Roscommon.
Aghern, Co. Cork.	Badoney or Bodoney, Upper, Co. Tyrone.
Aghinagh, Co. Cork.	Baleek or Belleek, Co. Armagh.
All Saints, Taughboyne, Co. Donegal.	Ballinaboy, Co. Cork.
Almoritia or Ballymorin, Co. Westmeath.	Ballinaclash, Co. Wicklow (commence 1839).
Altedesert (Pomeroy), Co. Tyrone (commence 1844).	Ballinadee, Co. Cork.
Aney or Knockainy, Co. Limerick.	Ballinamara, Co. Kilkenny.
Annaclone, Co. Down.	Ballincholla or The Neale, Co. Mayo and Galway.
Annaduff, Co. Leitrim.	Ballincuslane. *See* Ballycuslane.
Annagh or St. Anna, Co. Kerry.	Ballingarry (Cashel diocese), Co. Tipperary.
Annaghdown, Co. Galway.	Ballingarry (Killaloe diocese), Co. Tipperary.
Annahilt, Co. Down.	
Ardagh, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	
Ardagh, Co. Limerick. *See* Rathronan.	
Ardagh, Co. Meath.	
Ardara, Co. Donegal.	
Ardbraccan, Co. Meath.	
Ardclare or Cloonygormican, Co. Roscommon.	

Parish.	Parish.
Ballinlondry or Ballylanders, Co. Limerick (commence 1850).	Ballyvourney, Co. Cork (commence 1838).
Ballintemple, Co. Cavan.	Balrathboyne, Co. Meath (commence 1844).
Ballintemple or Churchtown, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Balrothery, Co. Dublin.
Ballintoy, Co. Antrim.	Balteagh, Co. Londonderry.
Ballyadams, Queen's Co.	Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.
Ballyaghran. *See* Agherton.	Bannow, Co. Wexford.
Ballyboy, King's Co.	Bansha. *See* Templeneiry.
Ballybrennan, Co. Wexford (commence 1837).	Bantry. *See* Kilmocomogue.
Ballybrood, Co. Limerick.	Bar, The, Co. Tyrone (commence 1838).
Ballyburley. *See* Primult.	Barragh, Co. Carlow (commence 1837).
Ballycahane, Co. Limerick.	Barronstown, Co. Louth.
Ballyclough, Co. Cork.	Battlebridge Church. *See* Toomna.
Ballycommon, King's Co.	Beaulieu, Co. Louth.
Ballycotton, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Belcarra Church, Co. Mayo (commence 1838).
Ballycuslane or Ballincuslane, Co. Kerry (commence 1839).	Belfast—S. Matthew, Co. Antrim (commence 1846).
Ballyeaston, Co. Antrim.	Belleek, Armagh. *See* Baleek.
Ballydelougher. *See* Kilroan.	Benowen or Bunown, Co. Westmeath.
Ballygar Church. *See* Killyon.	Bilbo, Co. Carlow (commence 1846).
Ballygawley, Co. Tyrone.	Billy, Co. Antrim.
Ballyhane, Co. Mayo.	Blackrath, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballyheige, Co. Kerry.	Bodoney. *See* Badoney.
Ballyhooley, Co. Cork.	Bohoe, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1840).
Ballyhuskard, Co. Wexford (commence 1832).	Bordwell. *See* Aghmacart.
Ballyjamesduff, Co. Cavan (commence 1831).	Borris, Co. Carlow. *See* Clonagoose.
Ballykean, King's Co.	Borris, Borrisleigh, or Twomile Borris, Co. Tipperary.
Ballyloughloe (Mount Temple), Co. Westmeath.	Borris-in-Ossory, Queen's Co.
Ballymacaleny, Gowna, or Scrabby, Co. Cavan.	Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.
Ballymacart. *See* Ardmore.	Bourney, Co. Tipperary.
Ballymackey, Co. Tipperary.	Bovevagh, Co. Londonderry.
Ballymacormick, Co. Longford.	Brade. *See* Myross, Cork.
Ballymacward, Co. Galway.	Bright, Co. Down.
Ballymakenny, Co. Louth.	Brinny, Co. Cork.
Ballymartle, Co. Cork.	Broomfield, Co. Monaghan (commence 1839).
Ballymascanlan, Co. Louth.	Brosna, Co. Kerry (commence 1841).
Ballymoney, Co. Cork.	Bruree, Co. Limerick.
Ballymore and Killare, Co. Westmeath.	Bunown. *See* Benown.
Ballymorin. *See* Almoritia.	Burnchurch, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballynaclough and Kilkeary, Co. Tipperary.	Burrishoole, Co. Mayo.
Ballynafagh. *See* Timahoe.	Bushmills. *See* Billy.
Ballynahaglish, Co. Kerry.	Buttevant, Co. Cork.
Ballynakill, Co. Waterford.	Caherconlish, Co. Limerick.
Ballynascreen. *See* St. Anne.	Cahercorney, Co. Limerick.
Ballynure, Co. Wicklow.	Cahernarry, Co. Limerick.
Ballyovey or Ballyovie, Co. Mayo (commence 1850).	Calary, Co. Wicklow (commence 1831).
Ballyrashane, Co. Antrim.	Callan, Co. Kilkenny.
Ballyroan, Queen's Co.	Calry, Co. Sligo.
Ballyscullion or Grange, Co. Antrim (commence 1844).	Camus Bann, Co. Londonderry.
Ballyscullion, Co. Londonderry.	Cannaway, Co. Cork.
Ballysheehan, Co. Tipperary (commence 1837).	Carlingford, Co. Louth.
Ballysodare or Ballysadare, Co. Sligo.	Carlingford, Rathcorr Chapel of Ease, Co. Louth (commence 1845).
Ballysonnon or Ballyshannon, Co. Kildare.	Carn, Co. Wexford.
	Carnalway, Co. Kildare.
	Carncastle. *See* Kilwaughter.
	Carogh or Carragh, Co. Kildare.
	Carrick, Co. Londonderry (commence 1847).

Parish.	Parish.
Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim.	Clonfert (Newmarket), Co. Cork.
Carrigamleary or Carrigleamleary, Co. Cork.	Clongill, Co. Meath.
Carrigrohane and Carrigrohanebeg, Co. Cork.	Clonkeen, Co. Louth.
Carrigtohill, Co. Cork.	Clonlea, Co. Clare.
Carrowdore, Co. Down (commence 1841).	Clonleigh, Co. Donegal.
Cashel, Co. Longford.	Clonmacnois, King's Co.
Castlane or Whitechurch, Co. Kilkenny.	Clonmany, Co. Donegal.
Castlebar, Co. Mayo.	Clonmeen, Co. Cork.
Castleblakeney, Co. Galway.	Clonmellon. *See* Killallon.
Castleconnor and Kilglass, Co. Sligo.	Clonmelsh. *See* Clonmulsk.
Castledermot, Co. Kildare.	Clonmethan, Co. Dublin (commence 1839).
Castlehaven or Castletownsend, Co. Cork.	Clonmore, Co. Carlow.
Castlekieran. *See* Loughan.	Clonmore, Co. Louth.
Castlelost, Co. Westmeath.	Clonmore, Co. Wexford.
Castlelyons, Co. Cork.	Clonmulsk or Clonmelsh, Co. Carlow.
Castlemagner, Co. Cork.	Clonpriest, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Castlemartyr, Co. Cork.	Clontibret, Co. Monaghan.
Castlepollard. *See* Rathgraffe.	Clontuskart, Co. Galway.
Castlerahan, Co. Cavan.	Clonygoose. *See* Clonagoose.
Castlerickard, Co. Meath (commence 1836).	Clonyhurk or Cloneyhurke, King's Co. (commence 1847).
Castletownkindalen or Vastina, Co. Westmeath.	Cloon, Co. Leitrim.
Castletownroche, Co. Cork.	Cloonygormican. *See* Ardclare.
Castletownsend. *See* Castlehaven.	Cloydagh, Co. Carlow.
Castleventry, Co. Cork.	Colp, Co. Meath.
Chapelrussell, Co. Limerick.	Columbkille, Co. Longford.
Charlemont, Co. Armagh (commence 1833).	Connor, Co. Antrim.
Churchtown, Co. Cork. *See* Ballintemple.	Convoy, Co. Donegal.
Churchtown, Co. Wexford (commence 1835).	Conwal, Co. Donegal.
Churchtown, Co. Westmeath.	Coolock, Co. Dublin.
Churchtown or Bruhenny, Co. Cork.	Coolstuff, Co. Wexford.
Clara and Kilmanaghan, King's Co.	Corbally, Co. Tipperary (commence 1834).
Clare, Co. Armagh (commence 1840).	Corclone or Curraclone, Queen's Co.
Clare Abbey, Co. Clare.	Cork:
Claremorris. *See* Kilcolman.	,, St. Finn Barr, Co. Cork.
Clashmore, Co. Waterford.	,, St. Mary Shandon, Co. Cork.
Cleenish, Co. Fermanagh.	,, St. Paul, Co. Cork.
Clenore, Co. Cork.	,, St. Peter, Co. Cork.
Cloghane, Co. Kerry.	Creagh, Co. Cork.
Clogherny, Co. Tyrone.	Crehelp. *See* Donard.
Cloghprior. *See* Finnoe.	Croagh, Co. Limerick.
Clomantagh, Co. Kilkenny.	Croom, Co. Limerick.
Clonagoose or Clonygoose, or Borris, Co. Carlow (commence 1832).	Crossboyne, Co. Mayo.
Clonakilty. *See* Kilgarriff.	Crossduff (Aughnamullen, East), Co. Monaghan.
Clonallan, Co. Down.	Crosshaven. *See* Templebredy.
Clonbeg, Co. Tipperary.	Culdaff, Co. Donegal.
Clonca, Co. Donegal.	Culfeightrin, Co. Antrim.
Clondagad, Co. Clare (commence 1831).	Cullen, Co. Cork (commence 1847).
Clondahorky, Co. Donegal.	Curraclone. *See* Corclone.
Clondrohid, Co. Cork.	Curriglass Church. *See* Mogeely.
Clondulane, Co. Cork.	Cushendun, Co. Antrim (commence 1839).
Clone, Co. Wexford (commence 1833).	Dalkey, Co. Dublin (commence 1841).
Clonfadforan, Co. Westmeath.	Darver. *See* Derver.
Clonfeacle, Co. Tyrone.	Denn, Co. Cavan.
Clonfert, Co. Galway.	Derry:
	,, Chapel of Ease, Londonderry.
	Derrybrusk, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1847).
	Derrygortrevy, Co. Tyrone.
	Derrygrath, Co. Tipperary (commence 1839).

PARISH.

Derryheen, Co. Cavan (commence 1835).
Derrykeighan, Co. Antrim.
Derrylane, Co. Cavan (commence 1845).
Derrylossory, Co. Wicklow.
Derryvollan, South, Co. Fermanagh.
Derver or Darver, Co. Louth (commence 1832).
Desertmore, Co. Cork.
Desertoghill, Co. Londonderry.
Desertegny, Co. Donegal.
Diamond, The, Co. Armagh (commence 1848).
Donadea, Co. Kildare.
Donagh, Co. Donegal (commence 1836).
Donaghmoyne, Co. Monaghan.
Donaghmore, Co. Donegal.
Donaghmore, Co. Cork.
Donaghmore, Queen's Co.
Donaghmore, Upper, Co. Tyrone (commence 1842).
Donaghpatrick, Co. Meath.
Donamon or Dunamon, Cos. Roscommon and Galway (commence 1845. *See* Fuerty).
Donard and Crehelp, Co. Wicklow.
Donanaughta, Co. Galway.
Donegore. *See* Kilbride.
Doon, Co. Limerick.
Doonass. *See* Kiltinanlea.
Doonfeeny. *See* Dunfeeny.
Dorrha, Co. Tipperary (commence 1832).
Drakestown, Co. Meath.
Drehidtarsna, Co. Limerick.
Drinagh, Co. Cork.
Drishane, Co. Cork.
Dromara, Co. Down.
Dromard, Co. Sligo.
Dromin. *See* Athlacca.
Dromiskin, Co. Louth.
Dromkeen, Co. Limerick (commence 1830).
Dromod and Prior, Co. Kerry.
Dromore, Co. Tyrone.
Dromtarriff, Co. Cork.
Drumakelly or Drumnakilly, Co. Tyrone (commence 1843).
Drumcannon, Co. Waterford.
Drumclamph, Co. Tyrone (commence 1847).
Drumcliff, Co. Sligo.
Drumcondra, Co. Dublin.
Drumcree or Kilcumney, Co. Westmeath.
Drumgath, Co. Down.
Drumlane, Co. Cavan.
Drumlummin, Co. Cavan.
Drumnakilly. *See* Drumnakelly.
Drumraney, King's Co.
Drumreilly, Co. Leitrim.
Drumshanbo, Co. Leitrim.
Drumtullagh, Co. Antrim (commence 1841).
Duagh, Co. Kerry.

PARISH.

Dublin:
,, St. Andrew, Co. Dublin.
,, St. Anne, Co. Dublin.
,, St. Bridget, Co. Dublin.
,, St. George C.E., Co. Dublin.
,, St. Michael, Co. Dublin.
,, St. Michan, Co. Dublin.
,, Swift's Alley Church, Co. Dublin (commence 1848).
Duleek, Co. Meath.
Dunaghy, Co. Antrim (commence 1831).
Dunamon. *See* Donamon.
Dunany, Co. Louth.
Dunboe, Co. Londonderry.
Dunboyne, Co. Meath.
Duncormick, Co. Wexford.
Dunderrow, Co. Cork.
Duneane, Co. Antrim.
Dunfeeny or Doonfeeny and Kilbride, Co. Mayo (commence 1842).
Dungarvan, Co. Kilkenny.
Dungourney, Co. Cork.
Dunhill, Co. Waterford.
Dunkitt, Co. Kilkenny.
Dunleer, Co. Louth.
Dunmanway. *See* Fanlobbus.
Dunmore, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1839).
Dunmore, Co. Galway.
Dunsfort, Co. Down.
Dunshaughlin, Co. Meath (commence 1839).
Duntrileague. *See* Galbally.
Dunurlin, Co. Kerry (commence 1831).
Durrow, Queen's Co.
Durrus and Kilcrohane, Co. Cork.
Dysart, Co. Roscommon. *See* Tessaragh.
Dysart, Co. Waterford.
Dysart-Enos, Queen's Co.
Dysartgallen, Queen's Co.
Dysert, Co. Kerry. *See* Killentierna.
Edermine, Co. Wexford.
Eglish, King's Co. (commence 1834).
Eirke or Erke, Co. Kilkenny.
Elphin, Co. Roscommon.
Emly, Co. Tipperary (commence 1849).
Enniscoffey, Westmeath.
Enniskeen, Co. Cavan.
Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh.
Ennisnag, Co. Kilkenny.
Ennistimon. *See* Kilmanaheen.
Erke. *See* Eirke.
Errigal, Co. Londonderry.
Errigal-Portclare, Co. Tyrone (commence 1835).
Errigal-Shanco, Co. Monaghan (commence 1842).
Errigal-Trough, Co. Monaghan and Tyrone.
Fanlobbus, Co. Cork.
Farrihy or Farahy, Co. Cork.
Faughart, Co. Louth.
Feakle, Co. Clare

Parish.	Parish.
Fedamore, Co. Limerick.	Inchyolaghan, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1839).
Feenagh, Co. Leitrim.	Inniskenny, Co. Cork.
Fennor, Co. Tipperary.	Innislounagh, Co. Tipperary and Waterford.
Ferbane, King's Co.	Innismagrath, Co. Leitrim.
Fermoyle, Co. Londonderry (commence 1843).	Islandmagee, Co. Antrim.
Fethard, Co. Wexford.	Julianstown, Co. Meath.
Fiddown, Co. Kilkenny.	Kanturk, Co. Cork.
Finglas, Co. Dublin.	Kellitstown, Co. Carlow.
Finnoe and Cloghprior, Co. Tipperary.	Kells, Co. Kilkenny.
Fontstown, Co. Kildare.	Kentstown, Co. Meath.
Forkill, Co. Armagh.	Kilbarron, Co. Tipperary.
Foxford. *See* Straid.	Kilbecon, Co. Kilkenny.
Foyran, Co. Westmeath (commence 1843).	Kilbeggan, Co. Westmeath.
Frankfield, Co. Cork (commence 1838).	Kilbeheny, Co. Limerick (commence 1839).
Frankford. *See* Ballyboy.	Kilberry, Co. Kildare (commence 1831).
Freshford. *See* Aghour.	Kilbixy, Co. Westmeath.
Fuerty, Co. Roscommon.	Kilbolane. *See* Knocktemple.
Galbally, Co. Limerick.	Kilbonane, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Gallen, King's Co. (commence 1842).	Kilbrew, Co. Meath.
Galtrim, Co. Meath.	Kilbride and Donegore, Co. Antrim.
Garrison, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1831).	Kilbride, Co. Mayo. *See* Dunfeeny.
Garristown, Co. Dublin (commence 1842).	Kilbride, Co. Roscommon. *See* Roscommon.
Garrycloyne, Co. Cork.	Kilbride (Blessington), Co. Wicklow (commence 1834).
Gartan, Co. Donegal.	Kilbride (Enorily), Co. Wicklow (commence 1834).
Gartree, Co. Antrim (commence 1832).	Kilbride, Castlecor, Co. Meath.
Garvaghy, Co. Down.	Kilbrin and Liscarroll, Co. Cork.
Glanworth, Co. Cork.	Kilbrittain, Co. Cork (commence 1832).
Glencolumbkille, Co. Donegal.	Kilcar, Co. Donegal.
Glenkeen, Co. Tipperary.	Kilcaskin, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Glenlough (Killasnet), Co. Leitrim (commence 1836).	Kilcleagh (Moate), Co. Westmeath.
Gortroe, Co. Cork.	Kilclief, Co. Down.
Gowna or Ballymacaleny, Co. Cavan.	Kilcock, Co. Kildare.
Gowran, Co. Kilkenny.	Kilcoe, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Grange, Co. Waterford. *See* Kinsalebeg.	Kilcolgan, Co. Galway.
Grangesilvae, Co. Kilkenny.	Kilcolman, Co. Mayo.
Grean, Co. Limerick.	Kilcolman, King's Co. (commence 1839).
Great Connell and Ladytown, Co. Kildare.	Kilcommon-Erris, Co. Mayo (commence 1833).
Groomsport, Co. Down (commence 1842).	Kilconduff, Co. Mayo.
Gweedore, Co. Donegal (commence 1847).	Kilconickny, Co. Galway.
Hacketstown, Co. Carlow.	Kilconnell, Co. Galway.
Haggardstown, Louth (commence 1844).	Kilcooly, Co. Tipperary (commence 1832).
Headford, Co. Galway.	Kilcormick, Co. Wexford.
Heynstown, Co. Louth.	Kilcornan, Co. Limerick.
Hollymount, Co. Down (commence 1840).	Kilcredan, Co. Cork.
Hollywood, Co. Dublin.	Kilcrohane, Co. Cork. *See* Durrus.
Hollywood, Co. Wicklow.	Kilcrohane, Co. Kerry.
Holy Cross, Co. Tipperary.	Kilculliheen. *See* Macully.
Hook and Templetown, Co. Wexford.	Kilcully, Co. Cork (commence 1844).
Horetown, Co. Wexford.	Kilcumney. *See* Drumcree.
Horseleap. *See* Ardnurcher.	Kildalkey, Co. Meath (commence 1843).
Ightermurragh, Co. Cork.	Kildallan, Co. Cavan.
Inch, Co. Cork (commence 1836).	Kildarton, Co. Armagh.
Inch, Co. Donegal.	Kildimo, Co. Limerick.
Inchigeelagh, Co. Cork.	Kildolla, Co. Antrim (commence 1850).
Inchinabackey, Co. Cork (commence 1841).	Kildysart or Killadysert, Co. Clare.
	Kilfane, Co. Kilkenny.

PARISH.

Kilfarboy, Co. Clare.
Kilfaughnabeg, Co. Cork (commence 1837).
Kilfenora, Co. Clare.
Kilfearagh, Co. Clare (commence 1842).
Kilfinaghty, Co. Clare.
Kilfithmone, Co. Tipperary.
Kilflyn, Co. Kerry.
Kilgarriff, Co. Cork.
Kilgeffin, Co. Roscommon.
Kilglass, Co. Longford.
Kilglass, Co. Roscommon (commence 1842).
Kilglass, Co. Sligo (commence (1844). *See* also Castleconnor.
Kilkeedy, Co. Clare (commence 1835).
Kilkenny:
,, St. John's, Co. Kilkenny.
,, St. Mary's and St. Patrick's, Co. Kilkenny.
Kilkerrin, Co. Galway.
Killaconnigan. *See* Killochonagan.
Killaderry or Philipstown, King's Co.
Killadysert. *See* Kildysart.
Killagan, Co. Antrim (commence 1840).
Killaghtee, Co. Donegal.
Killaliathan or Killonahan, Co. Limerick.
Killallon, Cos. Meath and Westmeath.
Killaloan, Co. Tipperary.
Killamery, Co. Kilkenny.
Killannin, Co. Galway (commence 1844).
Killanully, Co. Cork (commence 1831).
Killanumery, Co. Leitrim.
Killaraght, Co. Sligo (commence 1830).
Killard, Co. Clare (commence 1832).
Killane. *See* Ballymore, Co. Westmeath.
Killargue, Co. Leitrim.
Killarney, Co. Kerry.
Killasnet, Co. Leitrim. *See* also Glenlough.
Killaspugmullane, Co. Cork (commence 1840).
Killea, Co. Donegal.
Killead, Co. Antrim (commence, 1838).
Killeagh, Co. Cork.
Killeagh, Co. Meath.
Killeavy or Mullaghglass, Co. Armagh.
Killedan, Co. Mayo (commence 1845).
Killeedy, Co. Limerick (commence 1839).
Killeely, Cos. Limerick and Clare.
Killelagh, Co. Londonderry (Register wanting 1829-44). *See* Maghera.
Killemlagh, Co. Kerry (commence 1850).
Killenaule, Co. Tipperary.
Killentierna or Killeentierna or Dysert, Co. Kerry.
Killeny or Killiney, Co. Kerry.
Killererin, Co. Galway.
Killermogh, Queen's Co.
Killerry, Co. Sligo (commence 1843).
Killeshil or Killeeshil, Co. Tyrone.

PARISH.

Killevy. *See* Killeavy.
Killian. *See* Killyon.
Killigar or Killygar, Co. Leitrim (commence 1837).
Killinaboy, Co. Clare (commence 1832).
Killinagh, Co. Cavan.
Killinane, Co. Galway.
Killincoole, Co. Louth.
Killiney, Co. Kerry. *See* Killeny.
Killinick and Ballybrennan, Co. Wexford.
Killinkere, Co. Cavan.
Killinvoy, Co. Roscommon.
Killishee or Killashee, Co. Kildare.
Killiskey, Co. Wicklow.
Killochonagan or Killaconnigan, Co. Meath.
Killodiernan, Co. Tipperary.
Killoe, Co. Longford.
Killonahan. *See* Killaliathan.
Killoran, Co. Sligo.
Killoscully, Co. Tipperary (commence 1840).
Killoteran, Co. Waterford.
Killough, Co. Down.
Killoughy, King's Co.
Killowen, Co. Cork (commence 1833).
Killukin, Co. Roscommon.
Killury and Rattoo, Co. Kerry.
Killygar. *See* Killigar.
Killygarvan, Co. Donegal.
Killymard, Co. Donegal.
Killyon or Killian and Kilroran, Co. Galway (commence 1833).
Kilmacabea, Co. Cork.
Kilmacduagh, Co. Galway.
Kilmacahill. *See* Killmocahill and Shankill.
Kilmacow, Co. Kilkenny.
Kilmacrenan, Co. Donegal.
Kilmacshalgan, Co. Sligo.
Kilmacteige, Co. Sligo.
Kilmahon, Co. Cork.
Kilmainhamwood, Co. Meath.
Kilmaley, Co. Clare (commence 1836).
Kilmallock, Co. Limerick.
Kilmaloda, Co. Cork.
Kilmanaghan, King's Co. *See* Clara.
Kilmanaheen, Co. Clare.
Kilmastulla and Templecalla, Co. Tipperary.
Kilmeague or Lullymore, Co. Kildare.
Kilmessan, Co. Meath (commence 1839).
Kilmichael, Co. Cork.
Kilmina or Kilmeena, Co. Mayo (commence 1831).
Kilmocahill or Kilmacahill, Co. Kilkenny.
Kilmocomoge, Co. Cork.
Kilmoe, Co. Cork.
Kilmoiley or Kilmoyly, Co. Kerry (commence 1841).
Kilmokea. *See* Whitechurch, Co. Wexford.
Kilmoon, Co. Meath.

Parish.	Parish.
Kilmore, Co. Tipperary.	Laracor, Co. Meath.
Kilmore Erris and Kilcommon, Co. Mayo.	Laraghbryan. *See* Maynooth.
Kilmuckridge or Ballyvalden, Co. Wexford.	Larah, Co. Cavan.
Kilmurry, Co. Cork (commence 1841). *See* Moviddy.	Lattin. *See* Shronell.
Kilmurry, Co. Clare.	Lavey, Co. Cavan (commence 1836).
Kilmurry, Co. Limerick.	Leck, Co. Donegal (commence 1834).
Kilnagarenagh or Kilnagarnagh or Lemanaghan, King's Co.	Leckpatrick, Co. Tyrone.
Kilnaglory. *See* Athnowen.	Leighlin. *See* Oldleighlin.
Kilnagross, Co. Cork.	Leighmoney, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Kilnamanagh, Co. Wexford (commence 1836).	Lemanaghan. *See* Kilnagarenagh.
Kilnemartyr, Co. Cork.	Leney, Co. Westmeath.
Kilpatrick, Co. Wexford (commence 1833).	Lettermacward, Co. Donegal (commence 1840).
Kilpeacon. Co. Limerick.	Lifford. *See* Clonleigh.
Kilranelagh. *See* Kiltegan.	Limerick :—
Kilroan or Ballydelougher, Co. Cork.	St. Patrick and Kilquane, Co. Limerick.
Kilroan. *See* Ringrone.	Lisbellaw, Co. Fermanagh.
Kilronan, Co. Roscommon.	Liscarroll. *See* Kilbrin.
Kilronan, Co. Waterford (commence 1840).	Lisgoold, Co. Cork (commence 1847).
Kilroran. *See* Killyon.	Lismalin, Co. Tipperary.
Kilrossanty, Co. Waterford.	Lisnadill, Co. Armagh.
Kilruane, Co. Tipperary (commence 1839).	Lisronagh, Co. Tipperary.
Kilrush, Co. Wexford (commence 1838).	Lissadill, Co. Sligo (commence 1836).
Kilsaran, Co. Louth.	Listerlin, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1836).
Kilseily, Co. Clare.	Litter, Co. Cork.
Kilskeer, Co. Meath.	Lockeene, or Loughkeen, Co. Tipperary.
Kiltallagh, Co. Kerry.	Loghill. *See* Loughill.
Kiltegan and Kilranelagh, Co. Wicklow.	Longfield. *See* Langfield.
Kiltenanlea, Co. Clare.	Lorrha, Co. Tipperary.
Kiltormer, Co. Galway.	Lorum, Co. Carlow.
Kiltubbrid, Co. Leitrim.	Loughan, or Castlekieran, Co. Meath (commence 1836).
Kilvemnon, Co. Tipperary.	Loughcrew, Co. Meath.
Kilwarlin. *See* St. John.	Loughglinn, Co. Roscommon.
Kilwaughter and Carncastle, Co. Antrim.	Loughguile and Armoy, Co. Antrim.
Kilworth, Co. Cork.	Loughill, or Loghill, Co. Limerick.
Kinneagh, Co. Carlow.	Louisburgh (Bunlahinch), Co. Mayo.
Kinnegad, Co. Westmeath.	Louth, Co. Louth.
Kinneigh, Co. Cork.	Lucan, Co. Dublin.
Kinnitty, King's Co.	Lullymore. *See* Kilmeague.
Kinsalebeg and Grange, Co. Waterford.	Lynally, King's Co.
Knockainy. *See* Aney.	Macosquin. *See* Camus Bann.
Knockane, Co. Kerry.	Macully, or Muckalee and Kilculliheen, Cos. Kilkenny and Waterford.
Knockavilly, Co. Cork.	Maghera, Co. Down.
Knockgraffon, Co. Tipperary.	Magheradroll, Co. Down.
Knockmark, Co. Meath.	Magherahamlet, Co. Down.
Knockmourne, Co. Cork.	Magherally, Co. Down.
Knocktemple and Kilbolane, Co. Cork.	Magourney, Co. Cork.
Knocktopher, Co. Kilkenny.	Mansfieldtown, Co. Louth.
Lackagh, Co. Kildare (commence 1830).	Marshalstown, Co. Cork (commence 1831).
Lackan, Co. Mayo (commence 1833).	Maynooth, or Laraghbryan, Co. Kildare.
Ladytown. *See* Great Connell.	Mayo, Co. Mayo.
Laghy, Co. Donegal (commence 1836).	Mealiffe, or Moyaliff, Co. Tipperary.
Langfield Lower, or West Longfield. Co. Tyrone.	Meigh, Co. Armagh (commence 1831).
Langfield Upper, or East Longfield, Co. Tyrone.	Mevagh, Co. Donegal.
	Middletown, Co. Armagh.
	Middleton, Co. Cork.
	Millstreet. *See* Drishane.
	Milltownmalbay. *See* Kilfarboy.
	Moate. *See* Kilcleagh.

Parish.	Parish.
Modreeny, Co. Tipperary.	Newtown Gore, Co. Leitrim (commence 1847).
Mogeely, Co. Cork.	Newtown Hamilton, Co. Armagh.
Mogorban, or Magorban, Co. Tipperary.	Newtownsaville (parish of Clogher), Co. Tyrone (commence 1833).
Molahiffe, Co. Kerry.	Nobber, Co. Meath.
Monamolin, Co. Wexford.	Nurney, Co. Carlow.
Monanimy, Co. Cork.	Nurney, Co. Kildare.
Monart, Co. Wexford.	O'Briensbridge, Co. Clare (commence 1830).
Monivea, Co. Galway.	Odagh, Co. Kilkenny.
Monksland, Co. Waterford (commence 1836).	Ogonnilloe, Co. Clare.
Monsea, Co. Tipperary.	Old Connell. *See* Morristownbiller.
Moore and Drum, Co. Roscommon.	Old Leighlin, Co. Carlow (wanting before 1837).
Morristownbiller and Old Connell, Co. Kildare.	Old Ross, Co. Wexford.
Mothel, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1843).	Omeath, Co. Louth (commence 1838).
Mothel, Co. Waterford.	Oran, Co. Roscommon (commence 1833).
Mountfield (parish of Cappagh), Co. Tyrone (commence 1835).	Painestown, Co. Meath.
Mounttemple. *See* Ballyloughloe.	Philipstown. *See* Killaderry.
Mourne Abbey, Co. Cork.	Pomeroy, Co. Tyrone. (*See* also Altedesert).
Moviddy, Co. Cork.	Portarlington (S. Michael's), Queen's Co. (commence 1849).
Moville Lower, Co. Donegal.	Portglenone, Co. Antrim.
Moy, Co. Tyrone.	Portloman, Co. Westmeath.
Moyaliff. *See* Mealiffe.	Portmarnock, Co. Dublin.
Moydow, Co. Longford.	Powerstown, Co. Kilkenny.
Moyglare, Co. Meath.	Primult, or Ballyburley, King's Co. (commence 1849).
Moylary, or Mullary, Co. Louth.	Quin, Co. Clare.
Moylisker, Co. Westmeath.	Raddanstown, or Rodanstown, Co. Meath.
Moynalty, Co. Meath.	Rahan, Co. Cork.
Moyne, Co. Tipperary.	Rahan, King's Co.
Moyne, Co. Wicklow.	Raloo, Co. Antrim (commence 1842).
Moyrus Roundstone, Co. Galway (commence 1841).	Ramoan, Co. Antrim.
Mullagh, Co. Cavan.	Rasharkin, Co. Antrim (commence 1845).
Mullaghadun, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1837).	Ratass, Co. Kerry (commence 1850).
Mullaghbrack, Co. Armagh.	Rathangan, Co. Kildare.
Mullaghfad, Cos. Fermanagh and Monaghan (commence 1836).	Rathaspick, Queen's Co.
Mullaghglass. *See* Killeavy.	Rathbarry, Co. Cork.
Mullary. *See* Moylary.	Rathbeggan, Co. Meath.
Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.	Rathclarin, Co. Cork.
Munterconnaught, Co. Cavan (commence 1836).	Rathconnell, Co. Westmeath.
Murragh, Co. Cork (commence 1843).	Rathconrath, Co. Westmeath.
Myross, Co. Cork.	Rathcoole and Tassagard, or Saggart, Co. Dublin.
Nantinan, Co. Limerick.	Rathcor. *See* Carlingford.
Narraghmore, Co. Kildare.	Rathcormack, Co. Cork.
Nathlash, or St. Nathlash, Co. Cork.	Rathdrumin, Co. Louth (commence 1845).
Navan, Co. Meath.	Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.
Neale. *See* Ballincholla.	Rathkenny, Co. Meath.
Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.	Rathkieran, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1830).
Newcastle, Co. Limerick.	Rathlin, Co. Antrim (commence 1845).
Newchapel, Co. Tipperary.	Rathmacnee, Co. Wexford.
Newmarket. *See* Clonfert, Co. Cork.	Rathmolyon, Co. Meath.
Newport. *See* Burrishoole.	Rathmore, Co. Kildare.
New Ross, St. Mary, Co. Wexford.	Rathmullan, Co. Down.
Newtown, Co. Meath.	Rathronan, Co. Tipperary.
Newtown Ards, Co. Down (wanting before 1838).	Rathronan and Ardagh, Co. Limerick.
Newtown Crommelin, Co. Antrim (commence 1842).	Ratoath, Co. Meath.
Newtown Cunningham. *See* All Saints, Taughboyne.	
Newtown Fertullagh, Co. Westmeath.	

Parish.	Parish.
Rattoo. *See* Killury.	Stackallan, Co. Meath.
Raymochy, Co. Donegal.	Stillorgan and Kilmacud, Co. Dublin.
Raymunterdoney, Co. Donegal.	Straid, or Strade, or Templemore, Co. Mayo.
Redcross, Co. Wicklow (commence 1830).	Swineford. *See* Kilconduff.
Redlion, Co. Cavan. *See* Killinagh.	Taghboy, or Taughboy. *See* Tessaragh.
Relickmurry. *See* Athassell.	Taghmon, Co. Westmeath.
Reynagh, King's Co.	Taghmon, Co. Wexford.
Rich-hill, Co. Armagh (commence 1837).	Tallaght, Co. Dublin.
Ringagonagh, Co. Waterford (commence 1833).	Tamlaght O'Crilly, Lower, Co. Londonderry.
Ringrone and Kilroan, Co. Cork.	Tamlaght O'Crilly, Upper, Co. Londonderry.
Rodanstown. *See* Raddanstown.	Tara, Co. Meath.
Rooskey. *See* Tarmonbarry.	Tascoffin, or Tiscoffin, Co. Kilkenny (commence 1835).
Rosbercon, Co. Kilkenny.	Taunagh, Co. Sligo (commence 1830).
Roscommon and Kilbride, Co. Roscommon.	Templebredy, Co. Cork (commence 1830).
Ross, Co. Galway (commence 1845).	Templecalla. *See* Kilmastulla.
Rossdroit, Co. Wexford.	Templecrone, Co. Donegal.
Rossinver, Co. Leitrim.	Templederry, Co. Tipperary.
Rossmire, Co. Waterford (commence 1834).	Templeludigan. *See* Templeudigan.
Rossnowlagh, Co. Donegal (commence 1831).	Templemartin, Co. Cork.
Rostellan, Co. Cork (commence 1838).	Templemichael-de-duagh, Co. Cork.
Roundstone. *See* Moyrus.	Templenacarriga, Co. Cork.
Rower, The, Co. Kilkenny.	Templeneiry, or Bansha, Co. Tipperary.
Russagh, Co. Westmeath.	Templenoe, Co. Kerry.
Saggart. *See* Rathcoole.	Templeomalus, Co. Cork (commence 1834).
St. Anna, or Annagh, Co. Kerry.	Templeport, Co. Cavan.
St. Anne, Ballynascreen, Co. Londonderry (commence 1843).	Templescobin, or Templescoby, Co. Wexford.
St. Brendan's, Co. Cork (commence 1846).	Templetenny, Co. Tipperary.
St. Doulough's, Co. Dublin.	Templetown. *See* Hook.
St. John, Kilwarlin, Co. Down (commence 1844).	Templetrine, Co. Cork.
St. Mullin, Co. Carlow (commence 1832).	Templetuohy, Co. Tipperary.
St. Nathlash. See Nathlash.	Templeudigan, or Templeludigan, Co. Wexford.
Sallaghy, Co. Fermanagh (commence 1841).	Termonbarry, or Tarmonbarry, Co. Roscommon.
Saul, Co. Down.	Termonfeckin, Co. Louth.
Scarvagh, Co. Down (commence 1850).	Termonmaguirk, Co. Tyrone.
Scrabby. *See* Ballymacaleny.	Tessaragh, or Tisrara, Taughboy and Dysart, Co. Roscommon.
Seirkieran, King's Co.	Tessauran. *See* Tisaran.
Shanagolden, Co. Limerick.	Thomastown, Co. Kildare.
Shandrum, Co. Cork (commence 1831).	Thurles, Co. Tipperary.
Shankill, or St. Kill, and Kilmocahill, Co. Kilkenny.	Tibohine, Co. Roscommon.
Shanrahan and Templetenny, Co. Tipperary.	Timahoe ad Ballynafagh, Co. Kildare (commence 1841).
Shercock, Co. Cavan.	Timogue, Queen's Co.
Shronell and Lattin, Co. Tipperary.	Timoleague, Co. Cork.
Shrule, Co. Longford.	Tipperkevin, Co. Kildare.
Sixmilebridge. *See* Kilfinaghty.	Tisaran, or Tessauran, King's Co.
Skeirke, Queen's Co.	Tisrara. *See* Tessaragh.
Skreen, Co. Sligo (commence 1843).	Tobercurry, Co. Sligo (commence 1832)
Skreen, or Skryne, Co. Meath.	Toem, Co. Tipperary.
Skull, Co. Cork (commence 1830).	Tomgraney, Co. Clare.
Slane, Co. Meath.	Toomna, or Tumna (Battlebridge Church, Co. Roscommon (commence 1839).
Slavin, or Slawin, Co. Fermanagh.	Tracton, Co. Cork.
Sligo. *See* Calry.	Tramore. See Drumcannon.
Stabannan, Co. Louth.	Tubbrid, Co. Tipperary.
	Tullabracky, Co. Limerick.

Parish.	Parish.
Tullagh, Co. Cork.	Wallstown, Co. Cork.
Tulloh, or Tulla, Co. Clare.	Waterford, Abbey Church. *See* Macully.
Tullycorbet, Co. Monaghan (commence 1835).	Wells, Co. Carlow.
Tullylease, Co. Cork (commence 1850).	Whitechurch, Co. Cork.
Tullynakill, Co. Down.	Whitechurch, Co. Kilkenny. *See* Castlane.
Tumna. *See* Toomna.	Whitechurch and Kilmokea, Co. Wexford.
Tynagh, Co. Galway.	Whitechurch, Co. Waterford.
Ullard, Cos. Kilkenny and Carlow (commence 1836).	Youghalarra, Co. Tipperary (commence 1840).
Vastina. *See* Castletownkindalen.	
Ventry, Co. Kerry (commence 1831).	

APPENDIX II.

List of Parishes for which Parochial Returns of Baptisms, &c., made annually to the Bishops' Visitations, are preserved in the Public Record Office, which to some extent supply defects of the Parish Registers.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Abbeyfeale	Limerick	Limerick.
Abbeylara	Ardagh	Longford.
Achill	Tuam	Mayo.
Achonry	Achonry	Sligo.
Aghaderg	Dromore	Down.
Aghadown	Ross	Cork.
Aghalurcher	Clogher	Fermanagh and Tyrone.
Aghancon	Killaloe	King's.
Aghanunshin	Raphoe	Donegal.
Aghaveagh	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Aghavoe	Ossory	Queen's.
Agher	Meath	Meath.
Agherton	Connor	Londonderry.
Aghmacart	Ossory	Queen's.
Aglishcloghane	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Annaduff	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Annagelliff	Kilmore	Cavan.
Antrim	Connor	Antrim.
Ardagh	Ardagh	Longford.
Ardara	Raphoe	Donegal.
Ardcarne	Elphin	Roscommon.
Ardclinis	Connor	Antrim.
Ardfert	Ardfert	Kerry.
Ardnurcher or Horseleap	Meath	Westmeath.
Arklow	Dublin	Wicklow.
Arvagh	Kilmore	Cavan.
Ashfield	Kilmore	Cavan.
Athlacca	Limerick	Limerick.
Athleague	Elphin	Roscommon.
Athlone—St. Mary	Meath	Westmeath.
Athlone—St. Peter	Elphin	Roscommon.
Athlumney	Meath	Meath.
Aughnamullen	Clogher	Monaghan.
Balbriggan	Dublin	Dublin.
Balla and Drum	Tuam	Mayo.
Ballinaboy	Cork	Cork.
Ballinadee	Cork	Cork.
Ballinakill	Tuam	Galway and Mayo.
Ballingarry and Uskane.	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Ballintemple	Dublin	Wicklow.
Ballintemple	Kilmore	Cavan.
Ballybay	Clogher	Monaghan.
Ballycommon	Kildare	King's.
Ballyeaston	Connor	Antrim.
Ballyhane	Tuam	Mayo.
Ballymachugh	Ardagh	Cavan.
Ballymacaleny or Gowna	Ardagh	Cavan.
Ballymackey	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Ballymaglasson	Meath	Meath.
Ballymoney	Cork	Cork.
Ballynacourty	Limerick and Ardfert	Kerry.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Ballysakeery	Killala	Mayo.
Ballysax	Kildare	Kildare.
Ballysodare	Achonry	Sligo.
Ballywillan	Connor	Antrim.
Baltinglass	Leighlin	Wicklow.
Banagher	Derry	Londonderry.
Baronscourt	Derry	Tyrone.
Barragh	Leighlin	Carlow.
Belleek	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Belturbet	Kilmore	Cavan.
Bohoe	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Borrisokane	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Bourney and Borrisnafarney	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Boyle	Elphin	Roscommon.
Brinny and Knockavilly	Cork	Cork.
Bruff	Limerick	Limerick.
Bumlin	Elphin	Roscommon
Cahernarry	Limerick	Limerick.
Carnteel	Armagh	Tyrone.
Carrick	Lismore	Tipperary.
Carrickmacross	Clogher	Monaghan.
Carrigaline	Cork	Cork.
Carrigallen	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Carrigrohane	Cork and Cloyne	Cork.
Castle Archdall, with Derryvollan	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Castlecarbery	Kildare	Kildare.
Castleconnor and Kilglass	Killala	Sligo.
Castlejordan	Meath	King's.
Castlemagner	Cloyne	Cork.
Castlemore	Achonry	Mayo.
Castlerickard	Meath	Meath.
Castleterra	Kilmore	Cavan.
Castletownarra	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Castletownkindalen	Meath	Westmeath.
Chapelizod	Dublin	Dublin.
Chapelrussell	Limerick	Limerick.
Churchtown or Bruhenny	Cloyne	Cork.
Cloghran	Dublin	Dublin.
Clonagoose or Borris	Leighlin	Carlow.
Clonaslee	Kildare	Kildare.
Clonbroney	Ardagh	Longford.
Clondagad	Killaloe	Clare.
Clondahorky	Raphoe	Donegal.
Clondavaddock	Raphoe	Donegal.
Clones	Clogher	Monaghan.
Cloney	Killaloe	Clare.
Clongish	Ardagh	Longford.
Clonlea	Killaloe	Clare.
Clonmacnoise	Meath	King's.
Clonmethan	Dublin	Dublin.
Clonmore	Leighlin	Carlow.
Clonoe	Armagh	Tyrone.
Clonsast	Kildare	Kildare.
Clonsilla	Dublin	Dublin.
Clontarf	Dublin	Dublin.
Cloon	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Cloonfinlough and Cloontuskart	Elphin	Roscommon.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Coolstuff	Ferns	Wexford
Corcomohide and Kilmeedy	Limerick	Limerick.
Cork, Holy Trinity,	Cork	Cork.
Cork—S. Peter	Cork	Cork.
Creagh	Ross	Cork.
Croagh	Limerick	Limerick.
Currin	Clogher	Monaghan.
Currin Drum	Clogher	Monaghan.
Dangen Donovan	Cloyne	Cork.
Derrybrusk	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Derrylane	Kilmore	Cavan.
Derrylossery	Dublin	Wicklow.
Derrynoose	Armagh	Armagh.
Derryvollan, South	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Desartsarges	Cork	Cork.
Devenish	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Donabate	Dublin	Dublin.
Donaghcloney	Dromore	Down.
Donaghendry	Armagh	Tyrone.
Donaghmore	Dromore	Down.
Donamon	Elphin	Roscommon.
Donard and Crehelp	Dublin	Wicklow.
Douglas	Cork	Cork.
Drinagh	Cork	Cork.
Dromard	Killala	Sligo.
Dromdaleague	Cork	Cork.
Drumballyroney	Dromore	Down.
Drumclamph	Derry	Tyrone.
Drumcliff	Elphin	Sligo.
Drumcliff	Killaloe	Clare.
Drumcondra	Dublin	Dublin.
Drumcree	Meath	Westmeath.
Drumgath	Dromore	Down.
Drumgoon	Kilmore	Cavan.
Drumkrin	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Drumlane	Kilmore	Cavan.
Drumlease	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Drummully	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Drumreilly	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Drumsnat	Clogher	Monaghan.
Drung	Kilmore	Cavan.
Dublin—S. George	Dublin	Dublin.
Dublin—S. James	Dublin	Dublin.
Dunaghy	Connor	Antrim.
Dunboyne	Meath	Meath.
Dunderrow	Cork	Cork.
Dunfeeny and Kilbride	Killala	Mayo.
Dunganstown	Dublin	Wicklow.
Dungarvan	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Dunkerrin	Killaloe	King's and Tipperary.
Dunmore	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Dunshaughlin	Meath	Meath.
Durrow	Meath	King's.
Eglish	Meath	King's.
Elphin	Elphin	Roscommon.
Ematris	Clogher	Monaghan.
Emlafad	Achonry	Sligo.
Enniscorthy—S. Mary	Ferns	Wexford.
Ennisnag	Ossory	Kilkenny.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Errigal	Derry	Londonderry.
Errigal Portclare	Clogher	Tyrone.
Errigal Trough	Clogher	Monaghan.
Ettagh	Killaloe	King's.
Fanlobbus	Cork	Cork.
Feenagh	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Feighcullen	Kildare	Kildare.
Fenagh	Leighlin	Carlow.
Ferbane	Meath	King's.
Findonagh	Clogher	Tyrone.
Finnoe	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Fontstown	Dublin	Kildare.
Fuerty	Elphin	Roscommon.
Gallen	Meath	King's.
Galloon	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Garrison (with Devenish).	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Garristown	Dublin	Dublin.
Garrycloyne	Cloyne	Cork.
Garvaghy	Dromore	Down.
Gilltown and Tubber	Dublin	Kildare.
Glencolumkille	Raphoe	Donegal.
Glenealy	Dublin	Wicklow.
Glynn	Connor	Antrim.
Gortroe	Cloyne	Cork.
Gowran	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Graigue	Leighlin	Kilkenny.
Granard	Ardagh	Longford.
Great Connell	Kildare	Kildare.
Hacketstown	Leighlin	Carlow.
Hook and Templetown	Ferns	Wexford.
Howth	Dublin	Dublin.
Inchigeelagh	Cork	Cork
Inchyolaghan	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Inniscaltra	Killaloe	Clare
Inniscarra	Cloyne	Cork.
Inniskeel	Raphoe	Donegal.
Inniskeen	Clogher	Monaghan.
Innismacsaint	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Innismagrath	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Inver	Raphoe	Donegal.
Kells	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Kilbarron	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Kilberry	Dublin	Kildare.
Kilbixy	Meath	Westmeath.
Kilbride, Castlecor	Meath	Meath.
Kilbrogan	Cork	Cork.
Kilclonfert	Kildare	King's.
Kilclooney	Armagh	Armagh.
Kilcoe	Ross	Cork.
Kildallan	Kilmore	Cavan.
Kildimo	Limerick	Limerick.
Kildrumferton or Crosserlough.	Kilmore	Cavan.
Kilfenora	Kilfenora	Clare.
Kilfinane	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilflyn	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilgarriff	Ross	Cork.
Kilgeffin	Elphin	Roscommon.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Kilglass	Ardagh	Longford.
Kilglass	Elphin	Roscommon.
Kilgobbin	Dublin	Dublin.
Kilkeedy	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilkenny—St. Patrick with St. Mary.	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Kilkerrin	Tuam	Galway.
Kill	Kildare	Kildare.
Killaconenagh (Berehaven).	Ross	Cork.
Killaghtee	Raphoe	Donegal.
Killallon	Meath	Meath and Westmeath.
Killaney	Down	Down.
Killanney	Clogher	Monaghan and Louth.
Killanumery	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Killaraght	Achonry	Sligo.
Killargue	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Killaspugmullane	Cork	Cork.
Killea	Raphoe	Donegal.
Killead	Connor	Antrim.
Killeavy or Mullaghglass.	Armagh	Armagh.
Killeban	Leighlin	Queen's.
Killedan	Achonry	Mayo.
Killeedy	Limerick	Limerick.
Killenvoy	Elphin	Roscommon.
Killererin	Tuam	Galway.
Killerry	Ardagh	Sligo.
Killesher	Kilmore	Fermanagh.
Killesherdiney	Kilmore	Cavan.
Killeshin	Leighlin	Carlow.
Killinaboy or Kilnaboy.	Killaloe	Clare.
Killinagh	Kilmore	Cavan.
Killinane	Kilmacduagh	Galway.
Killinick	Ferns	Wexford.
Killiskey	Dublin	Wicklow.
Killochonagan	Meath	Meath.
Killoran	Achonry	Sligo.
Killoughter	Kilmore	Cavan.
Killukin	Elphin	Roscommon.
Killybegs	Raphoe	Donegal.
Killyleagh	Down	Down.
Killyon and Kilroran	Elphin	Galway.
Kilmacrenan	Raphoe	Donegal.
Kilmacshalgan	Killala	Sligo.
Kilmacteige	Achonry	Sligo.
Kilmainemore	Tuam	Mayo.
Kilmallock	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilmanaheen	Kilfenora	Clare.
Klimeague or Lullymore.	Kildare	Kildare.
Kilmeen	Ross	Cork.
Kilmessan	Meath	Meath.
Kilmichael	Cork	Cork.
Kilmocahil	Leighlin	Kilkenny.
Kilmocomogue and Bantry.	Cork	Cork.
Kilmoon	Meath	Meath.
Kilmore Erris and Kilcommon.	Killala	Mayo.
Kilmoremoy	Killala	Mayo.
Kilmovee and Castlemore.	Killala and Achonry	Mayo.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Kilnagarenagh or Lemanaghan.	Meath	King's.
Kilnagross	Ross	Cork.
Kilnamanagh	Ferns	Wexford.
Kilpatrick	Ferns	Wexford.
Kilpeacon	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilpipe	Ferns	Wexford.
Kilronan	Ardagh	Roscommon.
Kilruane	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Kilrush	Ferns	Wexford.
Kilrush	Killaloe	Clare.
Kilsallaghan	Dublin	Dublin.
Kilscannell	Limerick	Limerick.
Kilseily	Killaloe	Clare.
Kiltenanlea and Doonass.	Killaloe	Clare.
Kiltennell	Leighlin	Carlow.
Kiltoghart	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Kiltoom	Elphin	Roscommon.
Kiltubbrid	Ardagh	Leitrim.
Kiltullagh	Tuam	Roscommon.
Kinawley	Kilmore	Fermanagh.
Kinneagh	Dublin	Carlow.
Kinnegad	Meath	Westmeath.
Kinneigh	Cork	Cork.
Kinnitty	Killaloe	King's.
Knockavilly (with Brinny).	Cork	Cork.
Knockbride	Kilmore	Cavan.
Knocktopher	Ossory	Kilkenny.
Lackagh	Kildare	Kildare.
Lackan	Killala	Mayo.
Langfield, Upper	Derry	Tyrone.
Lavey	Kilmore	Cavan.
Layde	Connor	Antrim.
Leck	Raphoe	Donegal.
Lettermacward	Raphoe	Donegal.
Lisbellaw (with Cleenish).	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Liselton	Ardfert	Kerry.
Lockeene	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Lorrha	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Lorum	Leighlin	Carlow.
Loughcrew	Meath	Meath.
Louisburgh (Bunlahinch).	Tuam	Mayo.
Lurgan	Kilmore	Cavan.
Lusk	Dublin	Dublin.
Macully or Kilculliheen.	Ossory	Kilkenny and Waterford.
Magheracross	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Mallow	Cloyne	Cork.
Manorhamilton	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Marmullane	Cork	Cork.
Marshalstown	Cloyne	Cork.
Mayo	Tuam	Mayo.
Mevagh	Raphoe	Donegal.
Milford	Raphoe	Donegal.
Modreeny	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Molahiffe	Ardfert	Kerry.
Monivea	Tuam	Galway.
Monkstown	Cork	Cork.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
Monkstown	Dublin	Dublin.
Moore and Drum	Clonfert	Roscommon.
Morristownbiller and Old Connell.	Kildare	Kildare.
Mostrim	Ardagh	Longford.
Moviddy	Cork	Cork.
Moydow	Ardagh	Longford.
Moynalty	Meath	Meath.
Muckamore	Connor	Antrim.
Mucknoe or Castleblayney.	Clogher	Monaghan.
Mullagh	Kilmore	Cavan.
Mullaghfad (with Aghalurcher).	Clogher	Fermanagh and Monaghan.
Mullinacuff	Leighlin	Wicklow.
Munterconnaught	Kilmore	Cavan.
Murragh	Cork	Cork.
Myshall	Leighlin	Carlow.
Newcastle	Dromore	Down.
Newtownards	Down	Down.
Newtown Crommelin	Connor	Antrim.
Newtown Fertullagh	Meath	Westmeath.
Newtown Saville (with Clogher).	Clogher	Tyrone.
Nohaval	Cork	Cork.
Nurney	Kildare	Kildare.
Nurney	Leighlin	Carlow.
Oran	Elphin	Roscommon.
Outragh	Kilmore	Leitrim.
Portarlington—S. Michael.	Kildare	Queen's.
Portmarnock	Dublin	Dublin.
Powerstown	Leighlin	Kilkenny.
Primult or Ballyburley.	Kildare	King's.
Rahan	Meath	King's.
Raheny	Dublin	Dublin.
Raloo	Connor	Antrim.
Raphoe	Raphoe	Donegal.
Rasharkin	Connor	Antrim.
Rathangan	Kildare	Kildare
Rathaspick	Leighlin	Queen's.
Rathclarin	Cork	Cork.
Rathcline	Ardagh	Longford.
Rathcooney	Cork	Cork.
Rathcore	Meath	Meath.
Rathgraffe or Castlepollard.	Meath	Westmeath.
Rathkeale	Limerick	Limerick.
Rathkenny	Meath	Meath.
Rathlin	Connor	Antrim.
Rathmore	Dublin	Kildare.
Rathvilly	Leighlin	Carlow.
Raymochy	Raphoe	Donegal.
Reynagh	Meath	King's.
Rincurran	Cork	Cork.
Roscommon	Elphin	Roscommon.
Rossdroit	Ferns	Wexford.
Rossinver	Kilmore	Leitrim.

Parish.	Diocese.	County.
S. Doulough	Dublin	Dublin.
S. Mullin	Leighlin	Carlow.
Santry	Dublin	Dublin.
Seapatrick	Dromore	Down.
Seirkieran	Ossory	King's.
Shankill and Kilmocahill.	Leighlin	Kilkenny.
Shercock	Kilmore	Cavan.
Shrule	Tuam	Mayo.
Skreen	Killala and Achonry	Sligo.
Sligo—S. John	Elphin	Sligo.
Stillorgan	Dublin	Dublin.
Stonehall	Meath	Westmeath.
Stradbally and Castleconnell.	Killaloe	Limerick.
Straid	Achonry	Mayo
Stranorlar	Raphoe	Donegal
Stratford-on-Slaney	Leighlin	Wicklow
Street	Ardagh	Longford.
Tacumshane	Ferns	Wexford.
Tamlaght O'Crilly, Up.	Derry	Londonderry.
Taney	Dublin	Dublin.
Tarmonbarry	Elphin	Roscommon.
Tartaraghan	Armagh	Armagh.
Tashinny and Abbeyshrule.	Ardagh	Longford.
Taunagh and Kilmacalane	Elphin	Sligo.
Templebredy	Cork	Cork.
Templecarn	Clogher	Donegal and Fermanagh
Templederry	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Templepatrick	Connor	Antrim.
Templepeter	Leighlin.	Carlow.
Templeport	Kilmore	Cavan.
Tempo (with Enniskillen.	Clogher	Fermanagh.
Terryglas	Killaloe	Tipperary.
Tessaragh	Elphin	Roscommon.
Thomastown	Kildare	Kildare
Tibohine	Elphin	Roscommon.
Tickmacrevan or Glenarm.	Connor	Antrim.
Timahoe and Ballynafagh.	Kildare	Kildare.
Timogue	Leighlin	Queen's.
Timoleague	Ross	Cork.
Timolin	Dublin	Kildare.
Tomgraney	Killaloe	Clare.
Tomregan	Kilmore	Cavan.
Toomna	Elphin	Roscommon.
Tracton	Cork	Cork.
Tullagh	Ross	Cork.
Tullaghobegly	Raphoe	Donegal.
Tulloh	Killaloe	Clare.
Tullyaughnish	Raphoe	Donegal.
Tullycorbet	Clogher	Monaghan.
Tullylish	Dromore	Down.
Tydavnet	Clogher	Monaghan.
Tynan	Armagh	Armagh.
Wells	Leighlin	Carlow.
Westport	Tuam	Mayo.
Whitechurch	Cork	Cork.

DUBLIN Printed for His Majesty's Stationery Office,
By CAHILL & Co., 40 Lower Ormond Quay.

(74). Wt.8388—36. 3, 3, 8. 625. 9/'09. G.6.

THE

FORTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of his Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C., & 32, Abingdon St., S.W.; or
Oliver & Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & Co., Ltd., 40 Lower Ormond Quay.

1911.

[Cd. 5421] *Price 4d.*

No. 20821

DUBLIN CASTLE,

10th November, 1910.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Forty-second Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), E. O'FARRELL.

The Deputy Keeper,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

		Page
REPORT,	. . . . .	5.
APPENDIX	I.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, xii. to xix., Edward II. .	11
	II.—Memorandum on "Catholic Qualification Rolls"	79
	III.—Regulations as to admission to State Papers in Record Tower	81

THE FORTY-SECOND REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1908 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. During the year 1909, the exceptional work thrown on this Office as a result of the Old Age Pensions Act (par. 5 and 7 of 41st Report) has continued with very little abatement. In addition to a large number of claimants who applied personally for evidence of their age, 26,700 searches were made for applicants who made application through the post; and in most cases evidence of age was found and furnished to the persons interested.

2. In addition to the assistance thus given directly to the public, a number of Revenue Officers, about 20 on the average, were engaged throughout the year in making searches to aid the Pension Officers in verifying the ages of claimants for pensions. These officers, assisted by part of the Office searching staff, reinforced by temporary assistants whose employment was authorised by the Lords of the Treasury, made during the year over 150,000 searches.

3. To deal with the permanent increase in the work of the Office, the Treasury has sanctioned the increase of the Office staff by three Supplementary Clerks, four Searchers, and one Boy Learner. One of the Searchers and the boy are intended to increase the hands available for the work of Bookbinding and Repairing of Records.

4. The continued pressure caused by the exceptional duties has, I much regret, made necessary during 1909, the further postponement of much urgent work in the arrangement of Records and their indexing and calendaring. It has also made it imperative still to limit the facilities accorded to Literary Readers.

5. During a great part of the year the work on Old Age Pensions searches could only be kept pace with by continuing daily this work before and after the time for which the Office is open to the public. The prolonged hours of service and exceptional pressure thrown upon the staff has been acknowledged by the Lords of the Treasury by the grant of certain gratuities and allowances to the searching staff, and to some of the officers.

6. The receipt of Records during the year has been limited to small transfers from a few offices which would have been seriously inconvenienced by further delay, or in which, owing to want of space, the records were exposed to injury. The following were received :—

7. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1887 ; Index to, 1885–87.
Appearance Book, 1887.
Board of Trade Awards and Licences, 1887.
Cause Book, 1887.
Certificates, Chief Clerks', 1887.
„ „ „ Accounts filed with, 1886, 1887.
„ „ „ Cases filed with, 1886, 1887.
Claim, Statements of, 1887.
Consents, 1887.
Deed Rolls, 1887.
Defences, 1887.
Drainage Awards and Maps, 1886, 1887.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1887.
Motions, Notices of, 1887.
„ and Summonses (Land Judges), 1887.
„ „ „ „ „ Entry Book, 1886–87.
„ „ „ Entry Books, 1886–88.
Notices, Common (Land Judges) 1887 ; Entry Book, 1886–87.
„ „ Entry Books, 1887.
Orders, Index to, 1887.
„ Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1887 ; Chamber (Origl.), 1887.
„ Rolls Court and Chamber, 1887 ; Chamber (Origl.), 1887.
„ Side Bar, 1887.
„ Vice Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1887 ; Chamber (Origl.), 1887.
„ and Common Notices, 1887.
Patent Roll, 1887.
Petitions, 1887 ; Index to, 1887.
Powers of Attorney (Lodged under Conveyancing Act), 1887.
Prœcipes, 1886, 1887.
Receivers' Accounts, 1887.
Recognizance Rolls, 1887.
Recognizances (Origl.), 1887.
„ Index to, 1864–86.
Solicitors Apprentices, Affidavits of Perfection of Indentures, 1886–87.
„ „ „ „ „ Entry Book, 1885–87.
„ Licences, 1886–87.

Submission to Arbitration and Award, 1887.
Summonses, 1887.
,, Writs of (Chancery), 1887.
,, ,, (Common Pleas, Exchequer, and Queen's Bench Divisions), 1887; Entry Books, 1886–87.

8. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1888–89.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1888–89.

9. From the Office of the Registrar of Judgments :—

Judgments, Register of, 1885–87.
Memorandums of Judgments, 1887.
,, ,, affecting Real Estate, 1887.
Requisitions for Negative Searches, 1887.
Satisfactions, 1887.

10. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified, 1886–88.
,, ,, (Master Coffey) Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1888.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1888.
,, ,, (Master Davis), 1888.
,, ,, (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate, and Law, 1888
,, Certifying Book (Master Mathews), 1887–88.
,, ,, ,, (Master Robinson), 1886–88.

11. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Intestates), 1882–87.
,, ,, (Probates), 1882–87.

12. From Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin. Presented by Trustees of Merchant Tailors' Endowment (formerly Board of Merchant Taylors' School, Dublin) :—

Register of the Admission of Freemen to the Municipal Franchise, City of Dublin 1841–43.
Freemen's Note Book, 1844–54.

13. Records of the Offices of the Clerks of the Crown and Peace for the Counties of Donegal, Dublin, Londonderry, and Tyrone were received during 1909. These with others mentioned in Par. 31 of the Forty-first Report still await arrangement.

14. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue :— 161 deeds affecting rights of the Crown were received and registered. They include 23 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 19 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property; and 119 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

15. Donations for the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, twelve volumes of Record publications.
The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, three volumes of Record publications.
Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish topographical pamphlets.
Rev. W. Ball Wright, "Ball Family Records."

SEARCH ROOM.

16. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records for the public, and on an attendance in Court during the year 1909, amounted to £2,432 1s. :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (7,275), ...	363	15	0
Copies at 1*s.* (1,225 (folios), ...	61	5	0
,, ,, 6*d.* (79,430 folios)	1,985	15	0
,, Maps, ...	18	19	0
,, countermanded before Examination, ..	0	5	0
Attendance, ...	2	2	0
	£2,432	1	0

This amount is £891 more than last year, and more than double the receipts of any previous year.

17. Fees to the amount of £30 9s. 6d. have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

18. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue Department, ...	151,988
Quit Rent Office, ...	1,037
General Register Office, ...	129
Land Judges, ...	122
King's Bench, ...	63
Office of Arms, ...	36
Board of Works, ...	21
Chancery Offices, ...	14
Principal Probate Registry, ...	12
Other Offices, ...	69
	153,491

19. One hundred and eighty-three certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 3,161 volumes, records or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

20. During the latter part of the year work was recommenced on the rearrangement of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings. The Bills 1 January, 1687, to 30 May, 1694, and the Answers 1 January, 1687, to 4 May, 1701, were checked, stamped, arranged and parcelled. In all 115 parcels.

21. The Bookbinding Department had to be closed during most of the year. 12 volumes of Records were bound, 6 Patent Rolls, 8 Original Wills, and considerable number of Returns of the Census of 1841 and 1851 were repaired.

Indexing and Calendaring.

22. Work under this head was, owing to the pressure of current business, almost completely discontinued during 1909. A section of the Catalogue of Accounts appearing on the Pipe Rolls, carrying it to the end of the reign of Edward II., prepared in previous years, is printed as Appendix I. to this Report.

23. The series of "Catholic Qualification Rolls" having been found not readily available for reference, have been re-arranged by Mr. Thomas Morrissey, whose report on this collection is printed as Appendix II. These rolls contain the signatures of Roman Catholics appointed to office or admitted to the Franchise under the Acts 17 and 18 Geo. III. c. 49 (Irish), 33 Geo. III. c. 21 (Irish) and 10 Geo. IV. c. 7.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

24. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 and 39 Vic. c. 59 by death or resignation of incumbents who had been in office in 1870; and warrants were signed for their transfer to this Office. One book of another parish discovered since the removal of its records has also been transferred.

25. The Records of the following parishes have been received during the year :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Achonry.	Sligo,	2	1825–1909	1825–44	1827–1909
Moydow,	Longford,	1	1794–1819	1796–1820	1795–1818

26. Two volumes of the Parish Registers of Tomregan, in local custody under Retention Order, were rebound in this Office during the year.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

27. The Government Papers and Books received during 1909 were of unusual bulk and variety. They consisted of :—

Irish Office Letter Portfolios, 1801–1854.
Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of 1899, 85 boxes. Also the Register and Index for 1897.
Chief Secretary's Office, Letter Books, 1888–1897, 48 volumes.
Police and Crime Branch. Papers anterior to 1891.
Convict Papers, 1901–3, 30 bundles and boxes.
Council Office Registered Papers 1897–1901, 39 boxes.
Parliamentary Papers 1895–1901, 13 boxes.

28. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in Cartons 4252 to 4379.

29. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 531.

30. The General Catalogue of the contents of the Tower, a work involving much labour, which was commenced in 1906, has been completed. Every parcel has now been examined and assigned a shelf reference which is registered in the Catalogue, so that each book and parcel deposited in the Tower can at once be produced.

31. The work on the Calendar of the older Official Papers had during the year to be suspended, as all available time of Mr. Chart, the officer in charge in the Tower, was occupied in aid of the extra work in the Record Office caused by the demands arising under the Old Age Pensions Act.

32. Your Excellency was pleased to make certain alterations in the Regulations governing the admission of Literary Readers to the older State Papers. The Regulations as amended appear as Appendix III. to this Report.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this *9th* day *November*, 1910.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH, *M.R.*

APPENDIX I.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

For the Reign of Edward II.

(Continued from Thirty-ninth Report.)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xii. EDWARD II. (No. 45).

Typerary County.—Account from the quinzaine of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. by John de Penbrok, William son of Richard, Walter le Bret, and Richard le Poer, Sheriffs.

The said John the Sheriff owes 10*s.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* vj.

The said William the Sheriff owes 93*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, similarly noted.

Roscre is in arrear for 56½ years, and Okonach for 50½.

Turdelagh Obren owes 393*l.* for having peace for himself and his retainers, for which he delivered four hostages to Silvester le Ercedekne; and Silvester and Richard his son answer for same hereunder in this account.

Theobald le Botiller owes 1147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xj., Ed. I, after the account of the New Custom.

The entire community of Co Typerary owes 25*l.* for false judgment as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* to said William the sheriff, and it owes 22*l.*

Theobald le Botyller custos of the Castle of Roscre owes 5*l.* for the escape of John son of William.

Theobald le Botiller owes 18*l* 6*s.* 3*d.* for 22 services in respect of the army of Trestildermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

The Lady of Moyale owes 62*s.* at same time.

Edmond le Botiller owes 110*l.* relief for his lands at the Nanagh and elsewhere in Co. Typerary, and at Carkenlys in Co. Lymerick.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I. account for 17*l.* 10*s.* because they had not Roger Euyas, accused of the murder of Thomas Brun, who rendered himself out of a church; and Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel shall answer for them if they do not suffice.

Paid 10*s.* to said William the sheriff and they owe 17*l.*

Walter Maunsel chief serjeant, John le Jeofne, Alexander Trauers and Ralph Criks, sub-serjeants, Co. Tipperary account for 13*s.* 4*d.* because they levied, by pretence, the fee of Walter le Bret sheriff.

Paid said William the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 10*s.* accounted for at foot of this account.

Edmund le Botiller brother and heir of Theobald le Botiller owes 13*s.* 4*d.* because when attached he came not.

The community of Co. Typerary, except the market towns, account for 68*l.* subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid said William the sheriff 5*l.* and there is due 63*l.*

Brother Richard de Kixebi prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland owes 5*l.* for false claim.

Schewer Odonegan accounts for 2*l.* fine. Paid 1*l.* to William the sheriff and he owes 1*l.*

Reymund Lercedekne owes 2*l.* because he is not yet a knight.

James Ketyng owes 94*l.* fine for trespass, and has put his manor of Deregraue into the King's hand as security.

The villates of Thurlesbeg, Gilbestoun, Rathcon, Pipardestoun, Atthissel on the side of Cashel, and Ardmail about the water (circa aquam), account for 1*l*. 3*s*. 2*d*. for the escape of Gilbert le Tannere.

Paid 3*s*. 2*d*. to said J. the sheriff, and 20*s*. to said William the sheriff, and they are quit.

Henry Salle, provost of Cashel accounts for 4*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for defective watch.

Paid said William the sheriff 1*l*. 18*s*. and he owes 2*l*. 15*s*. 4*d*.

Richard de Suttoun accounts for 4*l*. because he did not take the Ketyngs and other felons and robbers in his bailiwic, indicted.

Paid said William the sheriff 6*s*. 8*d*., and he owes 3*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.

Herbert de Mareys accounts for 4*l* 13*s*. 4*d*. because he is not yet a knight.

Paid said William the sheriff 2*l*., and he owes 2*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.

The community of Co. Typerary account for 67*l*. 18*s*. 7½*d*. because they were unwilling or ignorant to record how many and who were outlawed by the exigents delivered by the Justices of the Eyre before this, or in the meantime ; and for divers defaults. To be assessed, according to the advice of John Wogan, by the sheriff and four of the lawful knights of the county on each tenant according to his ability.

Paid 2*l*. 0*s*. 4*d*. to William the sheriff, and it owes 65*l*. 18*s*. 3½*d*.

John de Cogan owes 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of a knight's fee at Clounagb'ygh for Easter term, *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I.

Thomas Obren owes 4*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. fine for trespass, by surety of Reymund le Ercedekne.

Edmund le Botiller owes 20*l*. for relief in respect of 4 services from his land of Athrym in Connaght, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xxxj. Ed. I.

The Bishop of Killaloe owes 15*s*. rent of 3 carucates of land at Cron for Easter term, *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 2 marks rent of the Manor of Tyrnaglas for same term.

Thomas de Cantewell owes 2*l*. rent of 3 carucates of the land of DromynWyr for same term.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster owes 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of Glenkyn for same term.

Walter Maunsel chief-serjeant and the community of the town of Fythmothan and Burgageferne owe 3*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. for an escape.

Account of sums due in respect of services for the army of Castle Keyvin in the time of P. de Gauastoun, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland, from Richard de Burgo, Theobald Butler, and the Lady of Moyaluy

Entries of various sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

Richard Ketyng serjeant of Iuewyn accounts for 6 marks fine for trespass, by security of Ralph de Kerdyf and Richard le Waleys. Paid the said William the sheriff 2*l*., and he owes 2*l*.

Richard le Poer, sheriff, accounts for issues of various lands taken into the King's hand at the suit of David, Bishop of Killaloe, the Prior of the Hospital of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, &c., until it should be known whether there had been collusion.

Reymund Lercedekene accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 499*l*. 16*s*. Pardoned 300*l*. for good service and paid 44*l*. into the treasury ; he owes 155*l*. 16*s*.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 88*l*. 13*s*. 9*d*.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 63*l*. 7*s*. 8*d*. and he owes 25*l*. 6*s*. 1*d*.

The allowances include 16*l*. which, [by order of] Roger de Mortuo Mari, lieutenant of the King, and the Council of Ireland, he delivered to Edmund le Botiller late justiciar of Ireland out of the issues of said county, in Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xij., in part payment of 50 marks, part of 200 marks (beyond his fee of 500*l*.) granted to said Edmund for wages and expenses in connection with his expedition to Lodene to encounter the Scotch and Irish felons, enemies of the King; costs of messengers to various magnates and sheriffs, &c.

The said William the Sheriff is accountable for various sums specified in this account amounting to 697*l*. 13*s*. 3*d*.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 640*l.* 14*s.* 3¼*d.* and he owes 56*l.* 18*s.* 11¾*d.*

The allowances include payments to Thomas de Warilowe who went to Co. Tipperary to see what debts to the King were in arrear, and to speed the King's affairs in same county and Co. Limerick; 10*l.* to John de Bilbourne for a horse lost in the district of Dundalk in the King's service, in company of Edmund le Botiller, Justiciar of Ireland, when encountering the Scotch enemies of the King; wages, costs of messengers to magnates and sheriffs, &c.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in the account amounting to 511*l.* 18*s.* 2¾*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 45*l.* 6*s.* 9½*d.* and he owes 466*l.* 11*s.* 5¼*d.*

The allowances include 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to William de la Marche one of the chamberlains of the exchequer, Dublin, and William Spynell merchant, who went to the districts of Ros and Waterford to buy and procure wines for the war of Offaly.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 220*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

Paid 20*l.* into the treasury and he owes 200*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts 25*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* arrears of his account as above.

Allowed 20*l.* paid to William de Monte, receiver, and he owes 5*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.*

Richard le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to the octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vij.: Walter le Bret, sheriff, from thence to 19 Dec. following: William son of Richard, sheriff, from 19 Dec. *a.r.* vij. to 16 July *a.r.* xj.: John de Penbrok, sheriff, from thence to 20 Nov. *a.r.* xij.

Walter Maunsel chief serjeant accounts for various sums wherewith he is debited during the period of the account amounting to 347*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

This amount was paid to William archbishop of Cashel, for good service, by order of the King; and Walter is quit.

This account gives a very complete idea of the duties of a serjeant, for Walter was often fined, and all the fines are entered in the account.

Henry Haket, sheriff of Co. Tipperary, accounts for the arrear of his account amounting to 620*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and allowed him 100*l.* for good service to the King's father and himself, as well as for sums of money charged against him for forfeited chattels which could not be levied on account of the war in said county. Sum 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 514*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*

Many fines are recorded against him for wrongful acts and omissions, and the account illustrates many of the misdeeds of a sheriff at that date.

William Archbishop of Cashel accounts for various sums charged against Maurice, Archbishop of Cashel, his predecessor and himself, amounting to 35*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed him a sum of 8*l.* 18*s.* noted as overpaid in roll *a.r.* vj., and he owes 26*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Edmund Hakeluyt, escheator of Ireland, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to Monday after the feast of St. Laurence the martyr *a.r.* xiij.

Land of HENRY JUDAS.—He accounts for 9*s.* 7½*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, Co. Waterford, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, a custody within a custody, Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. to Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. inclusive, when he delivered said lands with others to Alexander, Archbishop of Dublin, to hold until the said Archbishop should receive 200 marks from the issue of all the lands. Said 200 marks were granted to him to meet his expenses in exercising the office of justiciar of Ireland.

Lands of ROGER DE MESSYNGTOUN in Meath. He accounts for 15*s.* rent and issues of a carucate of land held by Robert de Bordesale of said Roger, in the King's hand for the terms aforesaid until delivered to said Archbishop as aforesaid.

Lands of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent and issues of lands which belonged to Thomas in Connaught during period of account.

KILSAUGHAN, Co. Dublin.—He accounts for 7*s.* 4½*d.* rent and issues of lands and tenements of Robert de Bree there, held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody, for the terms aforesaid, before they were delivered to said Archbishop as aforesaid.

COULMAKSAWERY, Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* rent of demesnes, meadow, and pasture, which belonged to Peter de Bruys there, who held in capite, in the King's hand during the minority of his heir, rents of free tenants, weirs, &c.; and 20*s.* increment. Said premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Peter, by writ received on 14 Sep. *a.r.* xij. Sum 4*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*—from this deduct 2*s.* rent allowed to the master of the Knights of the Temple, for 16 acres of the demesnes for one year, and there remains 4*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

CASTLECNOK.—He accounts for 8*s.* rent of 8 acres of land near Castlecnok, Co. Dublin, which Hugh Tyrel who held the manor of Castlecnok in capite aliened the land without licence to John Abbot: delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin as aforesaid. Sum 8*s.*

DRUMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for premises there which belonged to William Hendy, in the arch-bishopric of Armagh, in the King's hand through the vacancy in the archbishopric, a custody within a custody, because Henry son and heir of said William had seisin thereof before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the exchequer 22 July *a.r.* xi.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 8*s.* 8¼*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Walter de la More in Tarmefeghyn, who held them of the Archbishopric, in the King's hand owing to vacancy, and delivered to the Archbishop as above.

TRISTILMOTHAN (DYSARTMOON), co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 80 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture and brushwood, with the issues of two parts of a mill there, held of the abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's hand by reason of vacancy, a custody within a custody.

Lands in co. CATHERLAGH—He accounts for 17*s.* 9¼*d.*, rent and issues of two parts of a messuage, &c., held there by Reymund Cheure, and in the King's hand by his death. He held the premises of Walter Purcel who held of the King in capite, a custody within a custody; from 14 May, *a.r.* x. to 20 May, *a.r.* xi., when the premises were delivered to William de St. Ledger and Johanna his wife, cousin and heir of said Walter.

CLONOBRENAN, co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 16*s.* 6*d.* rent of the land there which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert, who held of Richard de Cruys tenant in capite, for 3 terms, at 11*s.* yearly, before they were delivered to said Archbishop, to hold as above.

KYLSCHENALETH, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 20s. rent and issues of two parts of said manor, in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle, junior, who held them of Maurice son of Thomas a minor, a custody within a custody: from 14 May, *a.r. x.* to 2 Dec. *a.r.* xj., when said manor was delivered to Patrick son and heir of said John.

Lands in LIMERICK bishopric.—He accounts for 20*s.* rents and issues of the lands which Robert de Beauuer held in the bishopric and county of Limerick, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy in the bishopric; a custody within a custody.

LISKILTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of 20 acres of land there which Gilbert de Penbrok, who held the lands of the King in capite, enfeoffed without licence.

Lands in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* rent of 12 acres of land there which Matthew de Bruys enfeoffed as in account of Liskilthyn, in the King's hand from 14 May, *a.r.* x to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when the land was delivered as above to the Archbishop of Dublin.

FYNNAGH.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer who died without heir and held these lands of Eustace le Poer who held in capite.—In the King's hand through the minority of the heir of said Eustace.

MONSTERBOD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of 30 acres there which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, who held in capite, aliened to Ismayn de Repenteneye without licence.

Monsterbod, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 80 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

NEWTOWN of Setoun, co. Louth.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and lands there similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller; delivered to the archbishop of Dublin as above.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of 19 acres there similarly aliened to Vyncent son of Ralph and similarly delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 8*l.* rent of a carucate and 80 acres of land there similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

IUOR M^cBUR.—He accounts for 15*s.* 4*d.* rent of a messuage and 26 acres there similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard.

Tarmefeghyn, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 7*s.* rent of 34 acres of land there similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefer, in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 24 Feb. *a.r.* xj., when the premises were delivered to Robert de Cotegraue, clerk, to hold during the term of his life, at a yearly service of a pound of pepper.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accouuts for 3*s.* rent of an acre there similarly aliened by the Archbishop to Johanna relict of William le Rede, for period of this account.

DROMESKYN.—He accounts for 2*s.* rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde, for same period.

DUBLIN ARCHBISHOPRIC, lands aliened contrary to the Statute. He accounts for various rents from lands aliened by the archbishop, viz., in Balym wyther near Lusk to Edmund de Sydelyng; in Lusk to John Lucas and John le Bakere; in Swerdes to John de Wyncestre and Peter the Smith; in Fynglas to John Heyne; in Tauelagh to Adam le Carpenter; in Penristoun to Robert de Schyrborne; from the mill at Dunlouan aliened to Heylin del Grage; from lands at the Rath in the tenement of St. Sepulchre aliened to Richard de Wheltoun; in the field of St. Patrick in said tenement to said Richard de Wheltoun; and in the Newelande in same tenement also aliened to said Richard; in the increase of last portion to Hugh Silvestre; in Senekil to Adam Dawe; in Glynmethan to master Walter de Istelep and to Roger de Assebourne. Sum 28*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.*

MAUNDEUILESTOUN, &c., co. [Louth].—He accounts for 5*l.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William de Maundeuille, at Maundeuileston and Cnokdonan; he held the lands in capite and they were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 23 March, *a.r.* xj., when the premises together with the marriage of the heir of said William were delivered to Thomas Ace.

RATHESKER, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 35*s.* 2*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Thomas Kenefeg who held in capite. They were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 28 March *a.r.* xj., when the premises together with the marriage of the heir of said Thomas were delivered to Walter de Kenefare, clerk.

CROYNESTOUN, Co. Uriel.—He accounts for 30*s.* 2*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which belonged to James le Taillour tenant in capite. They were in the king's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when they were delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, as above.

MORISTOUN, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 17*s.* 1*d.* rent of a third part of two parts of the lands which belonged to William son and heir of Henry Top, in Moristoun, Turberville, and Phelipstoun Nugent there, tenant in capite. Said lands are in the King's hand, because one of the daughters and heirs of said William did not sue her purparty, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 7 August *a.r.* xij. when the premises were delivered to Robert de Cassel husband of Alice, daughter and heir of said Henry. Sum 17*s.* 1*d.*

Nobre, co [Meath].—He accounts for 33*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* rent of two parts of the manor of the Nobre, part of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh, and in the King's hand, by the entry and unlawful acquisition of James Bernard and Thomas de Thorp, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 28 May *a.r.* xi., when they were delivered to Rouland archbishop of Armagh.

ATHMETHAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 15*l.* 14*s.* 3¾*d.* rent and issues of two parts of lands, dovecotes, weirs, pannage, tolboll, pleas and perquisites of court and hundred &c., which belonged to Stephen de Exonia, deceased, at Gallys, Annagh, Athmethan and Athferne in co. Waterford, tenant in capite thereof; in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 20 Nov. *a.r.* xj.: and 1*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d* increment of the premises beyond the extent. Sum 17*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

LYNAN, co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 3*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of two parts of eleven burgages which divers burgesses held of said Stephen de Exonia in free burgage there, with the rent of a free tenement, &c., in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin as before. Sum 3*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* From this deduct 3*d.* allowed to Nicholas, son of Robert, for two parts of the eighth part of a mill. Balance 3*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

WALTERESTOUN HAMELYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of two parts of the rent of two free tenants of said Stephen in said land: in the King's hand until similarly delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin as aforesaid.

Memorandum concerning lands of THEOBALD DE VERDUN. He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of certain parts of the lands which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland, beyond the dower assigned to Elizabeth who was the wife of said Theobald and also two rents of 100*l.* and 20*l.* from said lands granted to Richard de Tuyt and Walter de la Pulle [ ] until the majority of the heirs of said Theobald, because the residue of said lands was delivered to Nicholas de Verdunn and Milo his brother, together with the issues thereof, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to the majority of said heirs, paying therefor the true value.

WASPAILLESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de St. Michael, son and heir of Robert de St. Michael there, taken into the King's hand after the death of Richard, tenant in capite, because the lands were delivered to Geoffrey le Botiller and Nicholas son and heir of said Richard by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 15 Sep. *a.r.* xi.

BALYOGARI, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 36*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* rent and issues of 18 carucates and 8 acres of land, the rent of a water mill, pleas and perquisites of court there, which belonged to Drugo de Marlowe, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 22 Oct. *a.r.* xi., and 15*l.* increment of same lands beyond the extent, for same time, before the lands were delivered to Richard de Tuyt in recompence for 50*l.* deficit of 100*l.* from the land which the King granted him in the manor of Dyuelik until the majority of the heirs of Theobald de Verdun by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 22 Oct. *a.r.* xi. Sum 51*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Ralph de Eu, count of Eu, who married Johanna, one of the daughters and heiresses of said Drugo, had seisin of a moiety of the manor of Balyogari as the purparty of his said wife, by writ delivered on 9 July, *a.r.* xij.

CASTLE FRAUNK, co. Uriel or Loueth.—He accounts for 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of certain demesne lands, burgages and a water mill there, together with pleas and perquisites of court and hundred, and tolls of the town of Loueth, belonging to said Drugo and in the King's hand as aforesaid until 9 July *a.r.* xii., when a moiety of the lands was delivered to said count and Johanna as purparty and by writ as aforesaid. Sum 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of the other moiety of Baliogari and the barony of Loueth, of the purparty of Margaret, another daughter and heiress of said Drugo, because it was committed to said Ralph de Eu, count of Eu, until her majority, yielding yearly at the Exchequer 41*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* extent thereof, and 5*l.* increment.

Lands of THOMAS son of Alexander KYFT in co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 1*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage, &c., there, which belonged to said Thomas who was outlawed and the premises taken into the King's hand on that account, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 13 Jan. *a.r.* xi. when they were delivered to David le Poer and Anastasia his wife, as of the right of said Anastasia, after the day and year of waste, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Jan. *a.r.* xj.

BALYSYWARD, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 7*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of two parts of a messuage and lands there which belonged to Peter Daundoun, taken into the King's hand on his death. He held the premises of the archbishop of Dublin, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant. The premises were in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when they were delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, to hold at will rendering according to the extent thereof. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.* deduct 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent; balance 6*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.*

Memorandum that Margaret widow of said Peter got dower from a third part of said lands.

KILLALOE BISHOPRIC.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of the bishopric, taken into the King's hand on the death of David the late bishop from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 2 July same year, because Thomas bishop elect of Killaloe had seisin and delivery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 2 July *a.r.* x.

BRETONESTOUN GRANGE, co. Meath.—Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of two and a half carucates of land and a wind mill there, taken into the King's hand as the Abbot and Convent of Dundreynan in Scotland held the premises of the King and were faithful to Robert de Bruys a felon, from 14 May *a.r.* x to 12 July *a.r.* xj., because Doncan Mcgoghiry had seisin and livery thereof, to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 July *a.r.* xj.

The said lands, for his service, were afterwards delivered to Walter de la Pulle, knight, to hold during his life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 March, *a.r.* xij.

BALIROTHERY BARONY, co. Dublin.—Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the profits and issues of the court baron of Balirothery, co. Dublin, in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of Robert de Clahulle; and also of the rents and issues of lands in same barony in the King's hand by the death of Ric. Costantyn, who held them of said Robert for the term of his life, because before any term for rent the premises, together with the marriage of the heir, were granted to Adam Bretoun, knight, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 10 Sep. *a.r.* xj.

Matilda widow of Richard Costantin had dower out of the premises

BALYTERMOT, co Dublin,—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of Robert de Clahulle there, which Richard Costantyn held of him for the term of his life, taken into the King's hand on the death of Richard, and delivered to Walter de Istelep, to hold according to the extent, because John de Aithy had livery thereof and of all other lands belonging to Robert in Ireland, together with the marriage of the heir, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 Aug *a.r.* xj.

ABBEY OF WEYM, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the Abbey of Weym, order of St. Augustine, in the King's hand from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 8 Sep. *a.r.* xj., because the temporalities were not sufficient for the support [of the monks] there and were delivered to David de Oniga, abbot elect, by writ delivered into the Exchequer in Sep. *a.r.* xj.

CALLAN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 16*s.* 8*d* rent of certain free tenements there, taken into the King's hand, because Michael formerly abbot of Melifonte, tenant in capite, aliened said rent to Nicholas Taaf without licence, from 18 July to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij., when the rent was delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above. Sum 16*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning 5*l.* of the yearly rent aliened by the abbot as aforesaid, because it was found before William, archbishop of Cashel, custos of Ireland, at the suit of Nicholas Netteruill, clerk, tenant of said rent, that the abbot aliened it long before the Statute, and, for this reason, the rent was delivered to said Nicholas.

MAUNDEVILESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and lands there, taken into the King's hand because John Drongol acquired them without licence of William de Maundeville tenant in capite. Said lands were in the King's hand until 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when they were delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above. Sum 7*s.* 6*d.*

CREG, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of five carucates of land at the Creg held by Richard Duff on the day of his death, by reason of the lands of Rouland, archbishop of Armagh, at the Nobre, being in the King's hand for trespass, said premises remained in the King's hand from feast of St. Edmund, king, *a.r.* xj. to 1 Feb. *a.r.* xij. when they were delivered to the Archbishop of Dublin to hold as above.

ATHELAK, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands there which belonged to Robert le Someter tenant in capite, in the King's hand from 5 May *a.r.* x. to 17 March *a.r.* xj. because the lands were not sufficient for the chief rent to the lord of the barony of Atherde; and they were delivered to Thomas son and heir of the said Robert by writ delivered into the Exchequer *a.r.* xj.

ATHERDE BARONY, co. Uriel.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents of the lands in the barony of Atherde which belonged to William Louel, tenant in capite, in the King's hand to 17 March *a.r.* xj. because they were not sufficient for the chief rent payable to William Beech, and they were delivered to David son and heir of said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 17 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

CNOKISTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*s.* 9*d.* rent of premises in the Cnok, there, in the King's hand because John Cassell acquired them of John Kenefeg, tenant in capite, without licence, from 14 May *a.r.* x. to 4 Dec. *a.r.* xj, when the premises were delivered to John Cassel. Sum 1*s.* 9*d.*

LOUETH priory.—He answers nothing for rents of the temporalities, because although in the King's hand for contempt, the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to the prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Feb. *a.r.* xij.

Lands of HENRY DE MORTUO MARI in Ireland.—He accounts nothing for the rents, &c., of these lands, taken into the King's hand on the death of said Henry, as the premises with their issues in the meantime were delivered to Hugh his son and heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 18 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

RATHTOYTH, co. Kerry.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the abbey there, because they were not sufficient for the maintenance of the monks there, as the temporalities were destroyed and burned by the Irish of the locality. They were delivered to brother David O'Saurethan, abbot elect, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 Aug. *a.r.* xj.

CROMELYN.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to John Russel there, taken into the King's hand on his death, because Ralph his son and heir had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 July, *a.r.* x.

Lands of WALTER MAUNSEL.—He answers nothing for these lands taken into the King's hand on the death of Walter, as they were delivered to William archbishop of Cashel, together with the marriage of the heir, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 May *a.r.* xi.

SERJEANTCY, co. Lymerick.—He answers nothing for the chief serjeantcy, co. Lymerick, held by said Walter Maunsel, because Robert Bagot had seisin thereof with the issues, to hold until the majority of Walter's heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 18 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

MOYMORTHY, &c., co. Meath and Uriel.—He accounts for 16*s.* 10*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William de la Ryuere there, in the King's hand by the death of William who held these lands of Theobald de Verdun, the heir of said Theobald being a minor, a custody within a custody, from 26 May *a.r.* x. to 27 Sep. *a.r.* xj. before the premises were delivered to Laurence de la Ryuere brother and heir of said William; and 3*l.* 2*s.* increase beyond the extent. Sum 3*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* Memorandum that Margery widow of Walter de la Ryuere had dower of the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 5 July *a.r.* x.

FORFEITURES in Ireland.—He answers nothing for lands forfeited by divers felons in the liberty of Trym and elsewhere in Ireland, as the King granted these lands to Roger de Mortuo Mari, his deputy, to do his will therewith by writ delivered into the Exchequer 3 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

CRADOKESTOUN, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John de Boneuille, a felon there, because these lands were granted to master Walter de Istelep, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 5 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

RATHKERAGH, &c., co Catherlagh.—He answers nothing for the rents of Rathkeragh, Aulisnehan and Catherlagh, similarly belonging to John, because they were committed to Edmund le Botiller during the King's pleasure, he rendering according to the extent thereof. He accounts at foot of this account.

DOUERATH, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of same John at Douerath, Rathornan, Leghlyn, Corfalyagh and Clonegan, similarly committed to Arnald le Poer and accounted for.

AGHBILLYR, &c., co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 11*s.* 5*d.* rent of the lands which belonged to John de Kermerdin at Aghbillyr, Robinestoun, and Walterestoun, in the King's hand for John's felony, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. to Easter term *a.r.* xij. inclusive. Sum 1*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*, deduct 8*s.* 7½*d.* rent paid to divers chief lords. balance 1*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.*

Memorandum that Agatha who was the wife of Adam de Kermerdyn was endowed from the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Nov. *a.r.* xi.

BALYMADON, &c., co. Kilkenny.—He answers nothing for the rent of 104 acres of land at Balymadon and 1½ carucates of land at Molaghestoun, lands of John de Kermerdyn, because Agatha who was his wife had seisin thereof by writ.

NOTTISTOUN, &c., in Fyngal.—He answers nothing for the rent of lands similarly belonging to John de Kermerdyn in Nottistoun, Walissistoun, Carpinteristoun and Wyltonistoun there, because the lands were granted to Thomas de Hereford to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 23 Sep. *a.r.* xi.

DUBLIN.—He answers nothing for rents and issues belonging to said John in St. Patrick's Street, suburbs of Dublin, because the premises were granted to Thomas de Hereford, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, at a rent of half a mark payable at the Exchequer, by writ delivered 25 July *a.r.* xj.

TYLAHORWY, co. Lymerick. He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged there to said John, because the King granted them to William bishop of Ossory, to hold to him and his heirs for ever, by the services accustomed. Writ delivered into the exchequer on 17 Aug. *a.r.* xi.

Co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for rents of lands there which belonged to JOHN OWEYN, because immediately after the death of said John, William his son and heir had seisin by writ delivered 21 July *a.r.* xj.

Memorandum that Johanna, widow of said John, had dower out of the premises.

Lands of WILLIAM son and heir of JOHN OWEYN.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents of said lands, taken into the King's hand on the death of William, tenant in capite, because Elyas de Asscheborne had a grant of the custody of the lands, the issues in the meantime, the marriage of the heir of said William, and the reversion of dowers, to hold until the majority of the heir; by writ delivered on 27 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

OSSORY bishopric.—He answers nothing for the temporalities of the bishopric, taken into the King's hand on the translation of bishop William to be archbishop of Cashel, because brother Richard of the order of the Minors, now bishop there, had seisin immediately after their caption, with the issues thereof, from 11 Aug. *a.r.* xj., by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 21 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

CASHEL archbishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities in the King's hand, and in custody of John son of Peter le Poer, baron of Dounoyl by the death of archbishop Maurice, because William late bishop set over the archbishopric had seisin by writ delivered on 3 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

CLONARD, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary of Clonard, in the King's hand by the death of More the late abbess, from 22 to 29 Feb. *a.r.* xj., because the temporalities were delivered to Sibilla daughter of Mcgoyghan elect and confirmed abbess of said house by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 29 Feb. *a.r.* xj.

GRENANISTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 18*s.* 5½*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William de Chabenore, knight, there, who held the lands of Theobald de Verdun tenant in capite to the King; in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Theobald, for Christmas term *a.r.* xj., before the lands were delivered to Alice widow of said William by writ delivered on 20 Mar. *a.r.* xj. Sum 18*s.* 5½*d.*

Memorandum that said Alice had dower of the said lands.

LANTHONY, near Gloucester.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of the Prior of Lanthony near Gloucester taken into the King's hand on the death of brother Richard Irp late proctor of said Prior in Ireland, because the premises with the issues in the meantime were delivered to the Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 Oct. *a.r.* xj.

DISSARD, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the manor of Dissard, because the manor was committed to John de Atthy for life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 Mar. *a.r.* xj.

ARTHURISTOUN [co. Meath].—He answers nothing for the rent of 1½ carucates of land there taken into the King's hands by the felony of Hugh de Laci, because the King granted it to William de Prestoun and his heirs for ever, by the service of a rose, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 31 March *a.r.* xj.

FOUKISTON, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for rents of land of said Hugh there, similarly granted to Richard de Idesale and his heirs for ever, for service, by writ delivered on 10 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

BALYSANAGH [co. Meath].—He answers nothing for rents of land there of said Hugh, granted to John de Corbaly, for the life of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 Sep. *a.r.* xj.

TOTHEMOND and INSKYFTY manor.—He answers nothing concerning the rents of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Clare in Tothemond and Inskyfty manor, taken into the King's hand after the death of said Richard, on 11 May *a.r.* xj., because the custody of the castle of Bonrat. and the other lands, before any term of rent, was granted to John le Poer, baron of Dounyll, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Richard, and paying yearly according the extent made of the lands.

ANY, co. Lymerick.—He answers nothing for the rents of the land, similarly belonging to said Richard there, because they were committed to William archbishop of Cashel, to hold and render as aforesaid.

INCHECOYN manor, co. [Cork].—He answers nothing for the rent of this manor and of all the other lands in Ireland of said Richard, except Any, because they were committed to Maurice de Rocheford, to hold and render as aforesaid from 12 Aug. *a.r.* xij.

Memorandum Johanna widow of Richard de Clare had dower from all his lands in Ireland by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Aug. *a.r.* xij.

Lands of JAMES DE LA CHAPELLE.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands of said James who died on 9 May *a.r.* xj. He held of said Richard, a custody within a custody. Maurice son and heir of James had livery by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 September *a.r.* xij.

Lands of Henry de la Chapelle and Thomas de Lees in co. Lymerick. They held of said Richard and died on said 9 May *a.r.* xj. Their lands were committed to William de Hamptoun, constable of the castle of Bonrat', until the majority of their heirs, he paying into the Exchequer according to the extents thereof by writ delivered on 28 July *a.r.* xij.

Memoranda. Margaret widow of Henry and Anna widow of Thomas had dower from the lands of their respective husbands.

Co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands there which belonged to David son of Reymund who held them of the heir of John de Cogan a minor, a custody within a custody, because immediately after the death of David they were committed to John de Newcastle, to hold until the majority of the heir, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 28 Dec. *a.r.* xj.

Memorandum. Barnaba who was the wife of Milo de Cogan had dower of Milo's lands by writ 4 July *a.r.* x.

Memorandum.—He answers nothing for the rent of the land held in dower by Isabella widow of JOHN DE COGAN, taken into the King's hand, as she married without licence, because she had restitution thereof with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered 10 May *a.r.* xj.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 15 acres of land there acquired by Reginald Broun from William de Stapeltoun and Robert Cristofre, tenants in capite, without royal licence. Sum 13*s.* 4*d.*

WATERFORD city.—He accounts for 4*s*. rent of a stone house there opposite the Friars minor, held by Andrew Gerard, and taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John there for ever, without royal licence. Sum 4*s*.

ST. THOMAS ABBEY, near Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the temporalities there taken into the King's hand on the resignation of brother Ralph Wylteschire, abbot there, because the temporalities with the issues in the meantime were delivered to brother Nicholas, abbot of same house, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 May *a.r.* xi.

Sum of the foregoing sums 204*l*. 3*s*. 10¾*d*.

Paid into the treasury 20*l*. 6*s*. 1*d*., and allowed various other sums all amounting to 203*l*. 4*s*. 7¾*d*. Balance 19*s*. 3*d*., and he accounts therefor in his account of escheats in roll *a.r.* xx.

The allowances include payments for fees and robes to the escheator, fees to 6 sub-escheators to act, during his absence, in the counties of Dublin, Meath, Uriel, Waterford, Cork, Limerick; wages, &c., of messengers on escheator's business; monies expended for sustenance of various heirs whose lands were in the King's hand; 35*l*. 12*s*. 6*d*. paid to 5 men-at-arms with 5 caparisoned horses, 12 hobelars and 78 footmen, for their wages while remaining in garrison of Bonrat Castle, to protect it and the parts adjacent after the death of Richard de Clare, from 11 May to 18 June *a.r.* xi., viz., for 38 days, each man-at-arms receiving daily 1*s*., each hobelar 4*d*., and each footman 1½*d*.; sum allowed for falling off in rents, and 13*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. paid to William archbishop of Cashel chancellor of Ireland in part payment of 200 marks granted to him by the King.

The Archbishop of Dublin, Nicholas and Milo de Verdun, Ralph de Eu count of Eu, Edmund le Botyller, Arnald le Poer, Thomas de Hereford, John le Poer baron of Dounoyll, William archbishop of Cashel, chancellor of Ireland, Maurice de Rochefort and William de Hampton account for the premises mentioned as granted or committed to them in the preceding escheator's account.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Richard de Wodehouse escheator, from 28 June *a.r.* ix. to 14 May *a.r.* x.

Land of HENRY JUDAS, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s*. 5*d*. rent of land which belonged to Henry Judas and Walter Russel at Dungarvan, in the King's hand by the minority of Thomas son of Maurice, a custody within a custody.

Land of ROGER DE MESINGTON, co Meath.—He accounts for 10*s*. rent of a carucate of land which Robert de Bordesale held of Roger.

Land of THOMAS LE TREHOUR in Connaught.—He accounts for 30*s*. rent of said land.

KYLSALCHAN, co. Dublin. He accounts for 4*s*. 11*d*. rent of lands there which Robert de Bree formerly held of Jordan Locard.

COULMAKSAWERY, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l*. 11*s*. 5*d*. rent of premises there which belonged to Peter de Bruys, tenant in capite, his heir a minor: also 20*s*. increment. Sum 4*l*. 11*s*. 5*d*. Deduct 2*s*. rent due to the master of the Knights of the Temple in Ireland. Balance 4*l*. 9*s*. 5*d*.

CASTLECNOK, co. Dublin. He accounts for 5*s*. 4*d*. rent of 8 acres near Castlecnok which belonged to Hugh Tyrel tenant in capite, who aliened them to John Abbot without licence.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*l*. 0*s*. 3*d*. rent of premises belonging to William Hendy, who held them of the archbishopric of Armagh, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 5*s*. 9½*d*. rent of two parts of the land similarly held there by Walter de la More.

Memorandum that Alice widow of said Walter had dower from these lands.

TRISTILMOTHAN, (Dysartmoon), co. [Kilkenny].—He accounts for 13*s*. 4*d*. rent and issues of premises there held by Henry de Rupe of the abbess and nuns of Kilkilthyn, a custody within a custody, on account of vacancy of abbess.

Land of REYMUND CHEVERE in Co. Carlow.—He accounts for 17*s*. 9¼*d*. rent and issues of these premises held of Walter Purcel, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the death of Reymund.

CLONOBRENAN co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 11*s*. rent of the lands which belonged to Walter son of Gilbert, who held of Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite.

KYLSCHENALETH manor, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 2*l*. rent of two parts of this manor in the King's hand by the death of John de Valle, junior, who held them of Maurice son of Thomas, a minor, a custody within a custody.

Lands of ROBERT BEAUUER in the bishopric of Lymerick.—He accounts for 10*s*. rent of these lands, a vacancy in the bishopric.

KYSKILTHYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of land which Gilbert de Penbrok, tenant in capite, aliened without licence.

Land of MATTHEW DE BRUYS, in co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*s*. rent of 12 acres, which said Matthew, tenant in capite, aliened without licence.

FYNAUGH.—He accounts for 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, who died without heir. He held the lands of Eustace le Poer, deceased, tenant in capite, and the premises were in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of Eustace.

MONSTERBODE [co. Uriel].—He accounts for 15*s*. rent of 30 acres which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismayne de Repenteneye without licence.

Monsterbode [co. Uriel].—He accounts for 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of 80 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey the chaplain.

NEWTOWN OF SETONE, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 7*s*. 8*d*. rent of premises there similarly aliened to Robert le Botiller.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 20*s*. rent of 19 acres similarly aliened to Vyncent son of Ralph.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 4*l*. rent of a carucate and 80 acres similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonards, Dundalk.

IUOR M^c^BUR.—He accounts for 7*s*. 8*d*. rent of a messuage and 26 acres similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard.

TARMEFEGHYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 14*s*. rent of 34 acres similarly aliened to Geoffrey Kenefer.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*s*. 6*d*. rent of an acre of land similarly aliened to Johanna relict of William le Reue.

Dromeskyn.—He accounts for 1*s*. rent of a messuage similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde.

BALYM^c^WYTHER, near Lusk in the archbishopric of Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l*. rent of a carucate there which was aliened by Richard de Feryng late archbishop of Dublin to Edmund de Sydlyng, contrary to the statute.

LUSK, in Dublin archbishopric.—He accounts for 2*l*. rent of 60 acres in the tenement of Lusk similarly aliened to John Lucas.

Also for 1*l*. 6*s*. rent of 26 acres similarly aliened to John le Bakere.

GLYNMETHAN [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 8*s*. 9*d*. rent of 35 acres similarly aliened to Roger de Asschebourne.

SWERDES [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 14*s*. 9*d*. rent of premises similarly aliened to John de Wyncestre. He accounts for 1*l*. 5*s*. rent of 25 acres similarly aliened to Peter the smith.

FYNGLAS [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 12*s*. 11*d*. rent of 12 acres similarly aliened to John Heyne.

TAUELAGH [co. Dub.].—He accounts for 8*s*. 8*d*. rent of 9 acres similarly aliened to Adam the carpenter.

PENRISTOUN in Dublin archbishopric. He accounts for 3*l*. 1*s*. 4*d*. rent of premises similarly aliened to Robert de Schyrbourn.

DONLOUAN [co. Wick].—He accounts for 4*l*. rent of a water mill similarly aliened to Heylin Grage.

The RATH, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. rent of 60 acres of arable land and 5 acres of pasture at the Rath, in the tenement of St. Sepulchre. similarly aliened to Richard de Wheltoun.

Also for 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. rent of 40 acres of arable land in the field of St. Patrick. in said tenement, similarly aliened to said Richard de Wheltoun.

Also for 7*s*. 4*d*. rent of 11 acres of arable land in the Newelande, in said tenement. similarly aliened to said Richard.

SENKYN, Dublin archbishopric.—He accounts for 2*l*. 3*s*. 8*d*. rent of a messuage, and 68 acres of arable land and pasture similarly aliened to Adam Dawe.

GLYNMETHAN, co. Dub.—He accounts for 1*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*. rent of 80½ acres similarly aliened to master Walter de Istelep.

MAUNDEUILLESTOUN, &c., co. [Louth].—He accounts for 10*l*. rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to William Maundeville at Maundevillestoun and Knocdonan. William was tenant in capite. The premises were taken into the King's hand by the escheator, John de Ufford, during the minority of William's heir.

RATHESKER, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 3*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*. rent of two parts of the land which belonged to Thomas Kenefeg. He was tenant in capite, and the lands are held during the minority of his heir.

CRONYESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l*. 0*s*. 2*d*. rent of two parts of 60 acres of arable land, &c., which belonged to James le Taillour, tenant in capite, in the King's hand during the minority of his heir.

Memorandum that Roesia widow of James was endowed with a third of the premises.

MORISTOUN, Turbirville, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 17*s*. 1*d*. rent of two parts of the land which belonged to William son and heir of Henry Top, in Moristoun, Turbiruille and Phelipeston Nugent, taken into the King's hand because one of the daughters and heirs of said Henry has not sued out her purparty.

Manor of the NOBRE, co. Meath.—He accounts for the rent of two parts of said manor, part of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh, taken into the King's hand by John de Dufford, late escheator, on account of the entry, without licence of James Bernard and Thomas de Thorp. Sum 19*l*. 8*s*. 7*d*.

CASTLE WARIN manor, co. [Kildare].—He answers nothing concerning a rent of 5*l*. because, although taken into the King's hand as Roger Tyrell did not render homage, he obtained livery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 3 July *a.r.* ix.

CASHEL archbishopric.—He answers nothing concerning the temporalities taken into the King's hand on the death of Maurice the late archbishop, because they with the issues were delivered to John son of Peter le Poer to hold until he should receive 500 marks granted to him by the King from the issues thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 8 Aug. *a.r.* x.

ARDMASSE, &c. (Altmush, &c., co. Meath].—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite, in Ardmasse and Cruystoun, because, during the minority of John son and heir of said Richard, the premises were granted to William de London at the rents in the extents thereof payable at the exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 18 July *a.r.* x.

MORICESTOUN, Turbyruill, &c., co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for a third part of the lands which belonged to William son of Henry Top, tenant in capite; at Moricestoun, Turbyruill and Philipeston Nugent in co. Uriel, assigned in dower to Johanna widow of William, who married without licence John Sturmyn, as said John and Johanna had seisin of said third part with the issues in the meantime by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 16 Oct. *a.r.* x.

ATHMETHAN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 31*l*. 8*s*. 7½*d*. rent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Stephen de Exonia at Gallys, Annagh, Athmethan, and elsewhere in the barony of Athmethan; in the King's hand by his death, from 10 Aug. to 14 May *a.r.* x.; and 2*l*. 18*s*. 0½*d*. increment. Sum 34*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

From this deduct 1*l*. 6*s*. 6*d*. rent of premises sown before death of said Stephen (viz., two parts of 318 acres at 1½*d*. per acre). Balance 33*l*. 0*s*. 2*d*.

LYNAN, co. Typerary.—He accounts similarly for rent of two parts of the lands, &c., of said Stephen there. Sum 2*l*. 1*s*. From this deduct 2*d*. head rent paid to Nicholas son of Robert, for part of the premises. Balance 2*l*. 0*s*. 10*d*.

LYSDONNLY, &c., liberty of Kilkenny.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands belonging to said Stephen there, because they were delivered to Matilda widow of Gilbert Earl of Gloucestre and Herteford in dower, together with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 15 Sep. *a.r.* x.

CONNAUGHT.—He answers nothing concerning the lands of the said Stephen in Connaught, because they were delivered to Meiler de Exonia his brother, to hold until the majority of Stephen's heir, paying according to the extent. Writ delivered into the Exchequer 19 Oct *a.r.* x.

WATERESTOUN HAMELYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of two parts of the free tenants there, formerly of said Stephen.

Memorandum that Matilda widow of said Stephen had dower from all his lands in Ireland.

DIUELEK, co. [Meath].—He accounts for 25*l.* 16*s.* 6½*d.* rent of various tenements there which belonged to Theobald de Verdun, deceased, together with the burgage rents. Theobald's heir is a minor and the premises were in the King's hand from 12 Aug. to 24 Nov. *a.r.* x., when they were delivered to Richard de Tuyt to hold with the issues thereof from said 24 Nov. until the majority of Theobald's heir. Also 23*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* increment of rent. Sum 49*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of various premises in the manor of Diuelek assigned for dower to Elizabeth widow of the said Theobald, as the issues since the death of her husband were delivered to her.

DUNDALK Castle, &c., co. Uriel.—He accounts for 19*l.* 14*s.* 2¾*d.* rent of two parts of premises at Casteltoun; rent of certain burgages and premises in Dundalk; rent of premises in the manor of the Hagard with its members of Dundowegyn, Balibaldrik and Stamanaueran, which belonged to Theobald de Verdun. In the King's hand as before; also 12*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* increment. Sum 32*l.* 5*s.* 5¾*d.* Deduct 15*s.* 10*d.* rent of 95 acres sown before Theobald's death. Balance 31*l.* 9*s.* 7¾*d.*

Memoranda that the escheator answers nothing for the issues of 4*l.* 14*s.* 3¼*d.* yearly from certain burgesses of the town of Dundalk assigned in dower to Elizabeth who was the wife of said Theobald, because they, after the death of Theobald, were delivered to Roger Damory husband of Elizabeth and the said Elizabeth; similarly with regard to 20*l.* rent from premises within the manor of Hagard with its appurtenances, which was committed to Walter de la Pulle, according to the value, until the majority of Theobald's heir; similarly with regard to the manors of Kenles and Coulok assigned in dower, and delivered to Roger and Elizabeth as above; similarly with regard to the manors of the Roche and Loxeuedy which belonged to Theobald, as they were so burned and destroyed by the Scotch and Irish that no profit could be received from them.

Manor of HOLYWOOD, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands of Philip de Sancto Bosco cousin and heir of Adam de Sancto Bosco because immediately after their caption, Nicholas Balscote, baron of the Exchequer, ordered that the King's hand should be amoved.

CASTLE OF MORA, &c., co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the two parts of the rents of the lands which belonged to John de Cogan, knight, at the castle of Mora, Dondreynan, Schendoun and Carrikgroghan, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of John's heir, because they were delivered to Henry de Cogan during the King's pleasure, he rendering yearly the true value. Writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 Sep. *a.r.* x.

KILDARE, MAYNOTH [co. Kildare], &c.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John son of Thomas Earl of Kildare, at Kildare, Maynoth and elsewhere in Ireland, taken into the King's hand on the death of John, because Thomas son of John, son and heir of the said earl, had seisin immediately after, by writ delivered into the exchequer on 20 Sep. *a.r.* x.

WASPAILESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Robert de St. Michael at Waspailestoun, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas de Snyterby custodian during minority of the heir of said Robert, because the premises were delivered to Edmund le Botyller, with the issues from the time of caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Oct. *a.r.* x.

DUNMOR, &c., co. Waterford.—He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Dunmor and a carucate of land in Rathmolan and a carucate and a half in Kilcopnit, co. Waterford (in the King's hand as John de la Rokel acquired the premises of John son of William le Botiller, tenant in capite, without licence).

because the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to said John de la Rokel by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Dec. *a.r.* x.

Lands of WILLIAM DE ST. LEDGER.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands of William son of Peter de St. Ledger, deceased, who held the lands in capite of Theobald de Verdun, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Theobald's heir, because the premises were committed to Master William de St. Ledger, archdeacon of Kells in Meath, during the King's pleasure, he rendering according to the extent. Writ 27 Jan. *a.r.* x.

KEPPAGH and GLASMOR, co. Waterford.—He answers nothing for the rents of these manors which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Burgo, who held them of Stephen de Exonia within the barony of Athmethan (in the King's hand through the minority of Stephen's heir) because immediately after the death of Thomas the premises were delivered to William son of Richard de Burgo, brother and heir of said Thomas. Writ 1 Jan. *a.r.* x.

LEUCAN, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for a third part of Leucan manor, in the King's hand by the death of Alianora widow of Henry Pechee, who held said land in dower of the inheritance of Roesia who was the wife of John de Haustede because said third part was delivered to Robert de Notyngham who holds the premises in capite, before any term of rent. Writ 11 May, *a.r.* x.

BALYOGARI, &c., co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 36*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* rent, &c., of 18 carucates and 8 acres of land, a water mill and pleas and perquisites of court at Balyogari, with its members of Baldewynestoun, Adamestoun, Tybergregan and the Newetoun, which belonged to Drugo de Merlowe, deceased, tenant in capite, during the minority of his heir, from Wednesday vigil of the Epiphany to 14 May *a.r.* x. And 15*l.* increment. Sum 51*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

LOUETH, &c.—He accounts for 3*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* rent of demesne lands, burgages and a water mill at Loueth, Castle Frank, in co. Uriel, &c., which similarly belonged to said Drugo, in the King's hand from Friday after the Epiphany as above.

DOUETHE, &c., co. Loueth and co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Nicholas de Neterville there, for Luke his son and heir had livery immediately after his death by writ, 13 Feb., *a.r.* x.

Lands of RICHARD TAAF, in co. Louth.—Nicholas his son and heir had livery, similarly.—Writ 20 April *a.r.* x.

Lands in co. Tipperary.—He accounts for 1*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises which belonged to Thomas, son of Alexander Kyft, an outlaw, in the King's hand by reason thereof from Wednesday after the feast of St. Peter in Cathedra to 14 May *a.r.* x.

BALYSYWARD, co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 7*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.* rent of two parts of premises there which belonged to Peter Daundoun. Sum 7*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.*; deduct 13*s.* 4*d.* head rent paid to the Archbishop of Dublin : balance 6*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.*

NEWCASTLE LYOUNS, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 10¼*d.* rent of 2 carucates, 29 acres of land, 74½ acres of bog with the appurtenances, in Balymcdonath, Clonellan, Gullerothestoun, Balym^c^gillegan and Balymolyn in the tenement of Newcastle Lyouns which belonged to David, bishop of Killaloe, in the King's hand by his death, from Wednesday after the Purification of the B.V.M. to 14 May *a.r.* x.

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents of the other lands of said Bishop, as well in Thomond as elsewhere, because said lands were destroyed and burnt by the Scotch and Irish enemies of the King and other malefactors, so that neither the escheator nor the sub-escheator there could receive any profit during the time.

BRETONESTOUN GRANGE, co. Meath.—He accounts for 3*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises there taken into the King's hand, because the abbot and convent of Dundrynan in Scotland were faithful to Robert de Bruys, a felon, from Thursday the feast of the Epiphany to 14 May *a.r.* x. And 12*s.* 9*d.* increment. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* Deduct 5*s.* rent of 20 acres of tilled land as the crop accrued to the King and 6*s.* 8*d.* head rent to Robert de Stauntoun :—balance 3*l.* 11*s.* 11*d.*

BALYROTHERY, co. [Dublin].—He accounts for 4*s.* issues of the pleas and perquisites of the court baron, in the King's hand by the death of Robert de Clahulle, and during the minority of his heir, from 10 July to 14 May *a.r.* x, And 2*s.* 8*d.* increment. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*

BALYTHERMOD, co. [Dublin].—He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Balythermod which belonged to said Robert de Clahulle because Richard de Constantyn recovered it immediately after Robert's death by recognition of an assise of Novel disseisin arraigned at Dublin.

CLONANY, co. Lymerick, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of said Robert at Clonany, co. Lymerick, and in the county of Kerry (*Kereg'*), because the lands were committed to Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent thereof by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Sep. *a.r.* x.

Memorandum that Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, is to account as above.

WILLIAM DE LONDON owes an account of the rents of the lands, &c., which belonged to Richard de Cruys, tenant in capite, committed to said William during the minority of Richard's heir, according to the extent from 18 July *a.r.* x. Note.—William ought not to be summoned concerning this account, because it has been found that Matthew de Hanwod, to whom the King committed the custody of these lands, and other tenants of said lands are charged with the rent thereof in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., and so William is quit.

Memoranda concerning accounts that ought to be rendered by Meiller de Exonia, Henry de Cogan, and William de St. Ledger, archdeacon of Kells, custodians, as in this account.

Land of JOHN DE CASSEL.—He accounts for 3*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises in the Cnok which John Cassel acquired of John Kenefeg without licence.

MAUNDEVILLESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of premises there which John de Dromgol acquired of William de Maundeville, tenant in capite, without licence.

DUNSTROTHUL, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises which belonged to John Adyn there.

GAYNESTOUN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 2*s.* rent of premises which belonged to Richard de Rath and Henry Perot.

DROMMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of the land of Adam de Wottoun.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of premises there which Reginald Broun acquired of William de Stapletoun without licence.

Tenement of ANDREW GERARD.—He accounts for 2*s.* rent of a messuage which Andrew acquired of the Friars Minor at Waterford without licence.

WATERFORD.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirm of the House of St. Leonard, Waterford, which the Prior acquired of William de Kylmehallok, citizen of Waterford, without licence.

Sum of the above sums 278*l.* 9*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 158*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*, and allowed various sums, amounting to 273*l.* 19*s.* 6¼*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 9*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid into the treasury the further sum of 15*s.* and 4*l.*, and he has overpaid 5*s.* 5¼*d.* (*recte* ¾*d.*).

The allowances include fees and expenses of the escheator and 5 sub-escheators for the counties of Dublin, Louth, Waterford, Tipperary and Lymerick; maintenance of wards; holding the King's courts at the manors of Dyuelik and Kenlo; payments in respect of horses lost on escheator's work, and also of 4 marks in respect of two horses which brother Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, receiver of the issues of the lands of Theobald de Verdun in the barony of Dundalk, lost in the King's service when parleying, by order of the King, with O'Hanlan, and the Irish of these districts; custody of the castle of Roche; expense of going with an armed posse, by order of the Council, to bring Ethe McMahoun, a hostage of the King, from said castle to Dublin Castle, there to remain; payment to the constable for his support in said Castle; loss of rent; loss through the Scotch, &c.

MANORS.

CHAPEL ISOLDA [Co.Dub.].—The Prior of Kilmaynan (for it), accounts for 35 marks farm thereof *a.r.* viij. Sum 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 23*l.* 8*s.* into the treasury, and said Prior has overpaid 1*s.* 4*d.*

Richard de Wodehouse. for it, accounts for 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said manor for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj. and for 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm for two preceding years, at the rate of 35 marks yearly, as the manor was granted to said Richard during his life at that rate. Sum 58*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payment into treasury. allowance, and sum pardoned for good service amount to 56*l.* 11*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

Memorandum that said Richard, in the King's court before Roger de Mortuo Mari. lieutenant of the King. in Hilary term *a.r.* xj., surrendered said manor to brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to whom it had been granted.

Brother Roger Outlawe, prior of Kilmaynan, for it. accounts for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of said manor for this Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., and same amount for Easter term *a.r* .xj. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, which the King ordered yearly to said Prior from the farm of the manor, during the life of Richard de Wodehouse, who held at 35 marks, because the Prior acquired his estate, the full rent of 40 marks being payable after his death ; and allowed 23*l* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 200 marks received as a loan by the King, to expedite his pressing affairs at the first arrival of the Scotch enemies in Ireland and repayable from the said farm of 35 marks yearly until fully paid. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*. and he is quit.

The grant of the manor and the orders for the repayment are also given.

CROMELYN, Co. Dublin.—Accounts of the farm of the Manor, Michterm *a.r.* viij. to Easter term *a.r.* xij. inclusive, by Richard Steuene, Nicholas Makepais, William Tym, Richard Attewelle (Nicholas Scurry for him), and Thomas Beg, provosts, with accounts of their arrears in some cases.

TAXAGARD, Co. Dublin.—Robert Cosyn, provost, for it, accounts for 56*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* farm for Easter term *a.r.* xj., and same amount for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. Sum 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 34*l.* 13*s.*, and he owes 78*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* accounted for at end of account for co. Dublin *a.r.* xxiv.

Co. WATERFORD.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* ix. to the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. by Theobald le Poer, sheriff.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 2*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ix. and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of the rent of Dessie as noted in roll *a.r.* ix.

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 35*l* 13*s.* 4*d.* for their purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij. ; 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two preceding years, and 457*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* arrears. Sum 635*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* Paid into the treasury 193*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 442*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.*

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 10*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., 41*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for two preceding years, and same amount arrears. Sum 93*l.*

Richard de Weylande accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his purparty of said rent for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xij., rent for two preceding years, and arrears, in all amounting to 95*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid to Theobald the sheriff 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 86*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Memoranda concerning arrears of rent of a sparrow-hawk, due yearly from Cloncridan, and of a yearly rent of two pair of furred gloves due from the Knights of the Temple, in respect of land in Offath.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. Ed. I.

Robert de Stapelton, keeper of the gaol at Cork, accounts for various sums for the escapes of Macheus Ogawyn and Adam Wolf. His heirs similarly account for various sums for the escapes of Tancard Obydriscale, Comdyn Obrenif, David Blound, Bernard Bryth and Richard Osemond, Robert Langeport.

Robert de Stapeltoun, sheriff of Cork, accounts for 20*s.* for trespass. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said Theobald the sheriff and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.*

Douenald Oog' M'carthi owes 85*l.* 6*s.* fine for all trespasses, by surety noted in roll xxii. Ed. I.

Doulene and Thomas Orawechan each owe 40*d.* because they had not John son of John le Poer, late sheriff of Waterford, for whom they were pledges.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

William O'Flennogan, vicar of Killegh, owes 40*s.* fine for trespass by the security of Meiler son of David le Poer and Stephen Fraunceys.

Reginald Broun, late sheriff of Connaught (*Cannac*') owes 20*l.* for trespass payable at the rate of 5 marks yearly, viz., one half at Easter *a.r.* viij., one half at the following Michaelmas, and so on: sureties for 5 marks each, Arnald le Poer, knight, John de Lyuet, John son of Robert le Poer, knight, John le Botiller of co. Waterford and John le Poer of Rathgormok.

The le Poer entries in this account are very numerous: several Irish names are to be found, *e.g.*, Donehyth Oryn, John Oryn, Coneghor Ocheyo, Nial (*Nigellus*) Odufghir, Comdyn Ogeueny, Comdyn Omurchy, &c.

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* profit of the county for two years ending the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xij.) all amounting to 90*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 30*l.* delivered to Arnald le Poer, in part payment of wages for himself and his men, horsemen, hobelars and footmen which by the King's command he led in the company of Edmund le Botiller justiciar of Ireland, towards the marches of Leinster to subdue the Scotch and Irish felons, and a further sum of 22*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for same purpose. Sum 52*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 37*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

John son of Robert de Stapeltoun accounts for his debts in respect of a yearly rent of 24*l.* for his purparty of Dessie, and arrears, amounting to 397*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, allowed 184*l.* rent of two parts of the said purparty, in the King's hand after the death of Robert de Stapeltoun, for 11½ years ending 20 May *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I., William son of Robert being a minor; 32*l.* rent after death of William, his daughter and heir Matilda being a minor, for two years ending 22 June *a.r.* v. Ed. II., when the premises by the death of said Matilda devolved on the said John, brother of William; 130*l.* allowed for 10*l.* rent granted by Ed. I. to Robert de Stapeltoun, and his heirs, from the rent of said purparty, until equivalent land should be provided for them, 13 years rent being due. Sum 350*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 47*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

LYMERICK CITY.—Thomas Crop and Alexander Baret, provosts, for it, account for 36*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xij. 366*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for five years preceding, and 34*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears. Sum 437*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 285*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 65*l.* delivered to the Bishop of Limerick in recompense for the fishery, for Easter term *a.r.* xij. and 6 years preceding. Sum 350*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 86*l.* 14*s.* 5¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Entries concerning fishing weirs and prise of wine.

The Friars preachers of Limerick owe for 800 slates and eleven and a half stones and five pounds of lead, delivered to them in the time of J. de Muchegros.

Maurice le Glouere owes 3*l.* 10*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to make repairs in the castle of Lymerick.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 26*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 3*s.* 4*d.*, total 26*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* and they owe 2*s.* 5*d.*

Weirs of the water of the Shynnyn The mayor and bailiffs of Lymerick, for them, account for 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* issues thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* vij., 16*l.* for a year and a half preceding, as the premises were committed to them at 16 marks yearly. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, which they paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

John de Langtone and Robert de Trym, citizens of Lymerick, for them, account for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* issues thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xj., and 32*l.* for three years preceding. Sum 37*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which they paid into the treasury and are quit.

Cork City.—Robert le Tannour and William Skedye, bailiffs, for it, account for 80 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xij. Same amount for two preceding terms, and 22*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* arrears. Sum 129*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Paid into the treasury 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 9*l.* and they owe 13*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith *a.r.* xij., same amount for preceding year and 1*l.* arrears. Sum 9*l.*

Paid 3*l.* into the treasury and they owe 6*l.*

John le Cutiller, late keeper of the pleas of the market instead of William de Balygaueran, accounts for 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid 10*s.* to same citizens, for which they account at end of this account, and he owes 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for sums specified in above account amounting to 6*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* Paid 6*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and they owe 4*s.* 7*d.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xij. EDWARD II. (No. 46).

This roll, consisting of a single membrane, apparently formed part of a duplicate or counter-roll of No. 45.

It gives portion of a duplicate account of Wards and Escheats by Edmund Hakeluyt as in No. 45, from the beginning of the account to near the end of the entry concerning lands in Dublin Archbishopr c aliened contrary to the statute (pp. 13—5.)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xv. EDWARD II. (No. 47).

Dublin and Meath Counties.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* xiii. to the octaves of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. by Geoffrey de Brendewode, William de Hamelyn, Richard Rudypak, Nicholas Turuill, sheriffs, and Robert Wyght, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 53*l.* 19*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiii,, and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Robert, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) owes 13*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* various debts similarly accounted for.

Entries concerning the various farm rents and services.

Theobald le Botiller owes 100 marks fine for having his lands without crossing to the King in England to prove his age.

William Muk owes 5*l.* because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Richard Dunkes serjeant of the King owes 2*l.* fine for many trespasses, by the security of John Wodelok, who delivered him from prison.

Entries concerning the farm rents due from the respective serjeants of the Vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster (in the districts of Tassagard and Newcastle of Lyons), (Bre and Newcastle McKynegan), Fyngal on one side of the water of Gouere, Fyngal on the other side of same water, the cross of Meath, (the crosses of Leighlin, Ossory and Ferns).

Nicholas de Saunford late constable of the Castle of Ferns owes 16*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Thomas Offercerne.

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 123*l.* relief for his land in Meath, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid the aforesaid William the sheriff 4*l.*, for which he accounts and he owes 119*l.*

The said Theobald also accounts for 12*l.* 10*s.* relief for his land in co. Dublin ; same surety. Paid the said G. the sheriff 1*l.*, for which he accounts, and he owes 11*l.* 10*s.*

Account of services issuing from Rathfernan belonging to Walter le Bret, Balymelyn to Richard de St. Michael, Stallorgan to Reymund de Carew, &c in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. (Very full.)

John de Derpatrik sheriff of Dublin, accounts for the rent of a messuage in the street of St. Thomas the martyr, Dublin, taken into the King's hand until it be known whether there was collusion between the Abbot of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin and Thomas de Couyntre.

Alexander de Bykenore accounts for the issues of Carricmagriffyn, co. Tipperary, which were committed to him to answer for at the King's will, according to the extent from 5 July *a.r.* vi.

The Prior and Convent of St. Mary of Kenlys account for 40*s.* for having licence to elect an abbot. Paid 10*s.* to R. the sheriff, and 10*s.* to W. the sheriff, and they owe 1*l.*

Thomas de Snyterby constable of Castlekeyuin, owes 11*l.* 15*s.* for twenty crannocs of wheat and thirty crannocs of oats which he received from Walter de Istelep custos of the archbishopric of Dublin, for the supply of said castle, as in roll *a.r.* xiij.

He also owes 33*s.* 4*d.* for 1000 bolts (quarrels) for the cross-bows received from Walter for same service.

Ririth son of John, sheriff of Dublin, is accountable for the profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xij. to 1 Mar. same year; Philip de Rathlawe from thence to Thursday after the feast of the Annunciation of the B.V.M. in the same year; Geoffrey de Brandewode from thence to Monday in the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiv.

Richard Rudypak, sheriff of Meath, is accountable for the profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xj. to 10 May same year.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100*l.*, because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by writ of the King he was commanded.

Master Meiler le Poer, bishop elect of Leighlin, confirmed, accounts for 40 marks, fine, for livery of the temporalities, on the security of Milo le Poer and Master Reymund de Suttoun, if the King shall accept the fine, which is to be paid at the rate of 10 marks, yearly.

Paid said G. the sheriff half a mark and he owes 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, and Blanche widow of said John, the executors of the will of said John, owe 1 mark for many defaults, and they account for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Edmund de Banewell, constable of Drogheda, owes 20*l.* for the escape of Richard the miller, John son of Peter Fot, Robert le Lung of Ulster and Patrick McGilbrid, felons.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 5*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* arrears of rent of 85 acres which Thomas held in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan. He accounted for same in account for Dublin city *a.r.* xiv.

The entire community of the manor of Tassagard owe 131*l.* 1*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of the farm there. See account of manors *a.r.* vij.

Entries concerning accounts of Walter Aylmer and Henry Bonde, provosts of Tassagard, and Thomas Beg, John Bryan and William Kysshok, provosts of Esker.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 219*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* Paid 134*l.* 4*s.* 0¼*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 85*l.* 0*s.* 9¾*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 13*s.* 6*d.* profit of co. Meath from the feast of All Saints *a.r.* xv. to the morrow of the nativity of St. John the Baptist next ensuing) amounting to 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid into the treasury and allowed sums, all amounting to 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

The allowances include money delivered to Thomas de Warilowe to provide ships and victuals at Drogheda and elsewhere for the King's use, for fitting out Richard de Tuyt and his men at arms going beyond the sea to make war.

The said Robert bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (the said Alexander the archbishop for him), accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 25*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* Paid into the treasury 4*l.* 19*s.*, and he owes 20*l.* 7*s.* 10½*d.*, accounted for among the manors in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various debts specified in this account (including 6*s.* profit of the county of Meath from the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to the feast of All Saints next ensuing) all amounting to 16*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* Paymerts into Treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The said Nicholas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including one mark profit of the county of Meath from 1 Mar. *a.r.* xiv. to the feast of the assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv.) all amounting to 87*l* 1*s.* 6*d.* Paid 38*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury, with allowances all amounting to 44*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John de Cusaak, late sheriff of Uriel, accounts for 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account, as specified. The allowances amounting to this sum include 6*l.* paid by order of the King to the Friars of the order of the Blessed Mary of Mount Carmel at Ath'dee, as alms. He is quit.

Richard Talebot sheriff of Dublin accounts for 8*l.* arrears as specified in this account.

The allowances amount to 8*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, and so he has overpaid 15*s.* 2*d.*, and is quit. They include money paid to John de Ludegate for expenses when going to Waterford district, to provide provisions for the expedition to Scotland ; carriage of salt from Dublin to the new town of Trym, to supply the castle of Adlon ; 1*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* paid to Henry de Badowe, constable of Dublin Castle, for the support of 24 Scots in said castle for 18 days ; and 1*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.* expended in bringing 24 Scots from Dublin Castle to the castles of Kilkenny, Carlow and Kildare.

Geoffrey de Bardewode sheriff of Dublin, accounts for 85*l.* 0*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears of account.

The allowances amount to 49*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, and the payments into the Treasury to 4*l.*, and he owes 31*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.*

They include 1*s.* 10*d.* paid to a man guarding cows seized in co. Meath and brought to Dublin for the support of William de Burmyngham, deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, and his men at arms setting out towards the parts of Leinster to subdue the Onolans.

Entry concerning the rent of a mill at the Nalle which Isabella who was the wife of Richard de Cruys held in dower.

Philip Telyng, minor, accounts for 68*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the escape of chaplain Offergull, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. I.

He is quit because it was found by inquisition at the suit of said Philip, taken by Nicholas Taaf, master John de Kenleye and Nicholas de Clere, that the said chaplain lately captured and detained in the prison of Dublin Castle was delivered from prison by Walter de Fulbourne then treasurer of Edward I., the said Philip when charged with the escape, being ignorant thereof, as appears by writ inrolled in the roll of English writs *a.r.* xj. Ed. I., and by the writ hereunder.

Edward [II.] to the treasurer and barons of his exchequer, reciting that a certain Irish chaplain, a spy (*explorator*) of the Irish, had been delivered from prison as aforesaid in the time of Edward I., that Philip Telyng, charged with his escape had been fined 100*l.* by the Justiciar, and that Ed. I. *a.r.* xiv. had commanded that Philip should be quit of said fine, and restored what he had paid, commands that having inspected the writs of Ed. I. they should act according to their said tenor. Dated at Westminster 16 Aug. *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

Alexander de Bykenore accounts for 84*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* for Milo de Cruys, as specified in this account.

Allowed him 40*l.* pardoned him for his great expenses in maintaining the peace by building a castle at Tauelagh and pacifying the King's lands in the adjacent districts ; and also for his losses of men, horses and armaments sent in the company of William de Bermyngham, late deputy of the Justiciar, to suppress the Onolans, Irish felons, in the district of Fotherd Onolan. He owes 44*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in the account of the Manors *a.r.* xvij.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on side of Meath. Laurence de la More and John de Stokes, bailiffs, for it, account for 20 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv., 20 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xiv. Sum, 26*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into treasury and allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Henry de Badewe, constable of Dublin Castle, beyond his accustomed fee, by order of the King. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

Entries concerning farm of an escheated messuage, farm of the land of Thomas Arundel, sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said burgesses account for the various sums specified in this account amounting to 5*l.* 4*s.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 5*l.* and they owe 4*s.*

DUBLIN CITY.—Robert le Wodere and Robert de Eytoun, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks farm of said city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv. and 7*s.* 11*d.* arrears. Sum 67*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.*

The said citizens owe 30*l.* 18*s.* 7½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. accounted for hereunder.

Robert de Cotegraue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs, price of ten thousand bolts (quarrels) for the supply of said castle as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan and Robert Thurstayn owe an account of 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs, to buy provisions for the war of the King in the Leinster mountains as noted in roll *a.r.* iii. Ed. [I.]

Entries of various farms, of Michael le Fureter's house, &c.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareshal owes 5*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.* arrears of the rent of 85 acres which he holds in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan of the feoffment of the King, as contained in the account of manors *a.r.* iv. Ed. [I.]

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 32*l.* 1*s.* 5½*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 24*l* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, and they owe 7*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—Account of Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, of the extent of the manor of Ardbrecan, portion of the temporalities of said bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas late bishop, from feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 23 June next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to John, bishop of Meath.

He accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 0½*d.* according to the extent: same is accounted for at the foot of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij. Ed. III.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—Warin Oweyn, receiver, for it, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xij. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury including 12*l.* 7*s.* paid by John Aylmer, provost of Balycolman, and debiting him with an arrear of 21*l.* 9*s.* 0¼*d.* as in roll *a.r.* xj. amount to 72*l.* 14*s.* 9¼*d.*, and he owes 47*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* accounted for in account of manors *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—John Schynnagh, provost, for it, accounts similarly for farm of 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* *a.r.* xiij.

Payments into treasury including 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by John son of Richard provost of Balicolman, and 4*l.* 5*s.* of which Henry Kempe tenant of the King at Marchal Rath in said manor is bound to acquit him, amount to 104*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.* accounted for *a.r.* xviij.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, Manor.—Robert Aillemer, provost, for it, accounts similarly for farm of 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* *a.r.* xiv.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 94*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 26*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The payments include 17*l.* 12*s.* by John le Carpenter provost of Balicolman, and the allowances 1*l.* paid to Robert de Notingham, citizen of Dublin for a millstone bought for the King's mill at the Milletoun in the tenement of said manor.

TAXAGARD Manor.—Accounts of this manor from Easter term *a.r.* xij. to Easter term *a.r.* xv. by Richard Dreu and Richard Broun, Robert le Whyte, Thomas Seman and Richard Vyncent, provosts.

The yearly farm is 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

CROMELYN Manor.—John Attewell, provost, for it, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm, *a.r.* xv.

Payments into treasury amount to 36*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 14*s.* 5*d.* accounted for at end of account for co. Dublin, *a.r.* xvij.

Robert Aillemer, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan, accounts for 26*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* arrear of account as above.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 21*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xviij.

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—Account of Alexander archbishop of Dublin of the extent of the manor of Ardbrecan in the King's hand by the death of T. late bishop there, from 31 Jan. *a.r.* xiv. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv.

He accounts for 23*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* extent of said manor for time of account, because it was granted to said Archbishop to hold during the vacancy, according to said extent. Sum 23*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* Deduct 40*s.* extent of 80 acres of demesne lands tilled before the death of said bishop, and 21*l.* pardoned for good service. Sum 23*l.*, and he owes 10*s.* 1*d.* accounted for in account of Manors *a.r.* xvij.

ARDMAIL and Balisithecan, diocese of Cashel.—Account of Richard de Wodehous, clerk, of the extent of these churches, which belonged to the Templars, in the King's hand from 5 June *a.r.* ii. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* vj., viz., for 3 years.

He accounts at the rate of 30*l.* yearly. Sum 90*l.* Payments and allowances amount to 91*l.* 4*s.* and he has overpaid 1*l.* 4*s.*

The allowances include 8*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* which said Richard by ecclesiastical compulsion paid the archbishop of Cashel for proxies and entertainment (*cenagium*).

ATHERDE and Maundevilleston.—Richard de Tuyt, knight, owes 69*l.* for Richard de Wodehouse, and 316*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of the farm of these manors as in account of manors in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 385*l.* 19*s.* 6½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Henry Kempe accounts for 4*l.* 5*s.* for John Shynnagh, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan, and like sums for Robert Aillmer and Roger Wareyn, provosts there. Sum 12*l.* 15*s.*

Allowed him 12*l.* as by the writ hereunder and he owes 15*s.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.

Edward [II.] to the treasurer and barons of his Exchequer, Dublin, recites that it has been found by inquisition that Henry Kempe held 90 acres of land at Marchalys Rath in the demesne lands of Newcastle of Lyouns at 4*l.* 5*s.* yearly; he was injured by the Ulster army who came there with the King's banner to

pursue Edward le Bruys and his men, and who robbed Henry of divers goods to the value of 20*l.* He is pardoned 12*l.* of his debt in consequence. Witness, J. de Bermyngham earl of Loueth, justiciar of Ireland, at Drogheda, 24 Oct. *a.r.* xv.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN, manor.—Roger Wareyn, provost, for it accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm of the manor *a.r.* xv. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into treasury including 6*l.* 12*s.* by Reginald Heyne, provost of Adgo, 15*l.* 18*s.* by Adam Aillemer, provost of Balicolman, and 4*l.* 5*s.* for which Henry Kempe is answerable, amount to 88*l.* 15*s.*, and they owe 31*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.* Of this there is due of Reginald 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, of Adam 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and of Roger 27*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.*

Accounting for his debt of 27*l.* 10*s.* 2¼*d.* Roger's payments into the treasury amount to 21*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 5*l.* 19*s.* 2¼*d.*, accounted for in account for manors in the following roll.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland, of wards and escheats in the King's hand from 20 Feb. *a.r.* xiv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

Land of THOMAS LE TREOUR.—He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* for time of account at 30*s.* yearly. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.*

TRESTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin (*now* Kilkenny).—He accounts for 1*l.* rent of 80 acres of arable land, meadow, pasture and brushwood with the issues of two parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe, deceased, held of the abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's custody by reason of a vacancy in office of abbess. Sum, at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly, 1*l.*

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 15*s.* rent of the lands there which belonged to Robert de Beuuer, a custody within a custody, there being a vacancy in the see; at 10*s.* yearly. Sum 15*s.*

LISKYLTHIN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of 20 acres which Gilbert de Penbrok tenant in capite aliened contrary to the statute; at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 10*s.*

FYNNAGH.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of two parts of the premises which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, who died without heir. Matthew held the premises of Eustace le Poer, deceased, whose heir is a minor: at 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.*

MONSTERBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 22*s.* 6*d.* rent of 30 acres there which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismania de Repenteney contrary to the statute without licence: at 15*s.* yearly.

Monsterbud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffry the chaplain: at 1*l.* 6*s* 8*d.* yearly.

IUORMORGAN.—He accounts for 6*l.* rent of one carucate, and eighty acres of land there, similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, at 4*l.* yearly.

IUORMCBURY.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.* rent of a messuage and 26 acres of land there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard at 7*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 2*s.* 3*d.* rent of an acre of land there, similarly aliened to Johanna widow of William le Reue, at 18*d.* yearly.

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.* rent of a messuage there, similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde at 12*d.* yearly.

RAMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of 15 acres there acquired by Reginald Brown from William de Stapeltoun and Robert Christofre, tenants in capite, without licence, at 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly.

WATERFORD City.—He accounts for 3*s.* rent of a messuage there which Andrew Gerard holds opposite the Friars minor, taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John, there, contrary to the statute, without licence: at 2*s.* yearly.

GILROTHESTON, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.* of the temporalities of the bishopric of Killaloe, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Ocormocan late bishop, from the vigil of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xv. to same feast *a.r.* xvj. Sum 4*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents of the other lands and tenements of said temporalities, in Thothomon' and elsewhere, because the lands lie uncultivated, and are so in the marches among the Irish that no profit could be received from them.

Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, near Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities taken into the King's hand on the resignation of brother Nicholas Whyterel late abbot, because the temporalities, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to brother Stephen Tyrel, the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 24 June *a.r.* xiv.

Armagh Archbishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities taken into the King's hand on 20 Mar. *a.r.* xv. on the resignation of brother Ronland the archbishop, because the temporalities were delivered to Symon son of Richard and Mahoun de Cruys before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the exchequer, 6 April *a.r.* xv.

Castleknok, co. Dublin, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands which belonged to Richard Tyrel of Castlecnok, in the counties of Dublin and Meath, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir from Sunday after Christmas *a.r.* xv. to 27 March, same year, because Hugh Tyrel son and heir of said Richard took seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Mabilla widow of Richard has dower from all the lands and tenements which belonged to him by writ delivered into the exchequer, 2 Feb. *a.r.* xv.

Sauntref, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* issues of two parts of the meadows, betaghs' works, "Tolleboll" of beer, and perquisites of court of the manor, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the son and heir of Symon de Feypo tenant in capite, from 4 July *a.r.* xiv. to 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv. before they were delivered to Edmund de Bermenghan knight, to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Basilia widow of Symon had dower from said manor by writ delivered into the Exchequer 30 June *a.r.* xiv.

Cork Bishopric.—He answers nothing for the issues of the temporalities taken into the King's hand, by the translation of John late bishop there, to the bishopric of Meath, because brother Philip of Slaan, of the order of Preachers, the now bishop had seisin and livery immediately after the caption by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 23 Sep. *a.r.* xv.

Dromeskyn, co. [Louth].—He answers nothing for rent of premises formerly belonging to Roesia de Parys, (and taken into the King's hand because Rouland archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened them to Symon son of Richard without licence), because Symon had livery and seisin immediately after the caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 28 April *a.r.* xv.

Tenement belonging to the infirm of the house of St. Leonard, Waterford. He answers for 3*l.* rent of said tenement which the Prior of said House acquired from William de Kylmohallok, citizen of Waterford, without licence: at 2*l.* yearly.

Uriel County.—He answers nothing for rent of lands and tenements which belonged to James le Taillour there, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Stephen his son and heir, which were granted by the King to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, because the premises were delivered to Stephen by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 1 April *a.r.* xv.

Houth, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 1*s.* rent of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balistreth and Balikill in the tenement of Houth, in the King's hand because Adam de Houth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened them to his son Adam without licence from 11 Oct. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

Meath Bishopric.—He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* rent of the demesnes meadows and pastures of the manors of Clonard, Kylleghan, and the Newtoun near Trym, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas late bishop of Meath from Wednesday before the feast of the circumcision *a.r.* xiv. to 23 June *a.r.* xv.; also rents of farmers and cottiers, free tenants and burgesses, mills, weirs and "tolleboll" of beer, issues of hundred courts in same manor, before the temporalities were delivered to John the present bishop by writ delivered into the Exchequer 23 June

a.r. xv: also increment of 140 acres in the hands of farmers at Scorlagestoun in the manor of the Newetoun near Trym. All amount to 47*l.* 9*s.* 2¼*d.* Deduct 15*s.* rent of 60 acres of the demesne lands sown with wheat in the manor of Kylleghan before the death of the bishop, and 10*s.* rent paid to Thomas de Nugent for 14 acres of land at Carpenterestoun in the manor of the Newetoun. Sum 46*l.* 4*s.* 2¼*d.*

He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the manor of Ardbrecan which is part of the temporalities of said bishopric, because said manor with its appurtenances was delivered to A. archbishop of Dublin to answer for same according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 31 Jan. *a.r.* xiv., and he answers therefor in the account of the manors *a.r.* xv.

He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the lands of said bishop at Ardcath because they were delivered to Thomas de Warilowe to answer as before, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 27 Feb. *a.r.* xiv.

WATERFORD County.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of a messuage and two carucates of land there which Richard M'Gilmori holds in capite, in the King's hand for his homage not rendered, because Richard had seisin and livery immediately after the caption, by the fine therefor, as appears by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 5 Mar. *a.r.* xiv.

TRACTON Abbey, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the Grange of Balispellan belonging to said Abbey, taken into the King's hand because the Abbot aliened it, without licence, to Enneas Wogan, because the grange, with the issues thereof, was delivered to the Abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 18 Oct. *a.r.* xv.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 20*l.* 18*s.* 3*d.* rent of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, and turbaries, in the manor of Cloyne, Balycotin which is member of same manor, Kylmccleynyn, Coul, and Brissagh, in the King's hand by the death of Nicholas the late bishop, from Wednesday the morrow of St. Matthias *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.; 33*l.* 18*s.* rent of betaghs, cottiers, and rent-payers (*Censer'*), together with the rent of handmills; 55*l.* 17*s.* rent of free tenants and burgesses; 2*l.* issues of mills in same manors, and 1*l.* 16*s.* issues of hundred courts and market tolls. Sum 114*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

Lands of ROBERT MAUCHIUALER.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands held by said Robert deceased, of the heir of William Baret: said William held them of Peter de Cogan, a minor, a custody within a custody. David son and heir of said Robert had seisin and livery before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 8 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Lands of WILLIAM son of MAURICE DE CAUNTOUN.—He answers nothing concerning the rents of the lands of said William deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of William's heir, because they were delivered to Robert son of Maurice de Cauntone, to hold from heir to heir, until the majority of one of William's heirs, according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 24 Nov. *a.r.* xv.

Memorandum that Elizabeth widow of said William was endowed from all the said lands.

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* rent of 2 carucates 90 acres of land there, and 8 cottiers, which belonged to Edmund le Botiller deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from Friday before the feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj. 1*l.* 10*s.* rent of free tenants; 12*d.* issues of the court there; and 4*l.* 15*s.* increment of demense lands and court there. Sum 11*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

GYHANESTON, &c., co. Meath.—He accounts for 19*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, &c., of the lands which belonged to John de Tuyt of Sonnagh, deceased, at Gyhanestoun and dame Anneystoun in co. Meath: John held the lands of the heir of Theobald de Verdun, on account of whose minority they have been in the King's hand from 10 Jan. *a.r.* xiv. to 30 Mar. *a.r.* xv: 6*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* rent of same two parts from thence to 20 April *a.r.* xv., when all the lands of said John de Tuyt in Ireland were delivered to Basilia widow of said John, to hold until the majority of John, cousin and heir of said John her husband, to answer according to the extent thereof: sureties Richard de Tuyt, Walter de Cusak, Jordan Dardiz, knights, Nicholas son of

Symon de Geynuill, Thomas de Tuyt, and Richard Goldyng, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 20 April *a.r.* xv. Sum 26*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* Deduct 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* extent of two parts of 70 acres there tilled before the death of said John. Balance 24*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Basilia who was wife of said John had dower from all the land by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 5 April *a.r.* xiv.

Memorandum that Eua who was wife of Richard son of said John had dower from two parts of said two parts by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 30 Mar. *a.r.* xv.

Uriel County.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands of Robert de Cassell' and Alice his wife, her purparty of the inheritance of Robert de Lestolagh, father of Alice, in co. Uriel, because Robert de Cassell' had livery and seisin of the lands, with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 27 April *a.r.* xv.

Clonard. co. Weysford.—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues which belonged to Adam bishop of Ferns, taken into the King's hand for alienation without licence, because the bishop had livery of said rent by writ delivered into the exchequer 16 July *a.r.* xv.

Kylmcleynyn, co. Cork.—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of 80 acres there which Nicholas formerly bishop of Cloyne bought of David M'Laghlyn, and afterwards sold to William de Barry, without licence, because the premises, with the issues in the meantime, were delivered to said William de Barry by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 17 April *a.r.* xiv.

Land of Thomas de Clare.—He answers nothing concerning the lands in Ireland which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Clare, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, from last day of February *a.r.* xiv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xv. because Maurice son of Thomas immediately after the death of the said Thomas de Clare entered the lands, and received the rents of his own authority not permitting the Escheator to interfere. Afterwards the lands were delivered to said Maurice son of Thomas, and Maurice de Rupefort, to answer for the issues as long as they shall be in the King's hand by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 April *a.r.* xiv.

Crosmcgouryn, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, &c., which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, tenant in capite at Crosmcgouryn, Brenagh, and Balaghan, in co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of Robert, from Easter term *a.r.* xiv. to Easter term *a.r.* xv. Sum 6*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* Deduct a rent of 1*l.* 13*s.* 5*d.*, paid to the chief lords. Balance 4*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*

Matheweston, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for the rents of two parts of the lands which belonged to Fromund de Northampton, deceased, who held the lands of the heir of Symon de Feypo, a minor, because said two parts were delivered to Edmund de Burmyngham, knight, immediately after Fromund's death, to answer to the King for the issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 13 July *a.r.* xvj.

Memorandum that Hawys, widow of Fromund, had dower from all the lands of Fromund aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 July *a.r.* xvj.

Turuy, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 8*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of arable land, demesnes, &c., which belonged to Edmund le Botiller deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, from Friday before the feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj , and other sums from same lands, amounting to 54*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.* Deductions amount to 1*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*, balance 53*l.* 10*s.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of all the other lands of said Edmund in Leinster and Munster because they were delivered to Thomas le Botiller, knight, to hold at the King's will, answering according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 13 Aug. *a.r.* xvi.

Total of the sums, 280*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.* Paid 84*l.* into the treasury and he owes 196*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for at the end of the Escheator's account in this roll.

Memoranda concerning accounts that ought to be rendered by various persons mentioned in this account and stating where they do account, viz : Simon son of Richard and Mahoun de Cruys for the temporalities of the archbishopric

of Armagh; Edmund de Bermengeham, knight, for two parts of the manor of Sauntref; Alexander, archbishop of Dublin for extent of the manor of Ardbrekan, part of the temporalities of Meath bishopric; Thomas de Warilowe for extent of the manor of Ardcath, same bishopric; Robert son of Maurice de Cauntetoun for extent of two parts of the lands of William son of Maurice de Cauntetoun; Basilia widow of John de Tuyt for extent of two parts of the lands which belonged to her husband; Maurice son of Thomas and Maurice de Rupeforti for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Richard de Clare in Ireland; Edmund de Byrmengeham, knight, for two parts of the lands which belonged to Fromund de Northamptoun at Maywestoun, co. Dublin; Thomas le Botiller, knight, for the lands of Edmund le Botiller in Leinster and Munster.

Abbey of St. Thomas the martyr, near Dublyn.—Concerning the extent of the lands thereof at Dynelynschaghlyn and Newbury, taken into the King's hand on account of the resignation of brother Nicholas Wyterel, late Abbot, from 16 April *a.r.* xiv. to 24 June following, and delivered to Richard Broun, clerk, one of the barons of the Exchequer to answer according to the extent. He ought not to be charged therewith, because brother Stephen Tyrel, abbot of said house, had livery of the lands together with the issues in the meantime, by writ directed to Richard, dated 24 June *a.r.* xiv.

Armagh archbishopric.—Simon son of Richard, and Macomet de Cruys account for the issues of the temporalities in the King's hand from 6 April *a.r.* xv. to 20 July next ensuing, because the King understood that brother Roland, archbishop, had resigned.

They have paid nothing into the treasury because the temporalities with the rents in the meantime were delivered to the said archbishop when it was certified that he had not resigned, by writ to Simon and Macomet directed, dated 20 July *a.r.* xvj., and so they are quit.

Sauntref manor [co. Dublin].—Account of Edmund de Burmengham of the extent of two parts of said manor which belonged to Symon de Feypo, in the King's hand owing to the minority of his heir, from 9 Sep. *a.r.* xv. to 24 Dec. *a.r.* xvj.

He accounts for 24*l.* 14*s.* 9½*d.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xv. and 12*l.* 7*s.* 4¾*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvi. Sum 37*l.* 2*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into Treasury and allowances amount to 36*l.* 16*s.* 6¾*d.*, and he owes 5*s.* 7½*d.* accounted for below.

Castle Richard manor, co. [Meath].—Account of Edmund de Burmenghan. of the extent of this manor which belonged to Roger de Mortuo mari, in the King's hand from 15 Dec. *a.r.* xviij. to 15 Dec. *a.r.* xx.

He accounts for 10*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* the extent for Easter term *a.r.* xviij.; 20*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., and 7*l* 10*s.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xx. Sum 37*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.*

Accounting for this and a sum of 7*l.* 10*s.* for Easter term *a.r.* xx. his payments and allowances are equal to both sums, and he is quit.

Mayewestoun, co. Dublin.—Account of Edmund de Burmengham of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Fromund de Northamton, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Symon de Feypo, from 13 June *a.r.* xvi. to 13 June *a.r.* 1. Ed. III. viz. for 5 years.

He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xx. and Easter term *a.r.* 1 Ed. III. and like sums for each of the four preceding years. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Payments and allowances amount to the required sum, and he is quit.

Wards and escheats.—Account of John de Dufford, escheator of Ireland, from 21 April *a.r.* viij. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* ix.

Accounts as in preceding Roll (pp. 21—3), for land of Henry Judas, co. Waterford.—(3*s.* 2½*d.* rent); land of Roger de Mesyngtoun in co. Meath.—(5*s*).; of Thomas le Trehour in Connaught.—(15*s.* rent); Kylsalchan, co. Dublin.—(2*s.* 5½*d.*); Coulmaksawery, co. Waterford.—(1*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*); Castle Cnok, co. Dublin.—(2*s.* 8*d.*); Dromeskyn, co. [Louth].—(10*s.* 1½*d.*); Tarmefighyn.—(4*s.* 4*d*;); Tristelmothan.—(6*s* .8*d*); lands of Reymund Cheuere

in co. Cath*erlagh*.—(8*s*. 10¾*d*.); CLONOBRENAN.—(5*s*. 6*d*.); KYLSCHENALETH, co. Lymerick.—(1*l*.); lands of ROBERT BEAUUER.—(5*s*); LYSKYLTHYN, co. Waterford.—(3*s*. 4*d*.); land of MATTHEW DE BRUYS in co. Waterford.—(2*s*.); FYNNAGH.—(13*s*. 4*d*.); MONSTERBOD, co. Uriel.—(7*s*. 6*d*.); (13*s*. 4*d*.);

DROMESKYN, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 1*l*. 10*s*. rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to master Reginald Taaf.

Accounts as in preceding roll for NEWTOWN and the Setoun.—(3*s*. 10*d*.); Dromeskyn.—(10*s*.); IUORMANGAN.—(2*l*.); IUORMCBUR'.—(3*s*. 10*d*.); TARMEFIGHIN.—(7*s*.).

COLUERTOUN, co. Uriel.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of one messuage and one carucate there similarly aliened to master Denis of Ardmagh, without licence, because the premises were delivered to Rouland the present bishop, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 25 Jan. *a.r.* viij.

Accounts as in preceding roll for DROMESKYN.—(9*d*.); Dromeskyn.—(6*d*.) rent; BALYMCWYTHER, near Lusk, co. Dub.—(1*l*. 10*s*.); LUSK, co. Dublin.—He accounts for (1*l*. rent); (13*s*. rent); GLYNMETHAN, co. Dublin.—(8*s*. 9*d*. rent); SWERDS co. Dublin.—(7*s*. 4½*d*. rent), (12*s*. 6*d*. rent); FYNGLAS, co. Dublin.—(6*s*. 5½*d*. rent); TAUELAGH, co. Dublin.—(4*s*. 4*d*. rent); PENRYSTOUN or villa Penrys.—(1*l*. 5*s*. 8*d*.); DUNLOUAN.—(2*l*. rent).

The RATH in the tenement of St. Sepulchre, co. Dublin.—He accounts for (1*l*. 1*s*. 8*d*.) rent of 60 acres of arable land and 5 acres of pasture there, similarly aliened to Richard de Whelton.

And he accounts for 13*s*. 4*d*. rent, of 40 acres of arable land in St. Patrick's field, in same tenement similarly aliened.

He accounts for 11*s*. rent viz., 3*s*. 8*d*. rent of 11 acres of arable land in the Newland, similarly aliened to said Richard de Whelton; and 7*s*. 4*d*. increment of same from Hugh Silvestre.

SENEKYL [co. Dublin).—He accounts for 1*l*. 1*s*. 10*d*. rent of premises similarly aliened to Adam Dawe.

GLYNMETHAN, co. Dub.—He accounts for 1*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*. rent of 80½ acres there similarly aliened to master Walter de Istelep.

Total of all the sums 26*l*. 11*s*. 1¾*d*. Paid into the treasury 4*l*. 17*s*. 3½*d* and he owes 21*l* 13*s* 10¼*d*.

He accounts for this, and for 3*l*. 7*s*. 7½*d*. arrears of escheators account *a.r.* ix. and 196*l*. 19*s*. 1¾*d*. arrear on this roll; and for 491*l*. 11*s*. 6¾*d*. arrears of account of the issues of the temporalities of Dublin archbishopric *a.r.* ix. Sum 713*l*. 12*s*. 2¼*d*.

Allowed him 5*l*. which Adam de Houth ought to acquit him and he owes 708*l*. 12*s*. 2¼*d*.

WATERFORD County.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* xij. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv. by Theobald le Poer, Reginald son of John le Poer and John de Stanes, sheriffs.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 50*l*. 12*s*. 4*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xii., and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice owes 1,119*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. arrears of rent of Dessie as noted in roll *a.r.* xij.

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for 35*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for their purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., for 214*l*. for three years preceding, and for 442*l*. 8*s*. 11*d*., as noted in roll *a.r.* xij. Sum 692*l*. 2*s*. 3*d*. accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 10*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*., his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., 62*l*. for three years preceding, and 93*l*. arrears. Sum 165*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

Richard de Weylande accounts for 8*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Easter term *a.r.* xv., 52*l*. for three years preceding, and 86*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. arrears. Sum 147*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

Entries concerning farm rents of a sparrowhawk from Cloncridan, and gloves for the Templars' lands in Offath.

Similar entries as on pages 27—8, concerning Thomas son of Maurice, Robertde

Stapeltoun, Douenald Og Makarthy, Douelene and Thomas Orawechan, William O'Flennegan.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Thomas le Mareschal and Constance his wife, account for 2*l.* 10*s.* their relief for the manor of Donmore by the security of William le Botiller.

Paid said T. the sheriff half a mark and they owe 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

John Fastolf, coroner, and Nicholas Beauchaump owe half a mark for the chattels of John Saumford, by the security of Walter Marescal and Thomas the weaver.

Richard M'Gilmery accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, fine for not crossing to England to perform his homage to the King; by the security of Johr le Poer of Dunoyl and Henry Wytfeld. Paid 2*l.* to the said T. the sheriff, and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3*l.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiv. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv., Ed. I), all amounting to 174*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 118*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 55*l.* 7*s.* 2½*d.*

The allowances include monies paid to Jordan de Bristoll and Gervase Copal, purveyors of the King for the Scotch war; Andrew Gerard receiver of the King's money at Wexford; 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered to William Wallere, merchant of Wynchelsee for three tuns of wine for the King's use in co. Wexford, delivered to Maurice son of Thomas, of the King's gift (by Thomas son of John earl of Kildare, deputy of Roger de Mortuo mari late justiciar and others of the King's Council) for speeding important affairs in co. Waterford.

The said Roger the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 58*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 27*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 30*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.*

Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife account for arrears of the farm of their purparty of the lands of Dessie amounting to 692*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* Payments in treasury and allowances amount to 590*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 101*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.*

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 31*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 17*l.* 7*s.*, and he owes 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

The allowances contain an entry of a fine of 2*l.*, because when summoned to the parliament at Dublin he came not, but this fine was pardoned by the King for his good service.

Entries concerning the arrears of Philip Cristofre, late sheriff. John son of John le Poer owes 4*l.* 5*s.* of the chattels of Gilbert Gordun, forfeited because when distrained to come before the Justiciar he came not.

John de Stanes, sheriff of Waterford, accounts for 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* arrears of his account as before noted. Paid into the treasury 10*l.* and allowed him 2*l.* paid to various messengers on the King's service. Sum 12*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Thomas son of Maurice (Maurice son of Thomas for him) accounts for 7*l.* for unjust detention as noted in account for co. Cork *a.r.* xvj.; 1119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account of Dessie as noted in this account, and 967*l.* 13*s.* 11¾*d.* debts similarly noted; 1*l.* for half a service for his lands of Dessie in respect of the army of Combre, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; 2*l.* for false claim as noted in account for Co. Kerry *a.r.* xij. Ed. [1]; 2*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* for hay which he had at Rathcoul in the time master Richard de Abyngdoun was custos of the temporalities of the See of Dublin; 442*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife as contained in preceding roll; and other sums all amounting to 2,549*l.* 13*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury, 80*l.*, and allowed 666*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which the King pardoned him for good service. Sum 746*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; and he owes 1803*l.* 0*s.* 5¾*d.*

Copy of the pardon dated 18 May *a.r.* ix.

Maurice son of Thomas accounts for 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* his purparty of the rent of Dessie which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife, were wont to hold, for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and 107*l.* for a year and a half preceding. Sum 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Said Reginald and Margaret ought to be acquitted of this sum, by said Maurice, together with the rent from 21 May *a.r.* xvij. Sum 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

KYLDARE Liberty.—Account from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xiij. to the octaves of St. Hilary *a.r.* xv. by Adam Bretoun, seneschal.

The said Adam (Thomas, son of John, Earl of Kildare for him), owes 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account for co. Kerry.

William de Vescy owes 95*l.* 8*s.* relief for his lands in Ireland as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. (I).

The heirs of Marescall owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the lord the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the Chief Justiciar.

John son of Thomas owes various sums, including 8*l.* for 4 services from Leys in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland, all amounting to 131*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

William de Vescy owes 606*l.* 14*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. [I].

An account is due of the issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Callan near Tristeldermot, which the lord the King recovered by judgment against Gilbert le Palmer.

Jordan le Palmer is accountable for the issues of the lands of Synolda and Nichola, daughters and heirs of John Plonk*et*, until their majority, as noted in memorandum roll Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

Milo de Rochford accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for having licence to marry Elizabeth widow of Reginald de Dene, who held of the King in capite.

William Alysaundre owes 17*s.* 8*d.* issues of 53 acres of land which belonged to Simon Ballard, forfeited for felony, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv ; 53*s.* for a year and a half preceding ; and 20*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij. Sum 24*l.* 5*s.*

The said Adam the seneschal (Thomas son of John earl of Kildare for him) owes 25*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* of the rent and farm of Kildare for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xv ; 77*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.* for a year and a half preceding ; and 103*l.* 17*s.* 6*d* arrears, as contained in roll *a.r.* xiij. Sum 207*l.* 14*s.* 11½*d.*

Memorandum that in the years *a.r.* ii and iij. the Irish burned the lands which belonged to Walter de Ivethorn at the Milletoun in co. Kyldare, and plundered the tenants there and slew many of them, so that no profit could be obtained therefrom.

The community of the town of Wykynglo, except John the Balestar, Simon Laweles, William Cornwaleys, and John Laweles, owe 2*l.* for trespass.

William de Wellesley owes an account for the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Sylly at Torragh and Taueryn, and elsewhere in co. Kyldare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij. up to the majority of Nicholas son and heir of William de Sylly, for which time they were granted to him to render according to the extent thereof.

Milo le Poer and Egidia his wife owe 1*l.* 10*s.* fine for licence to enfeoff Robert Maunsel, of the manor of Dunlost, by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* x.

The barony of the Naas accounts for 6*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* for twelve services in connection with the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, Justiciar of Ireland. Paid the said A. the seneschal 3*s.* 4*d.*, and it owes 6*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Like entries concerning 2½ services from the barony of Okethy, 3 from the barony *de Saltu Salmonum*, 2½ from Milo de Rupeforti, 4 from the barony of Kylka, 2 from the barony of Donlost, 12 from the barony of Offaly.

Adam de Balygodman, King's serjeant of Otymy, accounts for 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Hugh Borrok, and if he has not wherewith to pay, then the escape shall fall on Robert Breynok, chief serjeant of Offelan who appointed Adam. Paid said A. the seneschal 1*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

John le Tabellyoun, vicar of the church of Baldewynestoun, and Roger Neel executors of the will of master John le Mareschal, owe half a mark for false claim. They account in roll *a.r.* xvj.

The said Adam the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this roll amounting to 57*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

Gilbert le Palmer late sheriff of Cath*erlagh* accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account. Allowances amount to 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Robert son of John Iuor accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass for William son of Benedict le Poer. He is pardoned this amount, for good service, and is quit.

John le Palmer, sheriff of Kyldare, accounts for 22*l.* 13*s.* 3½*d.*, various debts specified in first membrane of this account, and 4*l.* 5*s.* for divers amercements. Sum 26*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* He is pardoned 24*l.* for good service &c. and he owes 2*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*

The pardon is annexed reciting his good service in Loueth and Dossan and elsewhere, combating the King's enemies, his expenses in connection with same, &c.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xv. EDWARD II. (No. 48).

This is a duplicate or counter-roll of No. 47, the previous roll.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xvi. EDWARD II. (No. 49).

TYPERARY County.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xij. to month of Easter *a.r.* xvj. by Henry Haket, William de Bermengeham, Matthew de Bilburn, William son of Richard, Richard de Valle, John Lengleis and Reymund Lercedekne, sheriffs.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 519*l.* 19*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 3*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said William de Bermyngham, sheriff, owes 2*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* various debts similarly noted.

The said Reymund the sheriff owes 158*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* various debts, similarly noted.

The said Matthew the sheriff owes 12*s.* similarly noted.

The said John the sheriff owes 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted.

Entries concerning the debt of Geoffrey Louel, in respect of a yearly rent of 2*s.* for 5 acres in Turfmor ; and concerning the debt of Henry Costard, in respect of a rent of 1*s.* 4*d.* for 4 acres in Kilmanan.

Theobald le Botiller owes 1147*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* debts noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. [I.]; 5*l.* for the escape of John son of William ; 100 marks for release of proving his age ; 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* for 22 services in respect of the army of Tristledermot ; 2*l.* because he did not acquit the sheriff ; 7*l.* fine for Johanna who was the wife of said Theobald, for her and her sureties because she did not prosecute ; 110*l.* for relief for his lands at the Nanagh and elsewhere in co. Tipperary, and Carkenles in co. Limerick, for 22 services ; and other sums all amounting to 1470*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

James Ketyng accounts for 65*l.* extent of the manors and lands which belonged to John de Courcy, viz. Kylbrecan, Glennardal, and other lands which belonged to said John, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. Ed. [I.], as contained in roll of same year in the Escheator's account.

There is due from the lady of Moyluy 3*l.* 2*s.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Tristeldermot, in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. [I.]; owe 17*l.*, because they had not Roger Euyas who was charged with the murder of Thomas Broun, who gave himself up out of a church : Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel are answerable for them, if they are not sufficient.

The villate of the Nanagh accounts for 64*l.* for remitting the account of murage. Paid half a mark to said H. the sheriff and it owes 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The Community of the county Tipperary, except the market towns, account for 63*l.* subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid to the said H. the sheriff 1*l.* and they owe 62*l.*

Schowery Odonegan accounts for 1*l.* fine for many trespasses as noted in roll *a.r.* vi. Ed. [I.]. Paid W. de Bermyngham, sheriff, 3*s.* 4*d.*, and to said W. son of Richard, sheriff, 3*s.* 4*d.*, and to the said M. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 10*s.*, and he owes 10*s.*

Various entries of fines for escapes and receiving.

James Keting accounts for 94*l.* fine for trespass and he has put his manor of Dergraue in the King's hand in lieu of security. Paid said W. de Bermyngham, sheriff 6*s.*, and he owes 93*l.* 14*s.*

Henry Salle, provost of Cashel, accounts for 2*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* for insufficient watch. Paid to said W. de Bermyngham, sheriff, 1*l.*, and to the said Richard the sheriff half a mark, and to the said H. the sheriff half a mark. Sum 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 12*s.* (*recte* 1*l.* 2*s.*).

Richard de Suttoun, accounts for 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, because he did not take the Oketinges and other felons and thieves in his bailiwic indicted: by the security noted there. Sum 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said H. the Sheriff half a mark, and he owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Tipperary account for 65*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*, because they would not or could not record how many and who were outlawed by the estreats of persons put in exigent, delivered by the justices of the last iter before this, or in the meantime; and for divers other defaults. To be assessed according to the advice of John Wogan by the sheriff and four of the lawful knights of the county on every tenant according to his ability. Paid the said H. the sheriff 1*l.*, and they owe 64*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.*

Various entries concerning the rents payable by various tenants, viz.:—John de Cogan for a knight's fee at Clonnaghyg'; the Bishop of Killaloe for three carucates of land at Crom; Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, for the manor of Tyrnaglas; Thomas de Cantewelle for three carucates of land at Domynwyr; Eustace le Poer for 49 acres which belonged to the monks of the Rock of Cashel at Bretagh; Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, for Glenkyn; John de Cogan for one carucate of land at Clonard; William de Dermore and Elena his wife for two carucates in Dermore, and for half a carucate at Cnokankerwill.

Entry concerning a fine of 2*l.* to be accounted for by Richard Ketyng, serjeant of Iuewyn.

Geoffrey son of Reymund de Burgo, John son of Meyler de Burgo, Hubert de Burgo, William son of Hubert de Burgo, Geoffrey son of Hubert de Burgo, William son of Reymund cam de Burgo, Richard son of John de Burgo, John son of Thomas de Burgo, Walter son of Henry de Burgo, Nicholas son of John de Burgo, David son of Henry, Walter son of John de Burgo, Hubert son of Stephen de Burgo, Geoffrey son of Stephen de Burgo, Gilbert Bordon, Reymund Burdon, John Bordoun, Walter Burdoun, Richard Fokeram, William Scurlag, Perceuall Haket, Reymund Haket, Thomas Scurlag, Henry Grancle, Edmund le Mareschal, Gilbert Leynagh, Thomas Laundrey, Henry de Norragh, James de Valle, Thomas Ketyng, Henry Balf, William Broun, Walter Burgeys, Thomas Asketel, Reymund son of William son of Meyler, Laurence Calf, William Norreys, Adam le Mareschal, Walter son of Morgan, William son of Richard Blound, Robert de Burgo, Henry Scurlag, John Joye, Walter Crenagh, Henry son of Meyler, Henry mar de Burgo, William mar de Burgo, Richard son of Henry de Burgo, John Shakeper, William le Mouner, Nicholas Pestell, Thomas Knyth, Walter son of Robert de Burgo, Thomas Calf, Maurice le Mareschal, Adam Candelan, Eustace de Cogan, Maurice Harwor, Robert de Rathton, Meuric' son of Morgan, John Balrich, Walter Blaunchar', William son of Robert Haket, Henry Wyncestre, Nicholas de Stafford, William de Stafford, Nicholas Aylward, Murch' Ocourk, Kenedy Ocourk, Conothour Ocourk, Matthias Ocourk, Donneth' Dessagh, William Ocourk, Lochelyn owe 100 marks fine for trespass, by the security of John son of Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, until they find other pledges.

Entries of various sums for debts noted in estreats, &c.

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick of Cashel account for 5*l.* for the escape of John son of Peter Braynok. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.*, and they owe 4*l.*

Walter le Waleys accounts for 2*l.* for same, by the security of John le Waleys of Yarwardeston. Paid said H. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries concerning John de St. Albino and Deruogolla his wife, Geoffrey de Burgo and Raghnild his wife.

Hugh Drak, serjeant of Oconagh, owes 5*l.*, for the escape of Richard M'ryry O'Hogan, a felon.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xv. to the 25th May next ensuing), amounting to 94*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

The said William de Bermyngham, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 59*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 53*l.* 0*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.*

The said Reymund the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 172*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*

Paid into the treasury 9*l.* 3*s.*, allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* expended in buying a lock, 24 pair of iron fetters, and two pair of iron manacles for the prisoners in the King's gaol at Cashel. Sum 10*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 162*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said Matthew the sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 27*l.* 2*s.*

Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe, one of the engrossers of the Exchequer, for expenses when going to co. Tipperary to hasten the levy of the King's debts, &c. Sum 8*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 18*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

The said John the sheriff is accountable for sums specified in this account amounting to 38*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said William son of Richard, sheriff, accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 93*l.* 4*s.* 7¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 75*l.* 14*s.* 3¾*d.*

Nicholas Leynagh accounts for 2*l.* 14*s.* for the escape of John Sampson a fugitive, and 20 marks fine for trespass. Sum 16*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* This amount was pardoned to Nicholas, and he is quit. Nicholas was the King's serjeant in co. Tipperary when Sampson escaped.

Wards and escheats.—Account of John de Tunstall, escheator of Ireland, from 1 Aug. *a.r.* xvj. to 3 Jan. same year, the last day being included.

Lands of Thomas le Treour.—He accounts for 15*s.* rent of lands belonging to said Thomas, for period of the account.

Tristelmothan, co. Dublin (now Dysartmoon, co. Kilk.).—He accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of 80 acres of arable land, &c., with the issues of two parts of a mill there which Henry de Rupe, deceased, held of the Abbess and nuns of Kylkylthyn, in the King's hand by reason of a vacancy.

Lymerick bishopric.—He accounts for 5*s.* rent of the lands which Robert de Beauuer held in said bishopric, a custody within a custody, the See being vacant.

Lyskylthyn, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of premises there aliened by Gilbert de Penbrok, tenant in capite, without licence.

Fynnagh.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of two parts of the lands there, which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer who died without heir. He held these lands of Eustace le Poer, tenant in capite, and the lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Eustace.

Monsterbud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent of 30 acres there, which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, who held the premises in capite, aliened without licence to Ismain de Repenteneye.

Monsterbud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of 80 acres there similarly aliened to Geoffry the chaplain.

Iuormorgan.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of a carucate of land there similarly aliened to Richard prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk.

Iuermcbury.—He accounts for 3*s.* 10*d.* rent of premises there.

Dromeskyn, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 9*d.* rent of one acre there similarly aliened to Johanna widow of . . . . . Reue.

Dromeskyn, co. [Louth].—He accounts for 6*d.* rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas Bonde.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*s*. 4*d*., rent of 15 acres there which Reginald Broun acquired of William de Stapeltoun and Robert Christofre, without licence.

WATERFORD City.—He accounts for 12*d*., rent of a messuage which Andrew Gerard holds there opposite the Friars minor, in the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it to the Infirm of St. John there, without licence.

GYLROTHESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l*. 8*s*. 6¾*d*. rent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Killaloe there, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Okormekan the late bishop there.

Memorandum that the escheator answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of said Bishop in Thotomonia and elsewhere in Ireland, because these lands are uncultivated, in the march among the Irish, so that nothing could be got from them.

WATERFORD city.—He accounts for 1*l*. rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirm of the House of St. Leonard, Waterford, which the Prior of said House acquired from William de Kylmehallok citizen of Waterford, without licence.

BALISTRAG, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l*. 1*s*. rent of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balistrag' and Balykylle in the tenement of Houeth, which Adam de Houeth senior, tenant in capite, aliened to his son Adam without licence.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 6*l*. 19*s*. 5*d*. rent of the demesnes &c., in the manor of Cloyn, Balycotyn, which is member of same manor, Kylmccleynyn, Coul, and Brissagh, which belonged to Nicholas late bishop of Cloyne, taken into the King's hand on his death, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and other receipts all amounting to 38*l*. 3*s*. 1*d*.

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for lands there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller as in page 36. Various sums for M. term *a.r.* xvj. amount to 5*l*. 11*s*. 3*d*.

TURUY, co. Dublin.—He accounts for lands there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller as in page 37. Various sums for M. term *a.r.* xvj, after deductions amount to 25*l*. 15*s*.

TROSMCGOURYN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l*. 1*s*. 8½*d*. rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes &c. which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, who held these lands in capite at Trosmcgouryn, Brenagh, Balaghan, in co. Waterford. Deduct 11*s*. 1¾*d*. paid to the chief lords of the fee: balance 1*l*. 10*s*. 6¾*d*.

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rent of the lands in co. Weyseford which belonged to Richard de Wyttey, deceased, because Richard son and heir of said Richard, deceased, had seisin and livery thereof immediately after their caption by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 28 July *a.r.* xvj.

WATERFORD BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities which were taken into the King's hand on the death of Matthew late bishop there, because they were delivered to the Dean and Chapter to hold during the vacancy, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 18 Dec. *a.r.* xvi.

LANGEPORT, &c., Co. Waterford.—He accounts for 8*l*. 0*s*. 6½*d*. rent of the lands which belonged to John de la Rokele, deceased, who held of the King in capite, and of James le Botiller and the Archbishop of Cashel, at Langeport, Ramolan, Fydoun, and Balyherclan in the counties of Waterford, Typerary, and Kylkenny in the King's hand from 12 Sep. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Dec. same year, before the lands were delivered to Richard son and heir of the said John, by writ of seisin delivered into the exchequer, 16 Dec. *a.r.* xvj. Sum 8*l*. 0*s*. 6½*d*. Deduct 12*s*. 7½*d*., rent, paid in respect of Michaelmas term in same year, for the rent of lands which John de la Rokele, held of James le Botiller in Fydoun and of the Archbishop of Cashel in Balyherclan; and 1*l*. 2*s*. the extent of 2 carucates and 23 acres tilled before John's death. Balance 6*l*. 5*s*. 11*d*.

Memorandum that Sibilla widow of John de la Rokele had dower from all the premises.

COLYN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l*. 12*s*. 7½*d*. rent of the lands there belonging to Bartholomew Kerdyf, deceased, in the King's hand from 2 July *a.r.* xvj. to 17 Jan., following, before the lands were delivered to . . . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 17 Jan. *a.r.* xvj.

LYSMORE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 4*s*. 8*d*. . . . . Sum 4*s*. 8*d*.

Lands of William son of Maurice de CAUNTETOUN. He answers nothing for the rents of these lands . . . after the slaying of Robert de Cauntoun by his enemies. . . . . .

KENLES Abbey, co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s*. issues of the temporalities there, in the King's hand by the deposition of brother Robert late Abbot there, from 14 Sep. *a.r.* xvj. to 3 Jan. same year, beyond the support of 14 canons there.

TOTAL of all the sums 89*l*. 6*s*. 3*d*.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to the above sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include wages to officials, support of heirs, loss of rent, &c.

LYMERICK County —Account from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xiv. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xvi. by Walter le Botiller and James de Bella fago, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 16*l*. 15*s*. 6*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. and accounted for hereunder.

John son of Geoffrey in respect of a farm of 28*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. yearly from the cantred of the Island in Tothomon' owes 1,710*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*.

Thomas de Clare owes 6*s*. 8*d*. farm of Tradery for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvj. 10*s*. for 3 terms preceding, 16*l*. 16*s*. 8*d*. arrears. Sum 17*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.

Entries concerning the rent of the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, Estremoy.

Turthelagh Obreen owes 100*l*. for the delivery of his son Dunchoth', hostage. . .

Thomas de Clare owes 6*l*. 8*s*. farm from Connacht for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvj., 9*l*. 12*s*. for 3 terms preceding, and 299*l*. 17*s*. 4*d*. arrears. Sum 315*l*. 17*s*. 4*d*.

Entries concerning services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedi, in the time of John Wogan, justiciar ; and the army of Castle Kyuin, in the time of P. de Gauaston earl of Cornwall, Lieutenant of the King in Ireland, viz., Maurice son of Gerald for 8 services, John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) for 16 services ; Hamund de Valon' for 8 services ; John le Botiller for 11 ; Herbert de Farendon for one half and the third part of a service ; John le Botiller for one half and the third part of a service ; Robert de St. Michael for half and the third part of a service ; Robert le Botiller for half and the third part of a service . . .

Maurice son of Thomas accounts for the issues of the lands of Thomas son of Maurice his brother in co. Kerry and elsewhere, from Christmas *a.r.* ii. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj. &c.

Entries for various sums noted in estreats &c. to be due.

The Parishioners of the town of Anedes owe 5*l*. for the escape of Henry Goly a convicted felon.

The Parishioners of the Hospital of Any owe 5*l*. for the escape of John Obrenan a fugitive, and 5*l*. for the escape of John Cadel a felon . . .

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 261*l*. 11*s*.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 221*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*., and he owes 40*l*. 0*s*. 8*d*

Accounting for this balance, 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. profit of the county from 9 May *a.r.* xiv. to 9 May *a.r.* xvj. ; and 14*l*. for James de Bella fago late sheriff of Lymerick as below :—He owes 60*l*. 14*s*.

The allowances include 6*l*. 13*s*. paid to Richard Broun, clerk of the King going with John de Bermynghan, earl of Loueth, Justiciar of Ireland, to the various counties in Munster, &c., to levy the King's debts.

The said James the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account. amounting to 46*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. . . . and he is quit.

This account is mutilated.

The Parishioners of the Hospital of Any account for the 10*l*. previously noted. Allowed 10*l*. which were assigned by Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare. late deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland, to Thomas Ace late justice assigned to hold pleas of the lord the King, that follow the Justiciar ; and they are quit.

DUBLIN CITY.—Stephen de Mora and William le Mareschal, bailiffs, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears, all amounting to 200*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 200*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.

The allowances include 100*l.* portion of 500 marks granted to the city in recompense for costs and expenses of the defences of the city against the Scotch enemies and rebels, and the loss incurred by the burning of the suburb of the city.

Robert de Cotegraue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes 6*l.* 14*s.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin for ten thousand arrows for cross-bows, for the stores in said castle, as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Entries of various farm rents, &c.—(accounts mutilated).

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Stephen de Mora and William le Mareschal, as before, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* xvj.: this sum is allowed as before as portion of grant of 500 marks and they are quit.

The citizens of Dublin, finally accounting, owe sums amounting to 13*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d* as noted in above account.

Allowances for payments into treasury; to prepare rolls of the taxation of the biennial tenth, and to John de Billirica, watchman, Dublin Castle, amount to 2*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.*

DROGHDA borough on side of Uriel. David Mour and John le Botillier account for 20*l*, farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears, all amounting to 80*l.*

They are allowed this sum in part payment of 300 marks granted by the King to help to repair the wall and towers of said town, at the rate of 40*l.* yearly, and they are quit.

Entries of various debts noted in previous rolls.

The burgesses finally account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 34*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

The allowances include 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered by precept of the King to Luke de Hynkeleye, custos of the works of Dublin Castle, for the carriage of free stone rom Drogheda to Dublin for said works, for which said Luke is debited hereunder

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.—Account for the two years ending 12 Oct., *a.r.* xvi. by Pelegrinus formerly Bonodici de Controun, principal collector, and Luke de Hinkeley, John de Wyncestre, Jordan de Bristoll, John de la Pulle, William Broun, John Cassel, Robert Gent, John son of Thomas Wynebold and William de Atthy, controllers of same custom at Dublin, Rospont', Waterford, Cork, Droghda, Youghel, Lymerick and Connaught.

The said Pelegrinus accounts for 159*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* received at Dublin, as in the rolls of particulars delivered into the Exchequer by said Pelegrinus, receiver, and Luke de Hinkeley controller there; similarly, 141*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* at Rospont, John de Wyncestre being controller; similarly 147*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* at Waterford, Jordan de Bristoll being controller; similarly, 239*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* at Cork, John de la Pulle being controller; similarly, 213*l.* 6*s.* at Drogheda, William Broun and John Cassel being controllers; similarly, 30*l.* 17*s.* 2½*d.* at the Youghel, Robert Gent being controller; similarly, 36*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* at Galuy in Connaught, William de Atthy being controller; similarly, 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* at Lymerick, from feast of the nativity of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xiij. to Tuesday after the feast of the Annunciation *a.r.* xiv., John son of Thomas Wynbold being controller; . . . (Account mutilated.)

An account is overdue for issues of the said custom at Dublin, Drogheda, Cragfergus, Ker', Cork, Lymerick and Weyseford, from 1 Dec. . . . April following; and for all Ireland, except Dublin, Cork and Waterford, from June 8 *a.r.* vij. to 20 Nov. . . .

Cambinus Donat, receiver of the New custom at Cork and John de la Pulle, controller there, owe 7*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* arrears as noted in *a.r.* viij., they account for same in roll *a.r.* xviij.

Antonius de Citrono and John de Monelia, collectors of the custom of the lord the King in Ireland, owe 77*l.* which they received from the said Cambinus and John.

Robert de Boys, clerk, receiver of the New Custom at Waterford owes 4*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvij.

William de Caunttetoun owes 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* received from Martin Wyperel and John Pipe, receivers of the King's custom at the Youghul, as noted in roll *a.r.* iij. but he accounts as above.

Walter de la More receiver of the King's custom at Drogheda (Uriel), and Stephen Roth, controller there, owe 2*l.* arrears of account.

John le Decer, receiver of the same custom at Dublin, and Simon de Rudeham, controller there, owe 7*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Reginald Irp' and John de Egge, purveyors for the King assigned at Drogheda, owe 4*s.* 2*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* vj.

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the last custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears: he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

Cambinus Donat, purveyor for the King at Cork, owes 2*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Andrew Gerard, collector of the King's custom at Waterford, owes 29*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.* arrears. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xvj.

John le Decer, receiver of the same custom at Dublin, and William de Hatfield, controller there, owe 1*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.* Allowed for expenses, &c., this amount, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on the side of Meath.—Richard son of Simon, and Richard de Slane, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvj. and arrears, all amounting to 40*l.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this, and they are quit.

The allowances include 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which are unpaid of the 300 marks granted by the King for help to repair the wall and towers of said borough.

Entries of farm rents, &c. (Account mutilated).

CORK CITY.—William Drop and Adam Newehous, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj. and arrears, all amounting to 200*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 2*l.* farm of the Faith for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvj., and arrears all amounting to 20*l.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Alice de Chester of Cork City owes 20*d.* for breach of assise of ale. (Account mutilated).

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xiij. to the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvj., by William son of David de Barry, sheriff, Philip de Barry of Carrigdougan, John de Carreu, William de Cantelupo, knight, David son of Alexander de Rupe, Gerald son of David de Rupe, David de Nangle, Richard de Mithe, John son of Philip de Barry, Robert son of Philip de Barry,

and John Kenefeg, manucaptors of John son of Simon, late sheriff there, concerning his account to be rendered to the King for all the time he was sheriff of said county.

The said John the sheriff (the said manucaptors for him) owes 5*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Entries concerning arrears of the farm of the serjeantcy.

The villata of the castle of Mora accounts for 67*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, arrears of sums received for murage, but not employed in the work. Paid the said W. the sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts, and the villata owes 67*l.* accounted for hereunder.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, Justiciar of Ireland.

Milo de Courcy owes 60*l.* for 30 services in same way.

The heirs of Gerald de Prendergast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services in same way.

Connughur Odughir and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. account for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid said J. the sheriff 10*s.*, and said W. the sheriff 10*s.* Sum 1*l.*; and they owe 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Stibbe accounts for 3*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.*, for his chattels that were forfeited. Paid to the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 17*s.* 8¼*d.* and to the said W. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 3*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.*, and he is quit.

John bishop of Cork accounts for 5*l.* for contempt. Paid the said W. the sheriff 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

He also owes 5*l.* for many defaults, and ½ mark for contempt, similarly accounted for.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, owes 685*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account of co. Cork, as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Richard de Clare late sheriff of Cork ought to account for the profit of the county from 16 May *a.r.* v. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* ix.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

William de Barry of Ardanyd accounts for 2*l.* because he had not Shynnowan vicar of Lakyn. Paid the said J. the sheriff 10*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 10*s.*

David Calwodeleye and Comdin Obargeth each owe 20*d.* because they had not John Bishop of Cork, for whom they were pledges. They account in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Thomas Cogan, provost, and Nicholas Wrench, bailiff, of the "street" of St. John near Cork owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for contempt.

The said John the sheriff (the said manucaptors for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from 16 May *a.r.* xiij. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xiv.), all amounting to 233*l.* 12*s.*

Paid into the treasury 132*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, and allowed other sums, all amounting to 146*l.* 2*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 87*l.* 9*s.* 11*d.*

The allowances include payment to Richard Broun, one of the barons of the exchequer, going to co. Cork to superintend and hasten the levying of the King's debts; 5*l.* paid to Thomas de Warilowe to replace a horse lost by him in the King's service (when accompanying Roger de Mortuo mari late justiciar and other magnates advancing towards Slemargy, to subdue the Irish there) in order to pay the wages of the said justiciar and magnates.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 408*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 323*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 84*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*: further payment of 4*l.* 15*s.* into treasury, and he owes 79*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* He accounts for this debt and for 4*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* xiv. to the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvi., and no more because certain amercements exceeding the sum of 20*l.* are to be levied for the King's use. Sum 84*l.* 9*s.* 5*d.*

Paid 4*l.* 1*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 80*l* 9*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in the following roll.

Thomas Ace, late justice for holding pleas of the lord the King that follow the Justiciar, owes 5*l.* received from William son of David de Barry, sheriff of Cork, as above noted. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.*, xvij.

William son of David de Barry, sheriff of Cork, accounts for arrear of 80*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* as above noted. Allowances amount to 59*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.*

The allowances include payments to Richard Broun, one of the barons of the Exchequer, for his expenses when accompanying John de Bermyngham, justiciar of Ireland, and John de Cogan, treasurer, going to Munster to speed the King's business; to Edmund de Banewelle, constable of the King's castle of Drogheda; to Cambinus Donati, receiver of the King's money in co. Cork, for expenses of collecting money, bringing it to Dublin, &c.

The villata of the castle of Mora accounts for 67*l.* arrears of receipts for murage, not expended. Allowed 67*l.* which the King, at the instance of Henry de Cogan, granted to the burgesses of said town, in aid for repair of the walls and towers around the town; and for said sum he granted they should be quit.

GILBERT DE CLARE, Earl of Gloucestre and Herteford.—Account of Walter de Istelep and Thomas le Botiller, custodians of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Gilbert, in the King's hand by his death, from 24 June *a.r.* vij. to 29 Jan. *a.r.* viij., and also of the issues of two parts thereof remaining in the King's hand until 25 Febr. *a.r.* ix.

They account for 28*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* of the issues of the demesnes, meadows, pastures and sale of wood in the manors of Kilkenni, Callan, Dunfert, Balicallan with its member, Balidowel, Letherdan, Clontiperid, Newtown, Old Geripont, Loghmeran, Illyd, Coyllagh, Kilmanagh. Rosbargon. Thomastoun, Palmerstoun, and Fermail, together with the rent of a stone house in the town of Kilkenny, for the first period of the account; 23*l.* 9*s.* 8¾*d.* rent of betaghs, gauelars, farmers, cottiers, with their works, in said manors; 76*l.* 7*s.* 1¾*d.* rent of free tenants; 25*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.* issues of mills, market tolls, dovecotes, prise of ale, fees of prisoners, pounds; 19*s.* 9*d.* issues of gardens of the towns of Kylkenny, Callan, and the old town of Geripont, together with the fishings at Dunfert and Kylkenny; 11*s.* for the perquisites of the fairs of the town of Callan, stallage and pannage there; 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* perquisites of the fairs of the town of Kylkenny, letting of houses and plots there during the time of the fairs, together with the turbary of Callan, Loghmetheran, and Clontyperd; 8*s.* 2*d.* issues of the rabbit warrens of Dunfert and Loghmetheran; 43*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* of the pleas and perquisites of the seneschal and sheriff within the liberty of Kylkenny; 3*l.* 12*s.* 3*d.* pleas and perquisites of the courts and hundreds of all said manors. Sum 205*l.* 7*s.* 2¼*d.* Deduct 11*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* extent of demesnes, meadows and pastures in the manors of Thomastoun, Palmerstoun, Loghmetheran. Old town of Geripont, Dunfert, Callan and Kylkenny for Michaelmas term said year, being under the Earl's ploughs, so that nothing could be received from them; 2*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the extent of the fairs of the town of Kilkenny letting of houses, &c. and turbary as above, because the fairs had been held before the Earl's death, and nothing could be received after; and 18*s.* 7*d.* head rent of the manor of Fermail paid to William de St. Ledger for said term. Sum 14*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Balance 190*l.* 15*s.* 5¼*d.*

The receipts for the second period of the account amount to 342*l.* 18*s.* 3¼*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 17*s* 2*d*. head rent paid to William de St. Ledger for the manor of Fermaill. Balance 341*l.* 1*s.* 1¼*d.*

They account for 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* received for the royal service proclaimed at Grenecastel; 37*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for a subsidy of 2*s.* from every carucate in said liberty granted to the King to maintain the war in the same liberty; 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* received from Matilda countess of Gloucestre by the hand of William Outlawe, her attorney, to maintain said war and guard her lands; 6*l.* by the order of Edmund le Botiller then justiciar of Ireland, levied from the Prior of Kells for a pension in which the Prior was bound to William de Clere, clerk, to maintain said war. Sum 114*l.* 4*s.* 10½*d.*

Memorandum that the manors of Callan, Newtown and Oldtown of Geripont, together with the burgage of Kylmanagh and the lands of Hillyd, with their appurtenances, belonging to said earl, together with the rent and services of William Kenefeg, David Cheure, Maurice son of Maurice, William le Blound, Thomas de Shakeville, William de . . . Robert de Carreu, John de Valle, Edmund le Gras, Theobald Troye, Thomas Fanyn, John de Becheford, William

Druil, Geoffrey de Recheford, Stephen . . . , . . . Domer and John Bygod were assigned for dower of said Matilda the widow of Earl Gilbert, by writ delivered into the Exchequer . . . *a.r.* viij.

Sum of all the sums 646*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 661*l.* 10*s.* 1¼*d.*, and they have overpaid 15*l.* 8*s.* 8¼*d.*

The allowances include 167*l.* 5*s.* 9¾*d.*, paid to Thomas le Botiller, knight, seneschal of the liberty of Kilkenny, as his fee for a year and a half and nine weeks, at 100*l.* a year ; 16*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* to John Godyn receiver of the King's money in said liberty, for same time ; 11*l.* 3*s.* 0¾*d.* to Howel son of Stephen, sheriff there for same time ; same amount to the constable of Kilkenny Castle ; 53*l.* to the constable of the castle of Offerclan at 40*l.* a year ; 2*l.* to the constable of the castle of Fermail ; 11*l.* 3*s.* 0¾*d.* to a bailiff having custody of the manors of Dunfert, Palmerstoun, Loghmetheran, Ballicallan, and the other manors belonging to the Earl in said liberty ; 3*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* to Henry Druhull, constable and bailiff of the manor of Callan, at 10 marks yearly ; payments to an auditor, &c. ; 4*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.* for the support of 4 Scotch prisoners in Kilkenny Castle, at 1*d.* each daily ; money expended in repair of the hall and other houses in Kilkenny Castle and of Callan bridge ; 164*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* to Reymund Lercedekne and Fulc de Fraxineto captains in the marches of Slefblame, with 20 caparisoned horses, 30 hobelars and 200 footmen to preserve the peace there for 7 weeks and six days ending 18 Dec. *a.r.* ix., viz., daily, 1*s.* for each caparisoned horse, 4*d.* for each hobelar, and 1½d. for each footman ; 6*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* paid to Arnald le Poer, knight, and others of his company, for their support while remaining in the district of Leys to suppress the Irish rebels and other enemies ; 107*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* charged against the accountants, allowed to them because it could not be levied on account of various wars and disturbances.

The account is valuable as showing the salaries paid to the various officers in Kilkenny liberty.

SALMON LEAP manor.—Account of this manor, which belonged to Ralph Pipard, from Michaelmas *a.r.* xv. to Michaelmas *a.r.* xvi., by Roger Caunterel, provost there.

He accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.* extent thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xv. and 21*l.* 0*s.* 1¼*d.* increment beyond the extent. Sum 98*l.* 10*s.* 1¾*d.*

Payments into treasury, and an allowance of 10*l.* for which John Cat provost of the burgage land of the manor is answerable, amount to 47*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.* accounted for below.

Like account for Easter term *a.r.* xiv., John Laweles and John de Bykertoun being provosts there, and Richard Hellegench provost of the burgage. In this case they finally owe 25*l.* 0*s.* 0½*d.*, accounted for at end of account for co. Kyldare *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. III.

Like account for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xiv., the Prior of St. Wulstan's and John de Bakepuz being provosts, and the sum finally due 15*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*, which is similarly accounted for.

John Cat provost of the burgage land of Salmon Leap manor accounts for 10*l.* as above noted. Payments into treasury amount to 9*l.* 17*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 2*s.* 2*d.* accounted for as above.

Richard Hellegench, provost of the burgage land of said manor accounts for 10*l.* in respect of sums for which he is answerable in the previous accounts. Paid this sum into the treasury, and he is quit.

Roger Caunterel, provost, aforesaid, accounts for the arrear of 50*l.* 12*s.* 5¾*d.* aforesaid. Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 42*l.* 19*s.* 1¾*d.* accounted for as above.

The allowances include money paid to Godfrey son of Roger, late constable of the King's castle of the manor aforesaid.

Memorandum that an account is overdue of the extent of the manor from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to Easter *a.r.* xiij. viz., for 9 years.

CROMELYN Manor.—Thomas de Tauntoun, provost accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xvi.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 37*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

The allowances include 1*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* for which Thomas le Mareschal is answerable.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Roger Waring, provost, accounts for 5*l.* 19*s.* 2¼*d.* arrear of his account, as noted in account of manors *a.r.* xv.

Adam Ailmer, provost of Balicolman is answerable for 1*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, Reginald Heyne, provost of Aderg, is answerable for 2*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*, and William de Hatfeld, clerk for 1*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.* Sum 5*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*, and he owes 13*s.* 4¾*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

Adam Ailmer and Reginald Heyne pay the said sums for which they are answerable, into the treasury, and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xviij. EDWARD II. (No. 50).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij. to the octaves of Holy Trinity *a.r.* xviij. by John le Bret and Geoffrey de Brendewode, sheriffs, and Robert de Wythe, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's.

The said John the sheriff owes 3*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 73*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Richard Talebot; 3,603*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* as in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. I.; 2 marks for Henry de Gorham, by the surety of Hay le Chamberleyn; 69*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* divers debts; 300*l.* for Tholosanus Donati; 259*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.* for James Donati and Tholosanus Donati; and 33,399*l.* 15*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears of account. Sum 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.*

Entries of the various farm rents issuing from Dublin county.

Theobald le Botiller owes 100 marks for having his lands without crossing to the King in England, to prove his age. Edmund le Botiller owes 5*l.* for false claim, 1 mark because he did not pay at the day, 3*s.* 4*d.* for licence to agree, and ½ mark for unjust detention. Sum 72*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Audoen de Rabo, deputy of Gilbert le Blound, sheriff, owes 2*l.* 8*s.* for the escape of John le Botiller a convicted felon; and if Audoen have not wherewithal, then the escape shall be on the said Gilbert.

Accounts of various serjeantcies, viz:—The vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the districts of Tashagard and Newcastle of Lyouns; Bree and Newcastle M'Kynegan; Fyngal on one side of the water of Gouere; Fyngal on the other side of the water of Gouere; the cross of Meath; the crosses of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin.

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 10*l.* relief from his land in co. Dublin, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and he owes 9*l.*

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Loxeuedi, in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, viz:—Walter le Bret 2*l.* 8*s.* for one service one half and the fifth part of a service from Rathfernan; Richard de St. Michael 3*l.* for 1½ services from Balymelyn; Reymund de Carreu 16*s.* 8*d.* for 1 service from Stachlorgan; Reginald de Berneual 1*l.* 10*s.* for 1 service; John de Verdun 1*l.* for ½ service; John Wallop 2*l.* for 1 service; also like entries in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauastoun earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King, but containing, in addition, the services due from John son of Dermot, Stephen de Hereford, Michael de Angulo, Turuy, Dreynan, Lyspobel, John Walop for Bree, Balymadonan, Molaghyde.

Nicholas de Balscote owes 3*s.* 4*d.* price of a boat cast on the land of Luke de Belynges at Sanguenagh, the wreck whereof belongs to the King.

Alexander de Bykenore ought to account for the issues of the lands of Carrigmagriffyn, co. Typerary, lately taken into the King's hand by master Walter de Istelep, escheator of Ireland, and afterwards delivered to said Alexander, to answer therefor according to the extent.

Account of the farm of the tenements which belonged to John de Kermerdyn, a felon, in the street of St. Patrick in the suburb of Dublin.

Alexander archbishop of Dublin owes 12*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* issues of lands, delivered to him to hold until he should receive from their issues 200 marks granted to him by the King for his expenses while justiciar, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xviij.; 6*l.* 0*s.* 7¾*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and 60*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* arrears. Sum 78*l.* 8*s.* 4¾*d.*

Master Meyler le Poer, bishop elect of Leighlin, confirmed, accounts for 26*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the temporalities to be delivered to him by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xv. Paid 2*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and he owes 24*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 9*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of rent of 85 acres of land which he holds of the King, in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Leuan.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harold accounts for 10*l.* for the death of William son of Reginald Archbold by the security of Doncan M'Goffry, Maurice Howel, John Miles the Welshman, and Henry Harold. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 9*l.*

The vills of Kylsalghan, Balyoket, Ousmantown, and Boruntestoun, each account for half a mark for false claim.

Robert Joye accounts for 12*s.* from the chattels of William de Stilham drowned by mishap.

The vill of Hewetoun le Rede owes 40*d.* from chattels forfeited to the King by the death of John son of Adam Mey slain by mishap.

Master Reginald Taaf accounts for 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of a carucate of land in Dromeskyn. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 7*l.*

Florencius, bishop elect of Dromore, owes 20 marks fine for trespass, by the security of Walter archbishop of Armagh, primate of Ireland.

Master Odo Oneyl, bishop elect of Derry, confirmed, owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Master Reginald Taaf.

Dyonisius dean of the church of Armagh owes 9*l.* rent of a carucate of land in Colnerestoun for the years xxxj-xxxiij. Ed. I. inclusive.

Entries and accounts of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. The archbishop of Dublin owes 2*l.* for 1 service for the Coylagh; Walter de Rydefford 4*l.* for 2 services of Bree; John son of Dermot 2*l.* 5*s.* for 1 service and the service of a serjeant; John de Clahull 2*l.* for 1 service for Dundrom; Walter le Bret accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* for 1 service, half a service and the fifth part of a service; Richard de St. Michael owes 2*l.* for 1 service for Balymelyn; Reymund de Carreu accounts for 2*l.* for 1 service for Stachlorgan; Donaghbrok for 1*l.* for ½ a service; William Comyn for 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant for Kylbryde; Stephen de Hereford 1*l.* for ½ service; Adam de Rupe 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant; Laurence Blondel 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant; Reginald de Berneual 2*l.* for 1 service; William Deueneys 4*s.* for one-tenth of a service for the land of Thorncastel; Hugh Tyrel 6*l.* for 3 services for Castlecnok; John de Verdun 1*l.* for ½ service for Coulok; Nicholas de Houeth 15*s.* for 1 service for Houeth; Richard de Feypo 1*l.* for ½ service for Sauntref; Thomas fitz Leonis 1*l.* for ½ service for Kyllegh; Michael de Angulo 1*l.* for ½ service for Obrissi; Turuy Dreynan and Lyspobel 1*l.* for ½ service; Reymund Labank 1*l.* for ½ service for the Warde; Jordan Locard 1*l.* for ½ service; Geoffrey Constantin 1*l.* for ½ service for Balirothery; Eustace de Rupe 1*l.* for ½ service; Holywood 1*l.* for ½ service; Angerus de Lissebon 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant for Carikmayn; the Nalle 1*l.* for ½ service; Almaric de St. Amand 1*l.* for ½ service; Grathelagh 1*l.* for ½ service; John Walloppe 2*l.* for 1 service; Balymadon 1*l.* for ½ service; Glynsurd 5*s.* service of a foot serjeant; Clouchran and Balybrayn 1*l.* for ½ service; Molaghide 1*l.* for ½ service; Baligriffyn 1*l.* for ½ service; Corduf 4*s.* for $\frac{1}{10}$th service; Siliok 4*s.* for $\frac{1}{10}$th service.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 4*s.* 9*d.* profit of the county from 19 May *a.r.* xviij to Tuesday before the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist same year, and various other sums specified in the account amounting to 83*l.* 9*s.* 9½*d.*

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of the said county from the octave of the purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvij. to 19 May *a.r.* xviij; and other sums specified in this account amounting to 124*l.* 11*s.* 1¾*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 74*l.* 0*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 10*s.* 2¾*d.*

The said Robert, bailiff of St. Sepulchre's (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 14*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.*

Adam son of Adam de Houth accounts for 7*l.* for Geoffrey de Brendewode, sheriff of Dublin. Allowed 7*l.* for which Adam de Sancto Bosco is answerable, and he is quit.

Adam de Sancto Bosco, late sheriff of Dublin, owes 7*l.* for Adam de Houth, as above contained.

Richard Costantin, late sheriff of Dublin, accounts for various sums, specified in the account, amounting to 24*l.* 16*s.* 9¼*d.* Paid 25*l.* into the treasury, and he has overpaid 3*s.* 2¾*d.*

Riryth son of John, late sheriff of Dublin, accounts for arrears, &c., specified in this account, amounting to 190*l.* 8*s.* 5*d.* He is pardoned this amount and is quit.

ESKER.—William Kysschok and David Alford, provosts, account for 14*l.* 1*s.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij., and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij. Sum 14*l* 1*s.*

Paid into the treasury 1*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*, and 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Sum 3*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.*, and they owe 10*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.*

TAXAGARD.—Nicholas Callan and Henry le White of Balytire, provosts, account for 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij. Sum 112*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 45*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*, and they owe 66*l.* 18*s.* 10*d.*

SALMON LEAP.—Thomas Burgeys, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.* extent thereof for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvij. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 52*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 25*l.* 0*s.* 0½*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ii. Ed. III.

The allowances include 10*l.*, for which Nicholas le Wayte, provost of the borough of the Salmon Leap is answerable; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 mill stones bought by Robert Lengynour (*inginginator*) for the King's mills at Salmon Leap; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for another mill-stone to Philip Cradok, merchant; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* extent of said mills for which master Robert Lengynour is answerable.

Thomas le White, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.* extent for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xviij. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 46*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 11*s.* 4½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xix.

The allowances include a payment to John de Baddeby, constable of the castle there and seneschal.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—John Schynnagh, provost of the manor, accounts for 16*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* xv.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 11*s.* 2¼*d.* accounted for below.

The allowances include sums for which John son of Richard, provost of Balycolman, and Haket de la Sale, seneschal of the manor, are answerable; also 2*l.* paid to William de Hatfeld, for his expenses, &c., when going with Master Walter de Istelep, treasurer, in the company of Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare and justiciar of Ireland, towards the districts of Leinster and Munster, on the King's service.

Accounts of the sums due by John son of Richard, bailiff of Balycolman, Haket de la Sale, John Schynnagh, and Nicholas le Wayte, on behalf of Thomas Burgeys, as noted above.

CROMELYN.—John Clifford, provost, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xviij. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to this, and he is quit.

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Andrew Braunche, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xviij., as in the extent made by Nicholas de Balscote, baron of the Exchequer. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 91*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 28*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* ii. Ed. III. Some of these payments were made by Hugh Yerward, provost of Athgo, and John Whythond, provost of Balycolman.

BREE —William Fox, provost, accounts for 7*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., and 54*l.* 0*s.* 0½*d.* for 3½ years preceding. Sum 61*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and allowed 13*s.* paid to John de Billirica, warder of Dublin Castle. Sum 11*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 50*l.* 6*s.*

William Frend, provost of Athgo, accounts for 2*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for Robert Aylmer, provost of the manor of Newcastle of Leuan as contained in roll *a.r.* xv.

Paid 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

GERALD LE BOTILLER.—Account of John, son of Benedict le Poer, of the extent of two parts of the lands which belonged to said Gerald, in the King's hand by his death from 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to 13 Dec. *a.r.* xix.

He accounts for 7*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.* extent of said two parts for said time. See account of manors in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. III.

Robert Aylmer, late provost of the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns, accounts for 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account noted in roll *a.r.* xv. in account of manors.

Paid 12*d.* into treasury ; William de Hatfeld, clerk is answerable for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ; John de Eglessale and William Aylmer, custodians of the King's mill, are answerable for 1*l.* Sum 4*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

WARDS AND ESCHEATS.—Account of Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij.

CONNAUGHT.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent of lands there which belonged to THOMAS LE TREOUR and were in the King's hand during the period of the account.

Accounts as in last roll (p. 44) for :—

TRYSTILMOTHAN, co. Dublin (*recte* co. Kilkenny), 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* ; LYMERICK BISHOPRIC, 1*l.* rent ; LYSKYLTHYN, co. Waterford, 13*s.* 4*d.* rent ; FYNNAGH. 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent ; MONSTERBUD, co. Uriel, 1*l.* 10*s.* rent ; and 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent.

IUORMONGAN.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of 1 carucate 80 acres of land there similarly aliened to Richard, prior of St. Leonard's of Dundalk, in the King's hand from Easter term *a.r.* xvj. until the premises were delivered to Walter Brysbon, to hold at the King's will according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the exchequer 11 May *a.r.* xvi.

Accounts as on p. 44–5 for :—

IUERMCBURY.—15*s.* 3*d.* rent ; DROMESKYN.—3*s*, rent ; and 2*s.* rent ; RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—13*s.* 4*d.* rent ; WATERFORD city.—4*s.* rent.

KILLALOE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of the temporalities of the bishopric. at Gylrothestoun co. Dublin, Tothemond and elsewhere in Ireland, because though taken into the King's hand by the death of Thomas Ocurmegan from the 1st day of this account to 26 Jan. *a.r.* xvj., the premises were delivered to Benedict late bishop elect and confirmed, before any term of rent, by writ delivered on above date.

WATERFORD.—He accounts for 3*l.* rent of a tenement belonging to the Infirm of St. Leonard's, Waterford, taken into the King's hand because said House acquired it in mortmain of William de Kylmehallok, and demised it to Robert Hullok and his wife for the term of their lives, without licence. It was in the King's hand from 2 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 26 May *a.r.* xvij., before the premises were delivered to the prior and convent of Bath, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on said 26th May.

BALYSTRAG, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 4*l.* 4*s.* rent, &c., of 32 acres of land and 10 cottages in Balystrag and Balykylle in the tenement of Houeth, taken into the King's hand because Adam de Houeth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened the premises to his son Adam without licence.

CLOYNE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the bishopric taken into the King's hand on the death of Nicholas the late bishop, because Maurice bishop elect and confirmed, the present bishop, had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 30 Jan. *a.r.* xvj.

BALYSCADAN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 6*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* rent of premises there which belonged to Edmund le Botiller, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from the 1st day of this account to 25 Feb. *a.r.* xvij. when the premises were delivered to James le Botiller to hold according to the value, except such of said lands as were already committed to James; and except advowsons &c., reserved to the King; also 4*l.* 15*s.* increment. Sum 11*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

TURUY [co. Dublin].—He similarly accounts for 54*l.* 18*s.* 4¾*d.* rent from Turuy and 2*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* increment. Sum 57*l.* 1*s.* 10¾*d.*

TROSM'GOURYN, &c., co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Robert son of John Aylward, deceased, tenant in capite, at Trosm'gouryn, Brenagh, and Belaghan in co. Waterford, in the King's hand from 1st day of this account to 10 Sep. *a.r.* xvij., when the premises were delivered to John son and heir of said Robert. Sum 2*l.* 1*s.* 8½*d.* deduct 11*s.* 1¾*d.* paid to the chief lords of the fee. Balance 1*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.*

LYSMORE bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the bishopric in the King's hand by the death of William the late bishop there from 1st day of this account to 23 Jan. *a.r.* xvi., because the temporalities were delivered to John bishop elect and confirmed, before any term of rent.

CATHERLAGH liberty.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands of William son of Maurice de Cauntetoun, tenant in capite there, which lands were committed to Robert son of Maurice de Cauntetoun, because the lands were committed to Walter de Cauntetoun after Robert had been slain, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 April *a.r.* xvj.

Munster.—Similar answer in respect of lands of said William there, the lands in this case committed to Elizabeth widow of William; writ delivered on 30 June *a.r.* xvj.

KENLES in Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents of the house of the Blessed Mary near Kenles, Meath, in the King's hand on account of the quasi-suspension of brother Robert, abbot of said house, from 1st day of this account to 21 Mar. *a.r.* xvij., because the temporalities with the issues in the meantime were delivered to the said abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 Mar. *a.r.* xvij.

MOTHILL [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities of the abbey of St. Brogan of Mothill, in the King's hand by the death of Alan late abbot there, because the temporalities were delivered to brother Thomas the present abbot.

FOUKESTOUN, co. Dub.—He answers nothing for the rents of 90 acres there acquired by Philip Darcy from Richard de Ideshale, tenant in capite, without

licence, because John son and heir of Philip had livery immediately after the caption of said lands, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 April *a.r.* xvij.

CLONFERT bishopric.—He answers nothing for rent and issues of this bishopric, taken into the King's hand by the deposition of brother Robert Petyt, because John the present bishop had seisin immediately after the caption, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 6 Mar. *a.r.* xvj.

WEME Abbey [co. Cork ?].—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of the abbey of St. John the Evangelist of Weme, in the King's hand by the death of David the late abbot, because Thomas the present abbot had seisin before any term of rent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 21 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.

ANY [co. Limerick].—He answers nothing for rent of a messuage, 36 acres of land and other premises there, which John fitzAdam of Oweynestoun, deceased, held of Thomas son and heir of Richard de Clare, a minor, whose lands were in the King's hand, because said premises were delivered to Adam de Inescoull, to hold until the majority of said John, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 23 Nov. *a.r.* xvij.

The HOLIWODE manor, co. Dub.—He answers nothing for rent of this manor taken into the King's hand as John le Bret of Tolok acquired it of Philip de Sancto Bosco, tenant in capite, without licence, because before any term of rent John was pardoned the said trespass by writ delivered into the Exchequer 2 Feb. *a.r.* xvij.

DUNMASK [Queen's Co.].—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands there which belonged to Roger de Mortuo mari of Wygemore, in the King's hand by his forfeiture, because they were delivered to Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, to answer according to the extent: by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1st July *a.r.* xvij.

HUGH DE MORTUO MARI.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands in Ireland belonging to said Hugh, in the King's hand on account of Hugh's forfeiture in England, because the King restored the premises to Hugh, to hold as at first: by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 30 Dec. *a.r.* xvj.

WATERFORD county.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Gerald le Botiller in co. Waterford. He held of the King in capite, and the lands were in the King's hand owing to the death of Gerald and the minority of his heir. The Escheator answers nothing because the premises were delivered to John son of Benedict le Poer immediately after Gerald's death, to hold until the majority of his heir: rendering according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij.

Elena widow of said Gerald le Botillier had dower from all the said lands.

Dower of MABEL TYRELL.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of the dower of Mabilla widow of Richard Tyrell, tenant in capite, taken into the King's hand when Mabilla married John de Rocheford, without licence, because immediately after the caption the King pardoned John de Rocheford the said trespass, and delivered the dower to the said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 Aug. *a.r.* xvj.

GLENSURD, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of the lands which belonged there to William de la Felde, deceased, tenant in capite, taken into the King's hand on his death, because immediately after his death, John de la Felde, his son and heir, had seisin and livery, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 May *a.r.* xvij.

Lands of JOHN DE LA HYDE.—He answers nothing concerning the rent of lands in co. Dublin which belonged to John de la Hyde, deceased, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, which premises were granted to Hugh Canoun, to hold until the majority of the said heir, because Walter de la Hyde, son and heir of said John, had seisin and livery, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 20 Feb. *a.r.* xvj.

DYMMAKKYLL serjeantcy.—He answers nothing for the rent of said serjeantcy, taken into the King's hand as Thomas de Carreu acquired it, without licence, of Maurice son of Thomas, who held it in capite; because at the petition of said Maurice son of Thomas the King pardoned said trespass to Thomas de Carreu immediately after the caption; by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 25 May *a.r.* xvij.

JERYPOUNT [co. Kilkenny].—He answers nothing for the rent of premises there taken in to the King's hand as Adam the chaplain of Jeripount granted the premises to the prior of St. John's, Kylkenny, which is mortmain contrary to the statute, without licence, which premises lay waste and uncultivated so that the escheator could levy no profit therefrom before they were delivered to the Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 10 July *a.r.* xviij.

CARRYKTOTHEL, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rent of premises there which William Obrysky acquired in mortmain, of the Prior of Botauaunt, without licence; because Richard son of Gilbert of Carryktothel had livery of the premises, to hold, at the King's will, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 22 April *a.r.* xvj.

AMORYESTOUN, &c., Loxeuedy barony.—He answers nothing for the rent of premises in Amoryestoun and Northyngestoun in said barony, because the premises were delivered to John son of Peter son of Gilbert de Bermengeham, to hold, at the King's will, according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 23 May *a.r.* xvi.

BALYMADAN, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents of the lands there and elsewhere in Ireland belonging to James de Booun, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, because Edmund le Botiller had a "custodiam" thereof until the majority of said heir, before the lands were delivered to John son and heir of the said James de Boun, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer on 26 May *a.r.* xvj.

ARMAGH ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 43*l.* 0*s.* 9¼*d.* rent of demesnes, meadows, pastures, farms, betaghs, cottars and free tenants, together with harvest works, in the manors of Kylmoun, Inosken, Nerny, Rustagh, Dromeskyn, Termafeghyn, and the Nober, temporalities of the archbishopric, in the King's hand by the resignation of Rouland the late archbishop, from 14 June *a.r.* xvj. to 1 Dec. *a.r.* xvij.; 1*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* issues of mills, &c., tolboll of ale, market tolls, and prise of fish in said manors; and 9*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.* increase from the premises, before the temporalities were delivered to Stephen archbishop elect and confirmed, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. Sum 54*l.* 17*s.* 0¾*d.*

DYUELEK, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary there, in the King's hand by the resignation of brother Philip the late abbot there, from 18 May *a.r.* xvi. to 14 Oct. *a.r.* xvij.; because the temporalities were not sufficient to sustain the brethren there, before said temporalities were delivered to Adam the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on said 14 Oct.

ARDAGH BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 5*l.* rent of a carucate of land at Taghmoun and a plot of land at Rathescope, co. Meath, set to farm, which are portions of the temporalities of said bishopric in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late bishop.

The Escheator answers nothing for the remaining lands because they are situate among the Irish where no Englishman dared to distrain or act for the King's advantage.

CLONY, co. Meath.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent of lands there in the tenement of Ardcath which Thomas late bishop of Meath, tenant in capite, aliened to Adam le Taillour for the term of his life.

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He answers nothing for the rent of the chief serjeantcy of Meath, taken into the King's hand on the death of Matthew Bacoun, his heir being a minor, from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 1 June *a.r.* xvij., because Thomas Payn had the serjeantcy by commission from the King, to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 May *a.r.* xvj..

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm, of a moiety of said serjeantcy set to farm from 1 June *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij., taken into the King's hand, notwithstanding the commission to said Thomas Payn, by reason of the minority of the heir of said Matthew Bacoun.

MEATH SERJEANTCY.—He answers nothing for the issues of the other moiety of said serjeantcy, in the King's hand, as aforesaid, from 1 to 19 June *a.r.* xvij. because it was delivered to Roger de Erdesleye to hold according to the form of the commission to Roger de Mortuo mari; by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 19 June *a.r.* xvij.

WEYSFORD county.—He accounts for 61*l.* 11*s.* 2½*d.* rent of houses, demesnes, meadows, pastures, woods, farmers, betaghs, cottars, with harvest works, at Weysford, Banna, Rosclare, Carryk, Jerypount, Odogh, Hanchard and Fernes which belonged to Adomar de Valencia, late earl of Pembroke and Weysford, deceased, in the King's hand by his death, from vigil of the nativity of St. John the baptist, *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij ; 28*l.* 10*s.* 4¼*d.* rent of burgesses and free tenants in said manors, 20*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* issues of pleas of assises, hundreds, courts, mills, rabbit warrens, tolls, turbary, prise of ale, flesh, and fish ; 15*l.* 19*s.* 8¾*d.* increment. Sum 126*l.* 10*s.* 2½*d.*

MOURESRATH, co. Uryel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 0¼*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land which belonged to John Mour, deceased, who held of the archbishopric of Armagh. The premises are in the King's hand by the resignation of Rouland late archbishop of Armagh, and the minority of the heir of said John, a custody within a custody, from 28 July *a.r.* xvij to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij. and 6*s.* 9*d.* increment. Sum 2*l.* 7*s.* 9¼*d.* Deduct 2*s.* rent paid to the archbishop of Armagh, balance 2*l.* 5*s.* 9¼*d.*

GILIANESTOUN, co. [Meath].—He answers nothing for the rents, &c., of two parts of the lands and tenements which John de Tuyt held there, in fee and dower of Elizabeth who was the wife of Theobald de Verdoun, which lands Basilia widow of John de Tuyt held by commission from the King, for the time before the said Elizabeth recovered the lands out of the King's hand, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 1 Oct. *a.r.* xvij.

DYSSARD manor, co. [Louth].—He answers nothing for the rents of this manor committed to Milo de Verdoun for good service performed for the King at Dundalk, because said manor was granted to him and his heirs for ever by charter, as appears by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 19 Oct. *a.r.* xviij.

DROMESKYN, co. Uryel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* rent of 12 acres of arable land, meadow, &c., which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Thomas le Brewere and Nicholas son of Richard, without licence, in the King's hand from 4 Feb. *a.r.* xvj. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij.

LYUEKAN, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 20*l.* 2*s.* 0½*d.* rent, &c., of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, woods, betaghs, farmers, free tenants, burgesses, cottars, mills, fisheries, gardens, dovecotes, issues of court, and tolboll of ale, which belonged to Robert de Notyngham, deceased, in the manors of Lyuekan and the Thorncastel, held of the King in capite, and in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, from 19 March *a.r.* xvij. to 16 Feb. *a.r.* xviij. ; 1*l.* 18*s.* 8½*d.* increment of said manors beyond the extent. Sum 22*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* Deduct 3*l.* 12*s.* 10¾*d.* rent paid into the Exchequer for two parts of the lands of the Thorncastel, and 1*l.* 9*s.* extent of two parts of 87 acres at the Thorncastel tilled before the death of said Robert. Balance 16*l.* 18*s.* 10¼*d.*

Memorandum that Eglentina widow of said Robert de Notyngham had dower from all the said premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 April *a.r.* xvii.

Lands of THOMAS DE MULTOUN in Ireland.—He does not charge himself at present with the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, from 4 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 20 Mar. *a.r.* xvij., because the extents had not been made ; he will answer in the next account.

Sum of the sums, 309*l.* 4*s.* 10¼*d.*

Paid into the treasury 88*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 220*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

YUERMONGAN, co. Loueth.—Walter Brysebon owes 2*l.* extent of a carucate, eighty acres of land there, which Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh, contrary to the statute, aliened to the Prior of St. Leonard's of Dondalk, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., because he holds the land at the King's will according to the extent thereof. He accounts *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

TURUY, co. Dublin.—James le Botillier owes an account of the value of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botillier his father, at Turuy, Balyskadan, and elsewhere in Ireland, except such lands as Thomas le Botillier holds by commission from the King, from 25 Febr. *a.r.* xvij., as previously noted. He accounts *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

CATHERLAGH liberty.—Walter de Cauntetoun owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged there to William son of Maurice de Caunteton, from 28 April *a.r.* xvj., while he has held these lands.

Elizabeth, widow of said William, owes an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to William in Munster from 30 June *a.r.* xvj., while she has held these lands.

ANY, co. Lymerick.—Adam de Inscoul accounts for extent of certain premises there, hereunder.

DUNMASK [Queen's co.].—Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari of Wygemore there, from 1 July *a.r.* xvij., while he has held them.

Co. WATERFORD.—John son of Benedict le Poer owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to Gerald le Botillier there, from 13 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. until the majority of Gerald's heir. He accounts therefor in this roll, among the accounts of the manors.

CARRICTOTHYLL, co. Cork.—Richard son of Gilbert of Carryktothyl owes an account of the extent of premises, which belonged to William Obrysky, from 22 April *a.r.* xvj., while he has held them.

AMOREYSTOUN, &c., co. Meath.—John son of Peter son of Gilbert de Byrmengeham owes an account of the extent of a carucate of land in Amoryestoun, and 100 acres of land in Northyngston, in the barony of Loxeuedy, from 23 May *a.r.* xvi., while he has held them.

ANY [co. Limerick].—Account of Adam de Inscoul of the extent of 1 messuage, 36 acres of land and 2 acres of meadow, which belonged to John fitzAdam of Owaynestoun from 23 Nov. *a.r.* xvij. to 23 Nov. *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

He accounts for 5*s.* 4*d.* extent of the premises beyond a yearly head rent of 2*l.* 5*s.* payable to Robert de Welles and Matilda his wife, as by the extent made by Walter de la Pull, escheator.

Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, accounts for 220*l.* 8*s.* 2¼*d.* arrears of account as before noted.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include wages to the escheator; wages to sub-escheators in the counties of Dublin, Kylkenny, Waterford, Lymerick, and the liberty of Loueth; wages to a bailiff for Turuy and Balyscadan; wages to four receivers for the manors of the archbishopric of Armagh, and two receivers for the manor of Lyuecan; allowance for sustenance of the heirs of John Mour and Robert Ailleward; payments to the treasurer, chancellor, constable and sheriff of Wexford; allowance to the escheator, beyond his fee, when going by order of the Justiciar and council, with an armed posse to Weyseford and the liberty of Kylkenny, because the Irish there were at war, to take the lands, &c., which belonged to Aymer de Valence, late earl of Penbroch, into the King's hand, and remain there to make an extent of them; payment to Maurice de Rupeforti seneschal of Weyseford, and to the constable of the castle of Fernes; allowance for loss of rents in Connaught, Dublin, Waterford and the liberty of Loueth; payments to three bailiffs and three receivers in the manors of Odogh, Geripont, Rosclare and Banna.

CORK COUNTY.—Account from the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* xvj. to the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xviij., by William son of David de Barry, and Thomas son of Maurice de Carrew, sheriffs.

The said William the sheriff owes 27*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

Entries concerning accounts not furnished for pleas and perquisites, and farm of the serjeantcy.

Robert son of Maurice accounts for 62*l.* 15*s.* arrears of the serjeantcy and 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. I. Sum 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said W. the sheriff 7*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 63*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

William de Mapelton accounts for 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for having the serjeantcy of co. Cork during the King's pleasure. Paid the said W. the sheriff 10*s.*, and the said T. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 10*s.*

Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff of Kerry owes for the profit of co. Kerry from Michaelmas *a.r.* xli. Hen. III. to 6 April *a.r.* xliij Hen. III.

David de Caunteton owes 14*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* fine for having the King's peace for the death of Eustace de Rupe, for which Maurice son of Maurice ought to have taken security.

Conughur Odughir and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. account for a fine of 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid said W. the sheriff 15*s.* and the said T. the sheriff 5*s.* Sum 1*l.*, and they owe 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King; Milo de Courcy similarly owes 60*l.* in respect of 30 services; and the heirs of Gerald de Prendregast similarly owe 3*l.* for 1½ services.

Michael de Canyngton owes 2*l.* received from Richard de Clare, sheriff of Cork, to provide locks, fetters, stocks and other necessaries for repair of the King's gaol in Cork city.

Philip de Barry of Kylbryn accounts for 10*s.* for disseisin. Paid the said W. the sheriff ½ mark, and said T. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he is quit.

Milo de Rupe, executor of the will of William de Rupe owes ½ mark because he did not pay money at the day:—also ½ mark because although attached he came not.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, owes 685*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account for co. Cork as contained in roll *a.r.* x.

William son of Roger de Caunteton, knight, accounts for 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for release to Reymund son of Roger de Cauntetoun of judgment of "ad dietam" for having refused the common law (the punishment for refusing to plead on arraignment). Sum 16*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid the said T. the sheriff 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Bartholomew Apilgarth keeper of the gaol, co. Cork owes 3*l.* 10*s.* for the escape of Remund son of Roger de Caunteton. On default, Reginald Russel shall answer for the escape, as he appointed Bartholomew.

William son of Maurice de Caunteton owes 20*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin.

Robert son of Matthew de Caunteton owes 10*l.* for same reason.

Philip de Barry of Carrydougan accounts for 1*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin. Paid said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.* He also owes 11*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for his chattels forfeited because although distrained he came not.

Reginald Russel chief serjeant of co. Cork accounts for 6*l.* fine, because he did not levy the money of the King, for himself and sub-serjeants. Paid said W. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 4*l.*

Entries of sums due, noted in estreats &c.

John Russel serjeant of the cantred of Kynnalbek accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* because he did not execute his office. Paid said W. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 5*s.*

William de Carreu serjeant of Muscridon*egan* accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he came not to the "collecta" of the King. Paid the said W. the sheriff 1*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

Richard Calf, serjeant of Muscrymityn, accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* for same reason. Paid to said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Isabella daughter of Yninwan owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for trespass by the security of Cambinus Donati and David Saresfeld.

David son of Alexander de Rupe accounts for 20*l.* because although summoned to Parliament he came not. Paid to the said W. the sheriff 2 marks, and he owes 18*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Nicholas Coffyn, chief serjeant of Oglassyn, accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security of Hamo Gascoyg' and John son of Robert of Carryktothyll. Paid the said W. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.* and he is quit.

Walter son of Gilbert of Kenalegh accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* because he came not when summoned. Paid the said W. the sheriff 2*s.* and the said T. the sheriff 1*s.* 4*d.* Sum 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

Maurice son of Luke de Rupe, and Mathia his wife, account for 2*l.* for unjust detention. Paid the said W. the sheriff half a mark, and they owe 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Jordan son of Matthew de Caunteton and Orly his wife account for 1*l.* for unjust detention. Paid the said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 16*s.* 8*d.*

The Prior of the House of St. Thomas the martyr near Botauaunt accounts for 2*l.* for false claim. Paid the said W. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.* and the said T. the sheriff 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Thomas Clone of Cork owes 6*s.* 8*d.* for false measures for wine.

Reginald Russel owes 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the chattels of Geoffrey Omelawyll, Auulyf Omelawyll, felons, fugitives, forfeited. *See roll a.r.* xix.

Cambinus Donati receiver of the new custom at Cork and John de la Pulle controller there owe 7*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.* arrears of the issues thereof. See the account of the Great New Custom in roll *a.r.* xvj.

William de Caunteton owes 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* received from Martin Wyperel and John Pipe, receivers of the King's custom at the Yoghel. *See same roll.*

Cambinus Donati purveyor of the victuals of the King at Cork owes 2*l.* 4*s.* 3½*d.* arrears. *See same roll.*

The said William the Sheriff owes various sums specified in this account, including 7*l.* for the profit of the county from the feast of the Apostles SS. Peter and Paul *a.r.* xvij., to the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xviij., all amounting to 438*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 437*l.* 4*s.* 4¼*d.*, and he owes 1*l.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday, feast of the Invention of the Holy Cross next ensuing, amounting to 48*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 40*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* into the Treasury, and he owes 7*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*

Meath County.—Account from the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* xvij. to the three weeks of Easter *a.r.* xviij., by Herbert de Sutton and Henry de Badewe, sheriffs.

The said Herbert the sheriff owes 6*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij· accounted for hereunder.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 262*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

William Muk owes 5*l.* because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Thomas le Flemeng accounts for 11*l.* fine for conspiracy. Paid said Herbert the sheriff 2*l.*, and he owes 9*l.*

Thomas de Maundeuyll, knight, owes 3*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the lands of Ardmasse for Easter term *a.r.* xviij., 7*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* for preceding year, and 114*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* for many years preceding. Sum 125*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*

The said Thomas for same periods owes 33*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.* in respect of the issues of the Nalle the yearly issues of which are 2*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.*

Theobald de Verdun, junior, accounts for 107*l.* relief of his land of Meath. Paid said Herbert the sheriff 8*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 98*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

The burgesses of the new town of Trym owe 10*l.* which they received for the corn of the demesnes there set to farm.

Thomas de Maundeuyle collector of the New Custom at Cragfergus, and Robert Jolif and Thomas Boseh', controllers there, owe 33*l.* 17*s.* 0¾*d.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Thomas de Ledewyche, knight, accounts for 16*l.* for Ririth son of John, late sheriff of Meath, as noted in roll *a.r.* xiij.

Brother Robert Petyt, bishop elect of Clonfert, accounts for 9*l.* for having the King's "grace" by security of Nicholas de Verdoun, Peter le Petyt, Collard Baret and John Baret. Paid said Herbert the sheriff 3*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*

Richard de Balybyn, constable of Drogheda Castle, owes 15*l.* for the escape of John le Rede, Nicholas the miller and Richard le Hore.

The said Richard, late constable, accounts for 30*l.* for the escape of Richard the clerk of Carlyngford, Michael le Hopere, Mordagh M'gogh, Nicholas the miller, Richard de Mortoun, and Blakeberd of Dundalk, prisoners of the King.

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, owes 20 marks fine for himself and his Irish of Muskry.

Thomas Locard owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the escape of Stephen Gallyth his subserjeant, arrested concerning pleas of the crown.

Michael Culbyg, hibernicus, owes 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by sureties noted in account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. and in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

The clergy of Meath diocese owe 2*l.* because, although warned by the Bishop of Meath, they came not at the day.

John bishop of Meath, and the clergy of the diocese, owe 1 mark for unjust detention.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

John Mendepas and John Blaunchard, provosts of Kells, account for 6*s.* 8*d.* because they did not return a precept. Paid said H. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 3*s.* 4*d.*

The seneschal and bailiffs of the town of Drogheda on the side of Meath owe 3*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of William le Taillour forfeited. They account therefore in roll *a.r* 1. Ed. [III].

Walter son of Walter de Say owes 20*l.* fine for trespass by security of Thomas son of John, earl of Kildare, Walter de Cusak, Philip Bret, knight, Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, Macomet de Cruys, Arnald Outlawe, Robert son of Maurice, John Rowe and Hugh de Say.

John de Berneuall accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Herbert de Suttoun, sheriff, until other pledges, shall be found. Paid the said Herbert 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Symon fuitz Rycher and Rycharda his wife account for 1*l.* for waste done. Paid the said Herbert 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 6*s.* 8*d.*

The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for 2*l.* because he had not standard (weights and measures) a pillory and "theu" at Nobyr. Paid the said Herbert the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Thomas son of Maurice Cadel owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because he failed from his wager of law. See account co. Dublin *a.r.* xvij.

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums noted in this account amounting to 299*l.* 12*s.* 10½*d.* Paid into the treasury 45*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 254*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.*

The said Herbert the sheriff accounts for 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of co. Meath from Tuesday after the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday the vigil of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* xviij., and various other sums specified in this account, amounting to 131*l.* 19*s.* 0¼*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 86*l.* 4*s.* and he owes 45*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.*

John le Palmer accounts for 10*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Richard de Tuyt, Walter de la Pulle knight, and John Berneual.

Allowed 9*l.* which the King ordered to be extracted from the rolls of the Exchequer because said 10*l.* were inrolled against John by deceit of the Court, and John made a fine with the King for 1*l.* Sum 9*l.* and he owes 1*l.*

Herbert de Sutton sheriff of Meath accounts for 45*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.* arrears of account at above.

Allowed 1*l.* paid to Nicholas de Cusak and he owes 44*l.* 15*s.* 0¼*d.*

LOUETH LIBERTY.—Account from the morrow of Ash-Wednesday *a.r.* xvij. to the feast of St. James *a.r.* xviij. by Jordan de Kyngesford, seneschal.

The said Jordan the seneschal (John de Bermyngham earl of Loueth for him) owes 141*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

Accounts of sums due in respect of two and a half services and the fifteenth part of a service for the army of Loxeuedy, in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, and the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King.

Account for Atherde in respect of ten services in the time of said Piers de Gauaston.

The villate of Donbeng accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass. Paid the said J. the seneschal 1*l.* and it owes 3*l.*

The entire community, as well free tenants as others, of the entire corpus of co. Loueth, except the burgesses and all other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of Uriel, account for 215*l.* fine for trespass, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Paid the said J. the seneschal 10*l.* and it owes 205*l.*

Accounts of various farm rents viz. Richard Hervi and John Muncheg' for the issues of the land of Richard Bethe; the abbot of Mellifonte for the mesne issues of lands in Callan; John de Cusak and others for the issues of the free land of

Roger de Wodeford ; William Bernard and Thomas Someter, for the issues of the free land of Thomas le Whyte ; Adam Beth and John Belagh for the issues of the free land of Symon de Farindon ; Roger Kenefer for the issues of the free land of John Lemman ; Adam le Chamberleyn and John Cook for the issues of the free land of Symon Serle ; Theobald de Verdun for the issues of the free land of William son of Elyas le Tannour ; William le Jeofne and others for the issues of the free land of Stephen Wyot ; Symon Callan and others for the issues of the free land of Richard Godman.

Walter de la Pulle, sheriff of Uriel owes an account of the profit of same county from 10 May *a.r.* xj. to 2 Aug. *a.r.* xiij.

Walter Maynard late provost of the manors of Atherde and Maundeuilleston, and the communities thereof account for 12*l.* 10*s.*, arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid the said J. the seneschal 10*s.* and they owe, 12*l.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats &c.

James le Blound and Geoffrey de Kellesale owe 1*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* issues of the free land of Richard de Houeth, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xviij., and arrears, all amounting to 19*l.* 5*s.* accounted for below.

The said Jordan the seneschal (John de Bermyngham earl of Loueth for him), accounts for various sums specified in the above account amounting to 194*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* Paid 63*l.* 1*s.* 7*d.* into the treasury and he owes 131*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

James le Blound and Geoffrey de Kellessale account for 19*s.* 7*d.* issues of the free land of Richard de Houth for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix. and 19*l.* 5*s.*, arrears as above specified. Sum 20*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

They ought not to be charged more because the King's hand was amoved by writ of 30 Dec. *a.r.* xix., as Richard de Houth who lately died in the prison of the King, in Dublin Castle, where he was confined by reason of the felony which he committed in being concerned in the war of Robert de Verdun and others against the King's peace, held said land of the inheritance of Sara his wife, as by writ appears.

DUBLIN CITY.—William le Mareschal and Robert le Tanner, bailiffs, account for 100 marks of the farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij. and 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 74*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 58*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The citizens account for the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, and the rent of the curtilage of Hamund de Passeleue. In both cases the rents were paid up, and they are quit.

Nicholas the clerk accounts for 4*s.* farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Waffre for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij., same amount for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. Sum 8*s.* Paid 8*s.* to said citizens and he is quit.

William Douce, citizen of Dublin, owes 100*l.* for Henry de Waleton, as in roll *a.r.* iij., by the surety noted there. Respite has been granted from 30 May *a.r.* xi., for 14 years next ensuing, and that said William pay yearly at the Exchequer 5*l.* until said hundred pounds shall have been paid.

John Tabellion, vicar of Baldewyneston, and Roger Neel, executors of the will of John le Mareschal, owe ½ a mark for false claim ; they account in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the last new custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrears of same custom.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* 10*s.* 0½*d.*, and other debts specified in this roll amounting to 6*l.* 17*s.* 0½*d.*

Paid 2*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 4*l.* 17*s.* 0½*d.*

DROGHDA borough on the side of Uriel.—Elias Daundoun and Hugh le Blound, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

They are allowed 20*l.* for said terms in part payment of 300 marks granted to the burgesses by the King. to help to repair the wall and towers of said town, and to be payable to them at the rate of 40*l.* yearly.

Entries of sums due of the said burgesses in respect of estreats, &c.

William de Slane accounts for 1*s.* 8*d.* for false claim. See account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The said burgesses account for sums specified in this account amounting to 3*l.* Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on the side of MEATH.—Reginald son of Hugh, and Thomas de Nany, bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm thereof for Easter term *a.r.* xvij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* xviij. Sum 40 marks.

Allowed them 40 marks for said terms in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrear of the sum of 300 marks granted by the King to the seneschal and burgesses of said town to help to repair the wall and towers thereof, and they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for the farm of a messuage there escheated to the King; and the said burgesses account for the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel. The rents were paid and the parties are quit.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Brother Walter Kenok, prior of the House of St. John of Drogheda, owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for contempt; he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xx.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 22*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to this, and they are quit.

Account of John de Rathfodan and Jordan Bretnagh PURVEYORS of the King assigned at DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel to buy and provide corn and other provisions for the King's use, to be sent to Skynburnase for the King's war in Scotland, from 5 April *a.r.* xvj. to 28 Aug. *a.r.* xviij.

They are accountable for 204*l.* 0*s.* 9*d.* received from master Walter de Istelep treasurer of Ireland, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 103*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* received for 175 crannocs, 1 bushel of wheat, and 334 crannocs, 9 bushels of oats sold to different persons at divers places. Sum 307*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 76*l.* 4*s.* into the treasury; allowed 94*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* paid for 334 crannocs, 3 bushels of wheat; 11*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.* for 45 crannocs of wheat in co. Meath bought by the sheriff there; 104*l.* 12*s.* 11½*d.* paid for 429 crannocs, 11½ bushels of oats; 15*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* for 86 crannocs of oats in co. Meath bought by the sheriff there; 16*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* expended in the freight of five ships carrying 268 quarters of wheat and 380 quarters of oats from Drogheda to Skynburnase; and paid various other sums for loading ships, stores, clerks, &c., all amounting to 338*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*, and so there is overpaid 30*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.*; having received 10*l.* 11*s.* 6¼*d.* from said treasurer and chamberlains, they have still overpaid 20*l.* 3*s.* 4¾*d.*

Account of said purveyors of wheat and oats received.

WHEAT.—They account for 334 crannocs and 3 bushels of wheat purchased as above; 45 crannocs of wheat from the sheriff of Meath. Sum 379 crannocs, 3 bushels, at the rate of 8 bushels heaped for every crannoc.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 268 quarters, every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped; 112 quarters and 3 bushels sold to divers persons at divers prices, of like measure; 61 crannocs of the measure of the purchase similarly sold; 21 crannocs, 2 bushels of like measure delivered to Peter de Bartoun and his associates purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath. Sum 380 quarters 3 bushels, and 82 crannocs and 2 bushels, and so they have an increase of 83 crannocs, 2 bushels on account of the benefit of measure of said quarters, and they are quit.

OATS.—They account for 219 crannocs, 14 pecks of oats, purchased, every crannoc measured at 15 bushels heaped; 209 crannocs, 12 pecks purchased, every crannoc measured at 14 bushels heaped; 86 crannocs received from sheriff of Meath, same measure; sum 515 crannocs 12 pecks.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 380 quarters, every quarter measured at 8 bushels "handwened," which makes 190 crannocs every crannoc measured at 14 pecks; 334 crannocs, 9 pecks, at 14 pecks the crannoc, sold by order of the King at divers prices; 17 crannocs 2½ pecks delivered to the purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath. Sum 541 crannocs, 11½ pecks, and so they have an increase of 25 crannocs, 13½ pecks from benefit of measure of 219 crannocs 14 pecks measured at 15 bushels, and they are quit.

Peter de Barton, Robert de Londiniis and Reginald son of Hugh purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Meath, owe 21 crannocs, 2 bushels of wheat and 17 crannocs, 2½ pecks of oats as aforesaid, and account for same hereunder.

Account of Peter de Barton, Robert de Londiniis and Reginald son of Hugh, PURVEYORS, assigned at DROGHEDA on the side of MEATH, as in above account, from 1 May *a.r.* xv. to 26 June *a.r.* xvij.

They account for 112*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* received from master Walter de Istelep, treasurer of Ireland and the Chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 112*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* Allowed them 98*l.* 2*s.* 10½*d.* for 333 crannocs, 2 bushels of wheat bought for said expedition; 61*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* for 277 crannocs, 7 bushels of oats; sums expended in freight, &c., of nine ships for Skynburnase, loading, fittings, stores, wages, &c., all amounting to 197*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*, and so they have overpaid 85*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* After various allowances this sum overpaid is reduced to 4*l.* 1*s.* 5½*d.*

Account of said purveyors of the wheat beans and oats received from the sale as aforesaid.

WHEAT.—They account for 333 crannocs, 2 bushels, purchased as aforesaid at 8 bushels heaped per crannoc; 21 crannocs and 2 bushels received from the purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel as aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 7 bushels level and the eighth bushel heaped. Sum 354½ crannocs.

Sent to Skynburnase 445 quarters every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped which makes 354½ crannocs of the measure of the purchase, and so they are quit.

BEANS.—They account for 5 crannocs of beans received from the sale aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 8 bushels heaped.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 6 quarters every quarter measuring 7 bushels level and the 8th bushel heaped which make 5 crannocs according to the measure of the purchase, and they are quit.

OATS.—They account for 277 crannocs and 7 bushels, from purchase aforesaid, every crannoc measuring 15 bushels heaped, and 17 crannocs, 2½ pecks received from said purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel, according to said measure. Sum 294½ crannocs, 2 pecks.

Sent by ship to Skynburnase 493 quarters, every quarter measuring 8 bushels, "handwened"; and 150 quarters, every quarter measuring 8 bushels heaped. Sum 643 quarters which makes 294½ crannocs and 2 pecks by the measure of the purchase, and the purveyors are quit.

John de Rathfodan and Jordan Bretnagh, purveyors at Drogheda on the side of Uriel, account for 26*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* received from Herbert de Sutton, sheriff of Meath, for buying and sending victuals as aforesaid, they account for same in the account for co. Meath *a.r.* xx.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* xix. EDWARD II. (No. 51).

WEYSEFORD LIBERTY.—Account from Michaelmas *a.r.* xiv. to the month of St. Michael *a.r.* xix. by Thomas de Dene, Maurice de Rupe forti and Adam bishop of Ferns, seneschals.

The said Thomas the seneschal owes 3*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., and accounted for hereunder.

The said Maurice owes 1*l.* 18*s.* 2*d.*, various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

William de Caunteton owes 43*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Theobald le Botiller and master John de Saunford, sureties of Arth' M'Murghuth.

David Borard owes 5*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Maurice de Caunteton, felon, forfeited for felony, by the presentment of the Seneschal of Weyseford.

Aymer de Valence owes 100*l.* relief for his lands in co. Weyseford.

Thomas de Dene, seneschal (Adomar de Valence earl of Pembroch for him) owes 371*l.* 3*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xiv. he accounts for same hereunder.

Walter Maunsel late custos of the mill of Rosponte, accounts for 3*l.* 3*s.* in respect of same; similar accounts from William le Mareschal for the ferry at Rosponte; Luke de Barry for the issues of the manors of Old Ros and Hervey's Island, John de Sutton for the rent of 2 carucates of land at Colyn and Balyman which belonged to David. . . .

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Roger de Castro Godricii, late constable of Weyseford castle, accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Elewyn Sallagh a felon. Paid the said M. the seneschal 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

John son of Philip de Rupe, Stephen Galtop, Richard son of Philip Obrodre, Nicholas son of Philip Obrodre, John M'Murghuth Obrodre, John mor Obrodre John son of William Obrodre, Nicholas son of William de Porthull, Nicholas son of Henry Obroder, Richard son of Molaglyn Obrodre, Philip son of Richard Obrodre, Elyas son of Elyas, Geoffrey son of Molaghlyn Obroder, John son of John Obroder, Clement son of John Obroder, James son of Tancard Obroder, Thomas son of Elyas, David Colgaugh, Robert Colgaugh, John Wylecok, Thomas son of Macremok Ogloern, Philip son of Henry Francleyn, Thomas Holdye, Richard O'Hartyl, John de Loundre, John Ossercerne, David O'Halyn, William son of the chaplain, Henry M'Murghuth, Loghlyn Olayf, Maurice Omylyn, Alicia de Rupe, Philip Bacoun, Adam Moynagh, Donewyth Chyward, Thomas son of Carwyl M'Mygyn, John fyn Bacoun, William Sawag, John O'Haroll, John O'Hirel, Nicholas Hors, John le Bret, and William le Bret, owe 40*l.* fine for trespass, by the security of Henry son of Henry son of Henry de Rupe of Rowere, and Alexander son of Alexander de Rupe. They account for same in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. [III.].

John Goldsmyth, custos of the gaol of the town of Ros, accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of William le Flemmyng, felon. If John is not sufficient, the fine to fall on the sovereign, bailiffs and community of the town of Ros, who appointed him. Paid the said M. the seneschal 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and the said A. the seneschal 10*s.* Sum 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Maurice the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* received for a fourth part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xviij., all amounting to 80*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.* Paid 3*l.* into the treasury and he owes 77*l.* 12*s.* 0½*d.*

Johanna who was the wife of Robert de Callan, accounts for 19*l.* 9*s.* for the collectors of the fifteenth of the county Kylkenny, as previously noted. Pardoned the amount as by writ in the Exchequer Memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* vj. Ed. III., and she is quit.

The said Thomas the seneschal accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 25*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.* Paid 2*l.* into the treasury and he owes 23*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*

The said Adam the bishop, seneschal, accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 23*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* Paid 3*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 20*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.*

John son of Henry, seneschal, accounts for sums specified in this account, amounting to 35*l.*

Thomas de Dene, seneschal, in Holy Trinity term ending *a.r.* xvj., ought to be charged with this sum, and answers for it; the said John is quit.

Thomas de Dene late seneschal of Weyseford, owes 35*l.* because he came not to account in Holy Trinity term *a.r.* xvj. as above.

WATERFORD COUNTY —Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xv. to the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xx., by Theobald le Poer, sheriff.

The said Theobald the sheriff owes 80*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xv., and accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter accounts for 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, the purparty of his rent of Dessie for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xix., 62*l.* for three preceding years and 165*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for many preceding years. Sum 248*l.*

Richard de Weylande similarly accounting for a yearly sum of 17*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, the purparty of his rent, owes 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Entries respecting "farms" of a sparrow-hawk for land of Cloncridan, and 4 pair of furred gloves from the Templar knights for land in Offath.

Eustace le Poer owes 12 marks fine for the marriage of Margaret and Wentliana, daughters and heiresses of Eliderus son of Meiler; [91]*l.* arrears of rent of Balytened; 1 mark because he withdrew from his writ; ½ mark for many defaults; ½ mark for himself and his sureties; 3*s.* 4*d.* for licence to agree. Sum 100*l.* 10*s.*

An account is due of the profit of the county from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* v. to the quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. by John le Poer, sheriff; and from thence to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij., an account is due by John le Botiller, sheriff.

Margaret widow of William de Stapeltoun owes 12*l.* farm of a third of the lands which belonged to said William, of his purparty of the farm of Dessie, assigned to same Margaret in dower, from 16 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* vij., as in roll *a.r.* vij.

Douelene Orawethan and Thomas Orawethan each owe 3*s.* 4*d.*, because they had not John son of Gilbert le Poer, knight.

John son of Robert de Stapelton accounts for 24*l.*, the purparty of his rent of Dessie for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix.; 72*l.* for three years preceding; and 87*l.* 3*s.* arrears for many years preceding. Sum 183*l.* 3*s.*

Herbert le Botill' accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* because he did not deliver the body of Reginald de Valle, whom he mainprised, into the custody of the marshal on the day appointed for him.

Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said T. the sheriff, and he owes 10*s.*

John Legat executor of the will of Eymery Godor owes 10*s.* for licence to plead by bill: surety Andrew Gerard. He accounts hereunder.

Thomas son of Maurice (Maurice son of Thomas for him) owes 1803*l.* 0*s.* 5¾*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xv.

Maurice son of Thomas owes 71*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, his purparty of the rent of Dessie for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix.; 71*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which Reginald Russel and Margaret his wife were liable for the preceding year; and 142*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 285*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Andrew Gerard, mayor of Waterford City, owes 4*s.* of the chattels of Richard Fraunceys, dean of the cathedral church, Waterford, forfeited.

John Legat, executor of the will of Adomar Godor owes 3*s.* 4*d.*, because he did not prosecute.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Antenor Lumbard owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because although attached he came not.

Adam Northyng and John Omoloy each owe 1*s.* 8*d.* because they had not Richard Omoloy whom they pledged. They account for same in roll *a.r.* xx.

Accounts are rendered in respect of services due for the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij., viz., John le Poer 8*l.* for 4 services; John le Flemmyng 1*l.* for ½ service; Richard Belet 1*l.* for ½ service; Robert Broun ½ mark for ⅙ service; John son of Maurice 3*s.* 4*d.* for 1½ service; Geoffrey de Northwych ¼ service; the heirs of Thomas son of Anthony ¼ service; Henry de Whytfield ⅓ service; Richard le Botill', John de Pembrok and Matilda de Cromiston, ½ service; John de Kerdyf ⅓ service; Roes' de Verdun ⅓ service; the barony of Ohanghus 1 service; Richard son of Elyas ⅕ service; Kyngeston 1 service.

The said Theobald the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 536*l.* 17*s.* 6¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* by Nicholas bishop of Waterford and the Dean and Chapter there, and he owes 523*l.* 10*s.* 10¾*d.*

John son of Robert le Poer accounts for 267*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.* rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Stephen de Exon' of Athemethan, from 18 Nov. *a.r.* xj. when it was committed to said John to hold until the majority of the heir of said Stephen, until 13 July *a.r.* xx., when the premises were delivered to John de Exon' brother and heir of said Stephen, by writ inrolled in Trinity term *a.r.* viij. Ed. III. Sum 267*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.*

KERRY COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the Ascension *a.r.* xvij. to the morrow of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix., by Philip le Bret, sheriff.

The said Philip the sheriff owes 22*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. and accounted for hereunder.

Robert de Clahulle owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for having wreck of the sea in his lands of Offerbe, in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 6*s.* 8*d.* for preceding year and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d*, arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. Sum 5*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Nicholas son of Maurice owes 3*l.* 18*s.* of the chattels of Mahoun M'dermot m'conegan Ykymy and David Ykymy, his men, forfeited because when attached they came not.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

James son of William and Matthias son of Adam keepers of the pleas of the crown, account for 1*l.* for their bad return. Paid the said P. the sheriff half a mark and they owe 13*s.* 4*d.*

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from Easter *a.r.* xvij. to feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* xix.), all amounting to 45*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* Paid into the treasury 20*l.* by David son of Gerald late sheriff of Kerry, and other sums of 3*l.* 11*s.*, and 10*l.* Sum 33*l.* 11*s.*, and he owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Robert de Clahull late sheriff of Kerry accounts for 68*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* arrears of account. Paid 67*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 10*s.* 2*d.*

TYPERARY COUNTY.—Account from the month of Easter *a.r.* xvj. to the feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* xix., by John Maunsel, Richard le Poer and Henry Haket, sheriffs.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 573*l.* 18*s.* 9½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard the sheriff owes 7*l.* 10*s.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said John the sheriff owes 33*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Geoffrey Louel owes 2*s.* rent of 5 acres in Turfmor for *a.r.* xix., 4*s.* for 2 years preceding and 5*l.* 7*s.* arrears, as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Sum 5*l.* 13*s.*

Henry Costard owes 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly rent of 4 acres of Kylmaynan *a.r.* xix., 5*s.* 4*d.* for 2 years preceding, and 6*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum 7*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Theobald le Botiller owes 1470*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* various debts as in roll *a.r.* xvj.

David archbishop of Cashel accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which he appropriated in mortmain, contrary to the statute, in Griffinstown in said county, *a.r.* xix 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 years preceding, and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for hereunder.

David, archbishop of Cashel (John O'Grade the present archbishop for him) accounts for above sum of 46*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

He is exonerated from this amount, for the following reasons, and he is quit.

It was found by inquisition taken before John de Stanes and returned into the Exchequer that archbishop David, predecessor of archbishop John, acquired this rent of Reginald M'cotyr to hold to him and his heirs for ever, but not to him and his successors archbishops of Cashel; that Walter de la Haye escheator of Ireland, thinking that an alienation had been made to said archbishop and his successors without licence, took said rent into the King's hand; that William Dermore of whom this rent was held in capite in right of Elena formerly his wife by petition before the King's Council obtained a writ to direct the escheator to amove his hand as he sought his right within half a year from the time of the alienation and was seised thereof; that afterwards said Reginald recovered said rent against said William and Elena before Robert Bagod and his associates, justices of the King's Bench, and obtained seisin thereof; that archbishop David or his successors from the time of said recovery could receive nothing as is contained in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer Hilary Term *a.r.* x. and xi., Ed. III.; that the King, on account of this, ordered that said archbishops David and John should be exonerated from said rent and the arrears thereof.

The entire community of co. Tipperary account for 21*l.* 8*s.* for false judgment as specified in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I. Paid said J. the sheriff 11*s.* 5*d.* and there is due 20*l.* 16. 7*d.*

Geoffrey O'Kenedy owes 20*l.* for having the King's peace, by the security of Theobald le Botiller.

James Ketyng owes 65*l.* of the extent of the manors which belonged to John de Courcy viz. :—Kylbrecane, Glennardal and other lands, from 6 May *a.r.* xx. Ed. I., viz. 65*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* yearly as in the Escheator's account *a.r.* xxiij. Ed. I.

John son of Richard le Blound and others noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I. account for 17*l.* because they had not Roger Euyas, accused of the murder of Thomas Broun, who rendered himself out of church : Thomas de St. John and Robert Maunsel will answer for them, if they be not sufficient. Paid the said J. the sheriff 5*s.* and they owe 16*l.* 15*s.*

The villata of the Nenagh owes 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for remission of an account of murage, and for having same murage at a certain day.

John Druyhull accounts for 2*l.* rent of 180 acres of land in Kylmeynok for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I. and entire year *a.r.* xxxj. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1 mark and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Typerary except the market towns, account for 62*l.* of the subsidy granted to the King for his Scotch war. Paid the said J. the sheriff 2*l.* and the said H. the sheriff 2*s.* 6*d.* Sum 2*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* and there is due 59*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

The Lady of Moyaleuy owes 4*l.* for 2 services for the army of Newcastle M'Kynegan, in the time of brother William de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

James Ketyng owes 93*l.* 14*s.* fine for trespass ; and he has put his manor of Dergraue in the King's hand, in lieu of security.

Philip Asketayl, who now is at the King's peace, accounts for 5*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* issues in meantime of his land from the time he committed the felony of the murder of Thomas Broun.

Richard de Sutton accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* because he did not take the Oketynges and other felons and thieves indicted in his bailiwic. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The community of co. Typerary account for 64*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* because they would or could not record how many and who were outlawed by the estreats of exigents delivered by the justices itinerant during this and the previous iter, and for other defaults, by advice of John Wogan to be assessed by the sheriff and 24 of the lawful knights of the county on every tenant according to his ability. Paid the said J. the sheriff 4*l.* 18*s.* 3½*d.* and the said H. the sheriff 5*s.* 10*d.* Sum 5*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* ; and there is due 59*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

William son and heir of Richard Coytif accounts for 8*l.* relief of 5 carucates of land which he holds for rent from the Archbishop of Cashel. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 7*l.*

The bishop of Killaloe owes 15*s.* rent of 3 carucates of land at Cron for Easter term *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the manor of Tyrnaglas, for same term.

Thomas de Cantewelle owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of 3 carucates in Domynwyr, for same term.

Eustace le Poer owes 6*s.* 1½*d.* rent of 49 acres of land which belonged to the monks of the Rock of Cashel at Bretag', Easter term *a.r.* xxxij., Ed. I.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of Glenkyn, same term.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17 services and a half and the third part of a service for the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland. Theobald Butler owes 44*l.* for 22 services at same time, and the Lady of Moyaluy 4*l.* for 2 services.

Thomas bishop elect of Killaloe, confirmed, owes 100 marks fine for having his temporalities again, and for speeding his other affairs by "grace" of the King.

Richard le Poer, sheriff, accounts for the issues of premises at Radelesky, Belaghuerne, Cloghir.

The community of the parishioners of the church of St. Patrick "del Cassel" account for 4*l.* for the escape of John son of Peter Braynok. Paid the said R. the sheriff 10*s.*, and the said H. the sheriff 2*l.*; and there is due 1*l.* 10*s.*

Master Benedict, bishop elect of Killaloe, owes 20 marks for having his temporalities.

Hugh Drake, serjeant of Oconagh accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Richard M'reyri O'Hogan, felon. Paid the said J. the sheriff 5*s.* and he owes 4*l.* 15*s.*

Entries of many debts noted in estreats, &c.

Adam le Lang, late serjeant of the King for the cantred of Oconagh, owes 9 marks fine for trespass, and he remains in prison in the custody of John de Penbrok sheriff, until he shall find pledges for said fine. He answers therefor in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. [III.].

Master John Ograde owes 3*s.* 4*d.* by the security of Maurice, bishop of Killaloe. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

Fromund le Bruyn and Nesta his wife owe ½ mark for unjust detention. They similarly account.

The Omolrians and William Odowyr and their followers, the Irish of the Earl of Ulster, owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace to be pardoned to them for felonies of every kind: surety, the said Earl, by the record of the Chancellor and Walter Lenfaunt for that assigned. They account in roll *a.r.* i. Ed. [III].

The community of Moyaluy account for 5*l.* for the escape of William son of David Bethe, a felon and fugitive. Paid the said J. the sheriff ½ mark, and there is due 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John Benet and John Howel account for 1*s.* 10½*d.* issues of the free land of William son of David Bethe, a felon and fugitive, for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., and arrears for 13½ years preceding, all amounting to 1*l.* 7*s.* 2¼*d.*

John le Hore, vicar of Rathjordan, collector of the subsidy to the King, in the diocese of Emly, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached he came not.

William Rogheued, bishop of Emly, owes ½ mark, because although attached he came not.

The following account, at the rate of 2*l.* the service, for the services they are chargeable with in respect of the army of Tylagh, proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij., viz., Richard de Burgo for 17 services and ½ and ⅓ of a service; the lady of Moyalwy for 2 services; William de Wygornia for 9½ services; the heirs of Hugh de Lega of Ouenaghbeg for 1 service; Walter de Burgo for 1 service; John le Botiller for 1 service; Peter de Bermengham (for William de Caunuill') for 2 services; Walter le Bret for 1 service; Richard son of William for ½ service; Robert Comyn for ½ service; Gilbert Lengleys for 1 service; John de Kent for ¼ service; Gilbert Canucus ⅛ service; Thomas Cosyn $\frac{1}{12}$ service; Richard Cosyn ¼ service; Robert Haket 1 service; William le Bret 1 service; Matilda de Ledene ½ service; Thomas le Blound ½ service; John de Crauill' for ¼ service; Alexander Stake ¼ service.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 4*l.* 2*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xviij. to same date *a.r.* xix.), all amounting to 339*l.* 13*s.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 166*l.* 4*s.*, and he owes 173*l.* 9*s.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 16*l.* paid to Robert de Boys, Jordan de Wodebury, and John son of William Arnold, purveyors at Waterford, to purchase provisions for the King's war in Scotland.

The said Richard the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from the Octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. to the Octave of Michaelmas *a.r.* vij., and from 25 May *a.r.* xvij. to Tuesday after the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xviij., for which he is charged, as he furnished no particulars) all amounting to 192*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 48*l.* 18*s.* 1*d.*; and he owes 143*l.* 19*s.* 7*d.*

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6*l.* 5*s.* similarly charged for profit of the county from 1 March *a.r.* xvj. to 25 May *a.r.* xvij.), all amounting to 640*l.* 9*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 37*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 603*l.* 9*s.* 7½*d.*

The prior of the House of St. Edmund of Athissel accounts for 15*l.*, because although summoned he came not to the King's Parliament at Dublin, nor did he send sufficient excuse. Sum 15*l.* This amount was pardoned to the prior at the instance of Maurice son of Thomas, and he is quit.

John Maunsel, sheriff, accounts for 173*l* 9*s.* arrears of above account. Payment into treasury and allowance amount to 14*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 159*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

The Prior of Athyssell owes 2*l.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's church, Dublin, sub-collectors of the biennial tenth as in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* xvj. to the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., by Walter le Botiller and James de Bella ffago, sheriffs.

The said Walter the sheriff owes 78*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

The said James the sheriff owes 35*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* similarly accounted for.

John son of Geoffrey owes 1710*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of a yearly "farm" of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* from the cantred of Island in Tothomon'.

Thomas de Clare owes 3*s.* 4*d.* of the farm of Tradery in Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 13*s.* 4*d.* for two years preceding, and 17*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 18*l.* 10*s.*

He owes 500*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Ed. I.

Accounts of the "farm" rents of the cantred of Clare, the cantred of Ocassyn, and Estremoy; the arrears are very large.

Turthelagh O'bren owes 100*l.* for delivery of Dunchoth his son, a hostage in the Castle of Bonrat, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxviij. Ed. I.

Juliana de Clare owes 4*l.* of the goods of Adam de Cretynges which came to her hands at Any and Ardryn, as contained in account for Cork *a.r.* xxv. [Ed. I.].

Thomas de Clare owes 3*l.* 4*s.* of the farm of Connath for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 12*l.* 16*s.* for 2 years preceding; and 315*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* xvj. Sum 331*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*

John son of Adam de Cretynges owes 8*s.* for the land of Cathercorny for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 1*l.* 12*s.* for 2 years preceding; 7*l.* 12*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvi. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.*

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and the army of Castle Keyvin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, lieutenant of the King in Ireland. Maurice son of Gerald for 8 services owes 8*l.* for each army; John son of Thomas (by Thomas son of Maurice) owes 16*l.* for 16 services; Hamo de Valon' owes 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 8 services; John le Botiller (pincerna) 22*l.* for 11 services; Herbert de Farendon 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for ½ and 3rd of a service; Robert de St. Michael a like sum for like services; Robert le Botiller a like sum for like services; Richard de Mora a like sum for like services; John son of Philip 10*s.* for ¼ service; Nicholas Crompe 10*s.* for ¼ service; the heirs of William de Rayleyg 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for ½ and 3rd. of a service; Robert de Petraponte 2*s.* 8*d.* for 15th part of a service; William de Lyouns 10*s.* for 16th service; Obreen 64*l.* for 32 services; Philip Ulf, knight, 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for William son of Philip as in roll *a.r.* iv.

The corpus of co. Lymerick accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* for false judgment. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* and there is due 3*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

Maurice son of Thomas [owes] an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, his brother, in co. Kerry, and elsewhere, from the feast of the nativity *a.r.* ii. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj., and from thence (as in the account of master Walter de Istelep, escheator of Ireland, *a.r.* vj.) to 5 April *a.r.* vij., when the said Maurice had seisin of the premises as in the account of John Dufford, escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* viij.

The same Maurice [owes] an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Purcel at Rathronan co. Lymerick from Michaelmas *a.r.* v. to 8 Dec. *a.r.* vj. and further until the majority of said Maurice. And the said lands are extended at 2*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.* yearly.

William Mauncel, late serjeant of the cantred of Inskyfty, owes 1*l.*, fine for trespass.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Gilbert son of Ralph accounts for 2*l.* fine for trespass. Sureties :—Thomas Daundon, knight, Thomas de Lees of Granech and David son of John. See roll of debts not settled *a.r.* xiv. Paid said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Slana daughter of John Ocullan accounts for 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Maurice son of Philip, John Worgan, Thomas Worgan, John Ocullan and Thomas Maunsel. Paid the said W. the sheriff 10*s.*, and the said J. the sheriff 10*s.* and she owes 1*l.*

The community of the county of Lymerick account for 100*l.* for false judgment. Paid the said W. the sheriff 23*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and the said J. the sheriff 35*l.* 11*s.* 2*d.* Sum 59*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.*, and there is due 40*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

The abbot of Wetheneye accounts for 20*l.* because when summoned to Parliament he came not nor did he send sufficient excuse. Paid the said J. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 19*l.*

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij.:—

Maurice son of Gerald owes 16*l.* for 8 services ; Geoffrey de Marisc' 2*l.* for 1 service ; John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him) 8*l.* for 4 services ; Hamo de Valon' 16*l.* for 8 services · John le Botiller owes 11*l.* for 5½ services ; William de Caunville owes 2*l.* for 1 service ; Hugh Bole 1 mark for ⅓ service ; Robert de Faryndoun 1 mark for ⅓ service ; the heirs of Robert de Dondounild 1 mark for ⅓ service ; the Baron of the Naas owes 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 1 service and two parts of a service ; Gerald de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service ; Henry son of Griffin de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service ; John le Botiller (Pincerna) owes 1 mark for ⅓ service ; Robert de St. Michael owes 1 mark for ⅓ service ; Robert le Botiller owes 1 mark for ⅓ service ; Richard de Mora owes 1 mark for ⅓ service ; John son of Philip owes 5*s.* for ⅛ service ; Nicholas Crompe 5*s.* for ⅛ service ; the heirs of William de Rayleg' 1 mark for ⅓ service ; Robert de Petraponte 1*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{30}$ service ; O'Bren owes 32*l.* for 16 services. Accounts of payments in respect of the services are also given.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 9 May *a.r.* xvj. to Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xviij., and fixed at this sum because he had no rolls of particulars) all amounting to 288*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 105*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 183*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

The said James the sheriff accounts for 6*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.* profit of the county from Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xviij. to feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* xix., and various sums specified in this account amounting to 244*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.*

Payments into the treasury, together with 29*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for which Arnald le Poer, knight, is answerable, amount to 148*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 96*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.*

James de Bella fago, late sheriff of Lymerick, accounts for 38*l.* fine for trespass, as specified in this account.

This amount was pardoned him at the instance of Thomas le Botiller, knight, and he is quit.

Arnald le Poer owes 29*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for James de Bella fago, sheriff of Lymerick, as above contained.

Dublin City.—William le Mareschal and Robert le Tannere, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 100 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xviij., and 58*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears. Sum 192*l.*

Paid 120*l.* into the treasury, and allowed 2*l.* payable in recompense of rent of a mark from premises purchased by the King to enlarge the ground of the Exchequer, Dublin, from Edward Colet. Sum 122*l.* ; and they owe 70*l.*

Robert de Cotegraue, clerk of the stores, Dublin Castle, owes an account for 6*l.* 14*s.*, which he received from the Mayor and bailiffs of Dublin to purchase 10,000 bolts (quarrels) for cross-bows for the stores aforesaid as noted in roll *a.r.* x.

Robert le Wodere, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn owe an account of 54*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to buy provisions for the King's war in the mountains of Leinster as noted in roll *a.r.* iij.

Entries and accounts of farm rents of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the curtilage of Hamund de Passelewe, and the houses which belonged to Jordan Wafre. Nicholas the clerk accounts for the rent of Wafre's houses, and the said citizens account for the others.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the society of Luca, owe 240*l.*, arrears of account of the New Custom, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I.

Luke de Hynkeley, custos of the works of the Castle, Dublin, owes an account of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from the Burgesses of Drogheda on the side of Uriel. See account of Drogheda aforesaid in roll *a.r.* xvij.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

The villata of the Ostmen owes ½ mark because they came not at the hue and cry. See account of co. Dublin, *a.r.* xviij.

The said citizens account for various debts specified in this account amounting to 29*l.* 4*s.* 1½*d.* Paid into the treasury 17*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.*, and they owe 11*l.* 17*s.* 8½*d.*

WATERFORD CITY.—Robert the clerk and Thomas de Abyndon, bailiffs, account for 50 marks "farm" thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 100*l.* for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xviij. and Easter term *a.r.* xvij.; and 26*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.* arrears. Sum 160*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*; and they owe 33*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.*

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for having his goods again by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said citizens, for which they account, and he owes 30*l.*

Andrew Gerard, collector of the New Custom at Waterford, owes 25*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.* for the New Custom.

The said citizens account for 378*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. Allowed 20*l.*, and they owe 358*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.*

The said citizens account for 10*l.* 10*s.* various debts, and other sums noted in above account amounting to 38*l.* 17*s.* 9½*d.* Paid 20*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and they owe 18*l.* 4*s.* 5½*d.*

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of URIEL.—Elyas Daundon and Hugh le Blound, bailiffs, account for 20*l.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix.; 20*l.* for Easter term *a.r.* xviij. Sum 40*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

The said burgesses owe various sums specified in this account amounting to 2*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

DROGHEDA BOROUGH on the side of MEATH.—Adam de Lyndeseye and Roger de Patrikestowe, bailiffs, account for 20 marks farm thereof, for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 20 marks for Easter term *a.r.* xviij. Sum 40 marks.

Allowed 40 marks to said burgesses in part payment of 122*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of 300 marks granted to the seneschal and burgesses to help to repair the wall and towers of the borough; and so they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalk accounts for 4*s.* farm of a messuage escheated to the King. Paid this amount to said burgesses, and he is quit.

The said burgesses account for 2*l.* 10*s.* "farm" of the land of Thomas Arundel. Allowed them 2*l.* 10*s.* for which they account, and they are quit.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Geoffrey le Wollebeter, constable of the Castle of Drogheda, owes 1*l.* for the escape of Adam le Flemyng, as noted in account for Meath *a.r.* xviij.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in above account amounting to 3*l.* 0*s.* 8*d.* Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and they owe 10*s.* 8*d.*

CORK CITY.—Robert le Tannere and Thomas Tych', bailiffs, account for 40 marks farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., and 133*l.* 6*s* 8*d* for 2½ years previously at 80 marks yearly. Sum 160*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 2*l.* farm of the Faith for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., and 10*l.* for 2½ years preceding. Sum 12*l.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 16*s.* 7*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. and accounted for hereunder.

Entries of debts noted in estreats, &c.

The mayor and bailiffs owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for improper measures sealed with their seals.

The said citizents account for various sums specified in the above account amounting to 11*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*

Paid 11*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

ACCOUNT of Richard de Barry, Jordan de Bristoll and Robert de Boys, PURVEYORS of victuals, assigned, at Waterford, to provide and send wine and other victuals for the King's use to Skymburnase, for the war in Scotland, from 1 June *a.r.* xv. to the feast of St. Peter ad vincula, next ensuing.

They account for 119*l.* 11*s.* received from master Walter de Istelep, treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Ireland; 28*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* from Robert de Walton and Robert de Ascheburne, purveyors at Dublin; and 9*l.* 10*s.* from John Bowet and Robert Joye, purveyors there. Sum 157*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.*

Allowed 201*l*, 10*s.* paid for 57 tuns of wine at Waterford; 8*l.* for 60 crannocs of coarse salt (*grossi sal'*); 24*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.* for the freight of four ships and other expenses of carrying the wine and salt from Waterford to Skymburneys; 4*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* expended in buying 15 empty tuns for said salt, and other expenses in connection with said wine and salt; and 5 marks for expenses of coming from Waterford to Dublin, &c. Sum 242*l.* 2*s.* 10*d.*; and so they have over paid 84*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Account of the said purveyors of the provisions bought and provided as aforesaid:—

Wine:—They account for 57 tuns of wine as above. Sent 57 tuns to Skymburneys as aforesaid, and they are quit.

Salt:—They account for 60 crannocs of salt as above. Sent 60 crannocs of salt packed in 15 tuns as aforesaid to Skymburneys, and they are quit.

Account of Robert le Clerk of Waterford, Thomas de Flandr', Jordan de Wodebury, and John son of William Arnold, purveyors, assigned at Waterford to buy wine there for the war in Scotland from 22 Jan. *a.r.* xvj. to 1 April next ensuing.

They account for 493*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* received from master Walter de Istelep, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer; 1*l.* from Robert Joye and John Bowet, purveyors at Dublin; 8*l.* received for 3 tuns of wine sold at 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* the tun. Sum 502*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 52*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 447*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* paid for 218 tuns bought at Waterford; 50*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for the freight of 2 ships &c., carrying 212 tuns of wine from Waterford to Skymburneys; 11*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* for other expenses, together with the stipend of 2 men guarding the wine in the ships; 10 marks for expenses of coming from Waterford to Dublin, &c. Sum 567*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.*, and so they have overpaid 64*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.* for which they have allowance hereunder.

Account of the said purveyors, of the provisions bought and provided as aforesaid:—

Wine:—They account for 218 tuns of wine bought as above. Sum 218 tuns.

Sent by the two ships to Skymburnase 212 tuns; 3 tuns delivered to Henry de Traharn, knight, which were granted to him by the Justiciar and council

to aid his expenses in defence of his march against the Onolanes and other Irish of the Leinster mountains; and 3 tuns sold as above. Sum 218 tuns, and they are quit.

The said purveyors account for [16*l.*] received from John Maunsel sheriff of Tipperary, to buy victuals for the King's use as noted in end of account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* . . .

Allowed 16*l.* in part payment of 64*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.* which they have overpaid as noted above. and so they have still overpaid 48*l.* 19*s.* 1½*d.*

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the clergy to the King, in the diocese of Fernes *a.r.* ix., by the abbot of Donbrothy and John de Tober, rector of the church of Kylpatryk, deputed as collectors by the Bishop of Ferns.

They account for 28*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* received for the twentieth penny in said diocese according to the biennial taxation. Sum 28*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 24*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.*, and allowed 1*l.* 11*s.* 9¾*d.*, for labour, expense of collection and bringing the money to the Exchequer, and they owe 2*l.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the Clergy to the King from the prebends appertaining to St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, according to the biennial taxation, by Master Peter de Wyleby, John de Dene and John de Balymor, collectors.

They account for 32*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.* received for the twentieth penny from the said prebends, their vicarages, with the churches and rents to the "commons" of St. Patrick appertaining, as noted in the rolls of taxation. Sum 32*l.* 9*s.* 10½*d.*

Divers payments into the treasury amount to 28*l.* 6*s.* 5*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.*, accounted for hereunder.

Memorandum that they answer nothing, and are charged with nothing. in respect of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Dublin and the prebend of Cullen (*Colonia*), because they were in the King's hand at the time of the grant of said subsidy, by the death of John de Leek, late archbishop of Dublin.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted by the Clergy to the King, in the diocese of Ossory *a.r.* ix., by brother Thomas, prior of the house of St. John of Kylkenny, deputed as collector by the Bishop of Ossory.

He accounts for 53*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* according to the biennial taxation.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 48*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 5*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. III.

The allowances include 5*l.* 5*s.* to be paid by Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, appointed to pay wages to John son of Thomas, knight, and his men at arms, lately setting out towards Leinster to subdue the Scotch enemies and felons; also 25*l.* 10*s.* delivered to Richard Broun, attorney of Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, in part payment of 40*l.* in which the King is bound to the earl as his fee for the custody of Roscoman Castle.

William, bishop of Ossory, accounts for 12*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* allowance in previous account.

Pardoned 12*l.* in respect of sums expended by him in divers marches of Ossory, in subduing the Irish felons, and he owes 10*d.*

Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, appointed to pay wages, owes 5*l.* 5*s.* received from the collectors of the twentieth penny in the diocese of Ossory, as noted above.

TWENTIETHS.—Account of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the Clergy of Ireland, in the diocese of Cloyne *a.r.* ix., by the Prior of the Brugeton and the Prior of the Botauaunt, collectors there.

They account for 27*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.* of the subsidy aforesaid, besides the benefices of exempt persons, according to the biennial taxation. Sum 27*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 22*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*, and they owe 5*l.* accounted for in account for co. Cork *a.r.* ix. Ed. III.

Master Peter de Wyleby, John de Dene, and John de Balymor, collectors of the twentieth penny granted to the king from the prebends belonging to the church of St. Patrick, Dublin, account for 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 5½*d.* Allowances are made amounting to this sum (including 10*s.* received from Thomas de Mountpellers), and so they are quit.

Said Thomas de Mountpellers acquits them for 13*s.* 4*d.* for the prebend of Glynmethan.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonis*), King's Mills.—Account of the issues of the King's mills at Leixlip from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xvij., to the feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix., by Master Robert the engineer

He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* "farm" of said mills for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 10*l.* for 1½ years preceding as he held them by commission at 10 marks yearly. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for below.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills —Similar account concerning mills near Dublin Castle from feast of St Patrick *a.r.* xv., to feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix.

He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xix., 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 3½ years preceding, because they were held at 10 marks yearly as before. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for below.

LEIXLIP, King's Mills.—Account, similar to the above, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix. to 10 March *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* farm thereof for 1 year and 18 weeks at 10 marks yearly, at which rate he held them by commission ; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears as above contained. Sum 15*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* He further accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* extent of said mills from 18 Mar. *a.r.* xvj. to feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. next ensuing. Sum 18*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid for 2 French mill stones, and their carriage to Leixlip, the King being bound to provide millstones when necessary ; 7*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.* for repairs of the mills when he held them of Ed. I., and for the repairs of the pool of said mills newly constructed of lime and stone. Sum 14*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* accounted for hereunder.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills.—Account similar to the above, from feast of All Saints *a.r.* xix. to 10 March *a.r.* i. Ed. III.

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* farm thereof for 1 year and 18 weeks as above ; 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears above noted. Sum 25*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.*

Accounting for this, and a further sum of 13*l.* 9*s.* 2¾*d.* for extra period to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* iii. Ed. III., he takes credit for a payment of 10*l.* into the treasury, and the balance of 29*l.* 1*s.* 7¾*d.* is accounted for hereunder.

RICARDI and the sons of Bectory of Luca. Account of Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, assigned to sue for and levy sums due to the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca, and the society of the sons of Bectory of Luca, in Ireland, which have devolved to the King's hand, from 18 April *a.r.* xij. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* xx.

He accounts for 85*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* received for debts due to the Ricardi, and 5*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* for debts due to the sons of Bectory. Sum 90*l.* 19s.

Paid 60*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 30*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* Accounting for this, and 2*l.* 10*s.* received from the abbot de Magio, and 2*l.* 10*s.* from the abbot of Wetheney, he owes 35*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 7*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to replace a horse lost when going through Munster on the King's service, performing his office, and allowed the balance for his labour and expenses, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE, King's Mills. Master Robert Lenginour, farmer of the King's Mills near Dublin Castle, accounts for 29*l.* 1*s.* 7¾*d.* arrear as above noted.

Allowed 8*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* expended as well in timber and boards bought to repair the mills, as in mill stones during the 7 years he held them ; 2*l.* in the construction of the mills and for nails bought for said mills ; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the mills for one quarter of a year, during which he could receive no profit by reason of the building of a new stone wall near the pool of the mills. Sum 12*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 16*l.* 19*s.* 9¾*d.*

Accounting for this, and 4*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* arrears of his account of the farm of Leixlip, as noted above, he owes 21*l.* 5*s.* 0¾*d.*, accounted for at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* xij. Ed. III.

GREAT NEW CUSTOM.—Account of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, from 8 Oct. *a.r.* xvij. to 9 July *a.r.* xix., by Pilegrine, formerly Bonedici de Controne, principal collector and receiver, and Luke de Hynkeleye, Peter Phulpot, John de Wyncestre, Jordan de Bristoll, Robert Gent, David Desse, and John de la Pulle, controllers of same custom at Dublin, Drogheda, Ros, Waterford, Yoghel, Weysford and Cork, respectively.

The said Pilegrine accounts for 141*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* issues of said custom at Dublin, as in the rolls of particulars between the said Pelegrine, collector, and the said Luke, controller ; indented, delivered into the Exchequer. Similar entries respecting 127*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* at Drogheda ; 83*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* at Ros ; 170*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* at Waterford ; 7*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* at the Yoghel ; 6*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.* at Wexford (for period from 12 Oct. *a.r.* xiv. to 6 Aug. *a.r.* xix.), and 157*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* at Cork. Sum 695*l* 2*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 553*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 141*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Accounting for this, and 81*l.* 19*s.* 4¾*d.*, arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xvij. he owes 223*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.* He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iii. Ed. [III.]. Peter Pigoletti (collector of said custom for him).

SMALL NEW CUSTOM at Dublin.—Account of Hugh Silvestre, Robert de Walton and Nicholas Bisshop, collectors, from the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* xviij. to 1 Dec. *a.r.* xx.

They account for 7*l.* received from issues of said custom. Payments into treasury and allowance amount to this sum, and they are quit.

Small new Custom at Drogheda.—Account of William le Celer and Robert Oure, collectors, from 11 Dec. *a.r.* xvij. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. [III.].

They account for 2*l.* 15*s.* received from issues of said custom.

Payments into treasury and allowance amount to this sum, and they are quit.

Small new Custom at the Yoghel. Account of William de Bristoll and William Crok, collectors, from 11 Dec *a.r.* xvij. to 2 Dec *a.r.* xix.

They account for 3*l.* 0*s.* 4¼*d.* received from issues of said custom. Paid 3*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 4¼*d.*

Small new Custom at Drogheda. Account of John de Cartemel, and Thomas fiz Aleyn, collectors, from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* i. Ed. (III.] to 20 July next ensuing.

They account for 8*l.* 16*s.* 10½*d.* received from issues of said custom. Payment of 8*l.* into treasury, and allowance of 16*s.* 10½*d.* for labour and expenses, amount to this sum and they are quit.

APPENDIX II.

CATHOLIC QUALIFICATION ROLLS.

The "Catholic Qualification Rolls" were so called because they contained the names of those Catholics who took certain oaths prescribed by law in order to the enjoyment of various rights, offices, and privileges.

The Statute 13 and 14, Geo. III., Ir., c. 35 (entitled "An Act to enable his Majesty's subjects of whatever persuasion to testify their allegiance to him") enacted that from and after the 1st June, 1774, any Catholic might take and subscribe the oath and declaration set out in the Act. This oath might be taken before the Judges of the King's Bench, or before any Justice of the Peace or Magistrate in the county, city, or town where such Catholic resided, and lists of the persons so taking and subscribing the oath were to be sent every year within twenty-one days after the 1st December to the Clerk of the Privy Council. There is a bundle of those lists amongst the records of the Privy Council Office (4Q.195.16). There is also in the same collection a book described as the Test book, 1775–6, in which the lists were entered up (1E.15.93). This book contains just over fifteen hundred names (practically all of residents in Leinster and Munster), so that the Act would not seem to have been generally availed of.

About four years later an Act "for the relief of his Majesty's subjects of this kingdom professing the popish religion" was passed, which relieved Catholics from restrictions on the enjoyment and disposition of landed property imposed by earlier statutes (17 and 18 Geo. III., c. 49, Ir.). No one was to benefit by this Act unless he had previously taken and subscribed the oath prescribed by the Act of 13 and 14 Geo. III., either in some one of the Four Courts, Dublin, or at the Quarter Sessions of the peace for the County of Dublin, or before the going Judge of Assize in open Court (Section III.). Section IV. provided that the rolls of names of those who subscribed the oath should be sent every year to be deposited in the Rolls Office. It was from that custody that the collection of rolls under notice was transmitted to this Office shortly after its foundation. The rolls for the Courts of Chancery, King's Bench and Common Pleas are preserved, but there do not seem to be any extant for the Court of Exchequer, if indeed any such ever existed. There are also rolls for the Leinster, the North East and the North West circuits, as well as for the Kilmainham (Co. Dublin) Quarter Sessions. The rolls for the Munster and Connaught circuits are to be found arranged under the respective counties to which they relate.

This arrangement by counties became general after 1793, when a further Act (33 Geo. III., c. 21, Ir.) was passed "for the relief of his Majesty's Popish or Roman Catholic subjects of Ireland." By this measure Catholics obtained *inter alia* the right to vote at Parliamentary elections, and it was enacted by Section VII. that all persons, before

deriving any benefit under the Act, should take and subscribe not only the oath prescribed by 13 and 14 Geo. III., c. 35, but also another oath and declaration which is given in this Act. These oaths might be taken as well in any of the Four Courts or at Assizes, as also at the General Sessions of the peace for any county, city or borough where the party resided. The rolls, as before, were to be sent every year to the Rolls Office, there to remain of record. For several years after the passing of this Act the series is complete for practically all the counties; the rolls supplying the place to some extent of the registers of voters of modern days (*vide* 51 Geo. III., c. 77). This was the period when the Catholic forty shilling freeholders became such a powerful factor in political life; these rolls show in what numbers they were admitted to the franchise.

The Catholic Emancipation Act of 1829 (10 Geo. IV. c. 7), substituted for the oaths before prescribed, a single oath to be taken by Catholics on becoming Members of Parliament, being admitted to various offices, voting at Parliamentary elections, &c., but did not expressly direct the rolls to be forwarded to the Rolls Office. As a consequence apparently the rolls after that date are preserved, in the case of a large number of counties, with the collections of the Clerks of the Peace.

After 1840 the rolls are few in number, and some twenty years later the legislature abolished this special oath for Catholics. A series of statutes—particularly the Parliamentary Oaths Act, 1866, the Office and Oath Act, 1867, and the Promissory Oaths Act, 1868—simplified the law on the subject, and appointed short forms of oaths to be taken by all persons, irrespective of religion, on the various occasions indicated, such as taking one's seat as Member of Parliament, assuming Judicial or other office, &c.

Appended is a list showing the rolls sent here from the Rolls Office. As mentioned already, other rolls are as a rule to be found with the Clerk of the Peace collections for the different counties.

Chancery, 1778–1815.
King's Bench, 1778–1853.
Common Pleas, 1778–1837.

Leinster Circuit, 1778–1795.
North East Circuit, 1778–1796.
North West Circuit, 1779–1786.

Carlow, 1793–1841.
Dublin, 1778–1811.
Kildare, 1793–1801.
Kilkenny, 1793–1830.
King's and Queen's Co., 1794–1796.
Longford, 1792–1796.

Louth, 1794–1835.
Meath, 1793–1833.
Queen's Co., 1793–1837.
Westmeath, 1793–1814.
Wexford, 1796–1818.
Wicklow, 1795–1828.

Antrim, 1794–1801.
Armagh, 1793–1808.
Cavan, 1793–5 and 1830–31.
Donegal, 1795–1812.
Down, 1793–1837.

Fermanagh, 1793–6 and 1830.
Londonderry, 1795–1801.
Monaghan, 1793–1834.
Tyrone, 1801–11.

Clare 1778–1797.
Cork, 1778–1837.
Kerry, 1778–1826.

Limerick, 1778–1837.
Tipperary, 1778–1812.
Waterford, 1778–1813.

Galway, 1778–1814.
Leitrim, 1779–1795.
Mayo, 1778–1826.

Roscommon, 1779–1814.
Sligo, 1779–1837.

The following volumes of Indexes to the names upon the above Rolls were received here from the Rolls Office :—

1. A general volume for the different Courts and Circuits, 1778–90.
2. Four volumes for the different provinces :—

Leinster, 1793–6.
Ulster, 1793–6.
Munster, 1793–1801.
Connaught, 1793–6.

APPENDIX III.

REGULATIONS made by HIS EXCELLENCY the LORD LIEUTENANT of IRELAND concerning the GRATUITOUS ADMISSION of LITERARY INQUIRERS to the STATE PAPERS, RECORDS, and DOCUMENTS in the RECORD TOWER, DUBLIN CASTLE.

13th January, 1893, as amended *9th December*, 1909.

1st.—Applicants shall address a letter of application to the Keeper of the State Papers, stating generally the object of their research, and shall also, if needful, attend the Keeper of the State Papers personally thereon, and give such further explanation as may be required; and thereupon the Keeper of the State Papers shall, if satisfied with the statement and explanation, issue permission in writing empowering the applicant, or any trustworthy Agent or Transcriber on his behalf, to inspect all State Papers, Records, and Documents, and their Indices, and also to make copies or extracts, without payment of fees.

2ndly.—All applications before mentioned shall be entered in a book, and be reported to the Lord Lieutenant once a year.

3rdly.—A Book shall be kept, in which the Keeper of the State Papers shall enter a note or particular of the State Papers, Records, or Documents called for, inspected, or used by the applicants. This Book is to be considered as confidential, and not to be shown to the Public without the express permission of the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

4thly.—In case of any impropriety of conduct or abuse of the privilege, the Keeper of the State Papers shall forthwith withdraw the permission granted, and report the same to the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

5thly.—The Keeper of the State Papers shall not be required to examine, correct, or certify any copy or extract made or taken by the applicant, but the applicant may, with the help of his Agent or Transcriber, examine the same with the Record.

6thly.—No applicant can be authorised to inspect any State Paper, Record, or Document in the State Paper Department, Dublin Castle, bearing date subsequent to the 31st December, 1837, without the special written permission of the Lord Lieutenant or Chief Secretary.

Applicants will understand that the Keeper of the State Papers and persons employed in the Record Tower are not permitted to act as Record Agents, so that it will not be possible for the officers to assist them beyond the production of the Documents, and giving a general explanation, if needed, of their character and nature.

(223). Wt.28193—12. 3. 3. 625. 3/'11. C.&Co.,Ltd. G.6.

THE

FORTY-THIRD REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.
To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
E. PONSONBY, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin; or
WYMAN & SONS, Ltd., Fetter Lane, E.C.; or
OLIVER & BOYD, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.

PRINTED BY
CAHILL & CO., Ltd., 40 Lower Ormond Quay, Dublin.

1912.

[Cd. 6060]. *Price* 3½*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE,

25th *October*, 1911.

18S24.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 19th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, copy of the Forty-Third Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, for the year 1910.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed) J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper,

Public Record Office of Ireland,

Four Courts,

Dublin.

CONTENTS.

		Page
REPORT,	. . . . .	5
APPENDIX	I.—List of Deeds deposited by Mr. Edward J French	14
	II.—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, ii. to vi. Edward III.	15

THE FORTY-THIRD REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1910 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. The necessity of assisting the public, and the Revenue and Local Government Departments, in the task of ascertaining and checking the ages of Old Age Pensions Claimants continues to interfere to a very great extent with the legitimate work of this office. Nearly 60,000 searches were made during the year for the Inland Revenue, and about 23,000 directly for, or on behalf of, claimants for pensions. From the end of March the staff of Inland Revenue Officers engaged on this work here was withdrawn, and their duties were added to those already discharged by the officials of this office.

2. To meet these extra duties the Lords of the Treasury, at your Excellency's instance, have authorised the appointment of three additional Supplementary Clerks on the staff of this office, and the temporary employment of other clerks and workmen. These temporary hands will be gradually reduced as the necessity for relying on this office for evidence of age diminishes.

3. With your Excellency's approval and the sanction of the Lords of the Treasury, it is arranged that as the pressure of Old Age Pensions work diminishes the Supplementary Clerks now appointed to the

staff shall be employed to relieve some of the Upper Division Clerks from routine duties hitherto devolving on them. In this way some of these officers will after a time be available for employment on the Calendaring of Records and other archival work, as contemplated at the erection of this office.

4. It should be observed that the staff originally fixed for this office was intended to be sufficient to secure not alone due attention to the current business of the office, but also to provide a distinct section, "whose sole duty it should be to compile Calendars to the Records." The initial task of collecting and arranging the Records from the various former repositories, the rapid growth in the public business of the office, and the extension of the advantages of this office to various classes of Records not included in the original Records Act, together with reductions more than once made in the numbers of the original staff, have made the realisation of a calendaring department, as originally designed, impossible. Such calendaring work as has been done here has for the most part been accomplished in intervals snatched from other duties. It may now, however, be hoped that after a time it will be possible definitely to allot two or three of the staff to this work, one of the primary objects in the establishment of the office.

5. The surviving volumes of the Civil Survey (33rd Report, par. 3) have been finally deposited here by the Commissioners of Woods and Forests, certified copies prepared in this office having been furnished to the Commissioners for use in the Land Revenue Office in Dublin. These volumes thus made available to the public through the enlightened generosity of the Commissioners and their Dublin representative, Mr. J. Harper Scaife, form a very valuable addition to the records of the Land Settlement under the Commonwealth. They are of great value for topography, the surveys of some counties being particularly rich in local boundary names now often obsolete. The set contains 79 barony volumes, and includes the counties of Donegal, Dublin, Kildare, Limerick, Londonderry, Meath, Tipperary, Tyrone, Waterford and Wexford. The books formerly were part of the Headfort Collection, a report on which is printed in the 2nd Volume of the Reports of the Irish Record Commissioners, pp. 21–4. This survey was undertaken for at least 15 other counties in Ireland. The remainder of the Survey, it is to be feared, perished in the fire which did so much injury to the Records of the Surveyor General's Office (in Essex Street) in 1711. That this was the case with the Kerry portion at least can hardly be doubted from the evidence afforded by the official copy of the Survey of Clanmaurice barony, presented to this office by Mr. W. T. J. Gun (38th Report, par. 2). This copy is signed by the then Deputy Surveyor General, about 1700, among whose records the original must at that time have been preserved.

6. Mr. Henry Seymour Guinness, who on more than one previous occasion presented records of some of the Dublin City Guilds, the scattered remnants of which he has endeavoured to trace and preserve,

has again generously deposited in this office the complete Records of the Feltmakers' Guild of that city from their commencement in 1667. They include registers not only of the members of the guild, but also of their journeymen and apprentices.

7. His Grace the Duke of Leinster, through Lord Frederick Fitz-Gerald, has been so good as to present to this Office a book found among the muniments in his Estate Office, but which would appear properly to be a record of the Forfeiture Office. It was prepared towards the end of the 17th century, and is entitled "The Rent Roll of ye Estate called the Duke of Yorkes in Ireland as ye same is abstracted out of ye Leases and Contracts made by those who sett ye same."

8. Mr. Edward J. French has most kindly deposited a parcel of 13 deeds belonging to the sixteenth century, chiefly relating to the neighbourhood of Callan, Co. Kilkenny. A list of these deeds is given in the Appendix.

9. At a sale of manuscripts of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps some volumes were offered for sale which would seem to have been at one time public records. One of these was, by authority of the Lords of the Treasury, given at your Excellency's instance, purchased for the collection in this Office. It is an Entry Book of Letters of the Lords Justices addressed to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1712–13.

Receipt of Records.

The receipt of Records during the year has still been limited by the pressure of other current duties. The following have been received :—

10. From the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Notices and Summonses, 1871.
Writ of Attachment, 1869.

11. From the Crown and Hanaper Office :—

Warrants for compensation to Chancery Officials under 4 & 5 Will. IV., c. 78. 1836–1844.
Increment, 1877–1885 awaits arrangement.

12. From the Accountant-General's Office, Chancery :—

Inland Revenue Duty, Stays and Removals of, 1890.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1890.

13. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1898.
" Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1898.
Bills of Sale, 1898.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1898.
Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1898.
Consents and Awards, with Index, 1898.
Court Books, 1898.
" " (Motions), 1898.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1898, with Index, 1888–98.
Judgments with Indexes, 1898.
" Consents for, and Affidavits to register, 1867–77, 1885 and 1892.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1898.
Orders for Costs (Exchequer), 1892–6.

Petitions for Arrangement, 1898, with Index, 1890–8, and Entry Book, 1896–8.
Pleadings, 1898.
Præcipes, with Index, 1898.
,, for Subpœna, 1898.
Registrar's Certificates, with Index, 1898.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1898.
Rule Books, 1897–98.
Satisfactions, with Index, 1898.
Warrants with Index, 1898.
Writs of Summons, 1898.

14. From the King's Bench Division (Revenue Exchequer) :—

Affidavits, 1878–1888.
,, with Orders, 1889–94.
Appearances, 1867–1900.
Attachments (copy), Levaris, Sci Fas, &c., 1888–92, 1894, 1897–1901.
Attorneys' Affidavits, Petitions, Orders, &c., 1876–1888.
Bond and Recognizance Book, 1862–85.
Crown Bonds, 1882–1896.
Judgments, 1878–1900.
Requisitions for Subpœnas, 1885–87.
,, Index to, 1854–63, 1867–84.
,, for Summonses, 1883–98.
Sheriffs' Oaths, 1897–8.
Writs of Information and Pleas, 1878–94.

15. From the King's Bench Division (Probate) Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants, Affidavits leading to Citations, Affidavits of Scripts with Scripts, 1888–9.
Affidavits of Scripts, Index to, 1858–87.
Appearance Book (Special), Appearance to citation to accept or refuse Probate. &c., 1878 89.
Bespeak Book, 1886–89.
Bound Records, 1888–89.
Caveat Book, 1888–89.
Contentious Papers, 1888–89.
Day Book 1888–89.
Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1888–89.
Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1888–89.
,, ,, District (Probate and Intestate), 1888–89.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1888–89.
Order or Rule Books (Court), 1888–89.
,, ,, ,, Registrar's, 1888–89.
,, ,, ,, Side Bar, 1875–88.
Schedules, 1888–89.
Warning Certificate Book, 1884–89.
Will Books, 1888–89, (District) 1888–89.
Wills, 1888–89.
,, (Proved), Index to, 1881–88.
,, (Unproved), 1888–89.

16. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates, Intestates and Wills annexed), 1888.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

17. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

18. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Calendar of Wills and Administrations, 1858–88.

Grant Book (Probates), 1887–88.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

19. From the Cavan District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

20. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

21. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

22. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

23. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

24. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Probates), 1878–88.
,, ,, (Intestates), 1878–88.
,, ,, (Wills Annexed), 1878–88.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1883.

25. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

26. From the Waterford District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1888.

27. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey), Chancery, Land Judge, and Probate, 1888–89.
,, ,, ,, ,, Miscellaneous, 1876–86.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1888–89.
,, ,, (Master Davis), 1889.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1889.
,, ,, (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate and Law, 1889.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1889.
,, Certifying Book (Master Davis), 1888–89.
,, ,, ,, (Master Mathews), 1888–89.
,, Index Book (Master Coffey), 1889.
,, ,, ,, (Master Mathews), 1889.
,, Lodgment Books, 1887–89.
,, Receipt Book, 1889.

28. From the Quit Rent Office :—

Civil Survey of Ireland—

County	Donegal	5	volumes.
,,	Dublin	5	,,
,,	Kildare	10	,,
,,	Limerick	12	,,
,,	Londonderry	4	,,
,,	Meath	12	,,
,,	Tipperary	14	,,
,,	Tyrone	4	,,
,,	Waterford	7	,,
,,	Wexford	8	,,

Twopenny Books, 1879–88.

29. Presented by the Duke of Leinster, per Lord Frederick FitzGerald :—

Rent Roll of the forfeited lands called the Duke of York's Estate in Ireland, cir. 1693.

30. Records of Feltmakers' Corporation of Dublin, presented by Henry Seymour Guinness, Esq. :—

Admissions, Register of, 1819–1857.
,, of Journeymen, 1709–1747.
,, ,, Register of, 1739–1782.
Beadles, appointments of, 1717–1771.
Bonds of Re-apprenticeship, 1740–1795.
Deed of Indenture (original), securing Rent Charge arising out of premises outside the James' Gate of Dublin for the benefit of the Feltmakers' Corporation, 1695.
Elections of Masters and Wardens, 1710–1821.
Fines, Register of, 1714–1765.
List of Brethren living in 1694.
Masters' Accounts, with lists of the goods, &c., of Corporation, 1672–1706.
Masters' Accounts, 1707–1831.
,, ,, 1710–1746.
Minute Book of Proceedings, 1791–1852.
Miscellaneous Papers, comprising Accounts, Letters, Petitions, Receipts, &c., relating to Feltmakers' Corporation, cir. 1808–79.
Nominal Rolls of the Guild, 1667–1694.
,, ,, ,, ,, 1707–1766.
,, ,, ,, ,, 1767–1841.
,, ,, ,, ,, 1825–1831.
Oaths administered to members, Signature Rolls of, 1766–1831.
,, taken by Officers and Members of the Guild, 1667.
Register of admission of Brethren and Petitions for same, 1714–1825.
,, By-Laws, 1667–1791, and book of proceedings from 1693.
,, Charity distributions, 1756–1867.
,, Enrolments of apprentices, 1738–1830.
,, ,, Masters, Wardens, Brethren, Journeymen, &c., 1667–1742.
,, those who brought in Spoons as fines on entering, 1675–1708.
,, of Petitions or admission, and orders thereon, 1676–1727.
,, Submissions and Bonds, 1676–1765.
Treasurers' Accounts, 1757–1775.

31. Presented by Edward J. French, Esq. :—

Miscellaneous Deeds, &c., 24th Henry 7th to 44th Eliz.

32. From the Library of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart :—

"Original Entry Book of the Irish Government," State Letter Book, 1712–13.

33. Records of the Office of the Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Londonderry were received during 1910. These, with others named in par. 31 of the 41st Report and par. 12 of 42nd Report, still await arrangement owing to pressure of current work.

34. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenue have been received and registered 386 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 250 Conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold : 37 Leases or Conveyances of Crown Property ; and 99 Certificates of Apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

35. Donations for the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls in England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.
The Keeper of the Records in Scotland, two volumes of Record publications.
Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish topographical pamphlets.

Search Room.

36. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records for the public, and on attendances with Records in Court during the year 1910, amounted to £2,028 2*s.* 6*d.* :—

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Inspections (5,799)	289	19	0
Copies at 1*s.* (895 folios).	44	15	0
,, ,, 6*d.* (66,358 folios)	1,658	19	0
,, countermanded before Examination	0	19	0
,, of Maps	29	6	6
Attendances	4	4	0
	£2,028	2	6

37. Fees to the amount of £39 have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the Public Service.

38. Inspections and Searches, on behalf of Public Departments have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue (Customs and Excise), ...	59,138
Quit Rent Office, ...	812
Local Government Board, ...	445
Land Judge's Office, ...	151
Ulster King of Arms, ...	107
Registrar General's Office, ...	54
King's Bench, ...	48
Office of Public Works, ...	31
Chancery Offices, ...	23
Estate Duty Office, ...	20
King's Bench (Probate), ...	18
Other Offices, ...	29
	60,876

39. 183 Certificates were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these 3,804 volumes, records or files were produced for literary readers during the year.

Arrangement and Preservation of Records.

40. The checking and rearrangement of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings has been continued, the Bills from 27 April, 1686, to 31 Dec., 1686 ; the Answers from 8 Dec., 1684 to 31 Dec., 1686.

41. In the Binding and Repairing Department 60 volumes of Records have been re-bound, three volumes of Parish Registers were repaired and remounted. Extensive repairs have become necessary to the Returns of the Census of 1841 and 1851, which have necessarily suffered much from continual handling for Old Age Pensions searches. This work of repair is being continued.

Indexing and Calendaring.

42. Work under this head has been almost entirely suspended during the year.

Printing of Calendars, Indexes and Records.

43. The second volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, covering the reign of Henry VI., was issued during 1910. A third volume was commenced at press.

44. The Index of Names of the second volume of the Calendar of Justiciary Rolls was in the printer's hands, but the work had to be discontinued owing to pressure of current duties.

45. A continuation of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls of the Exchequer, for the earlier years of the reign of Edward III., prepared by Mr. M. J. MacEnery, is included in the appendix to this Report.

Proceedings under Parochial Records Acts.

46. The Registers of Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials of five parishes became attachable under 38 & 39 Vic. c. 59 by the death or resignation of incumbents in office in 1870, and warrants were signed by the Master of the Rolls for their transfer to this office.

47. The Records of the following Parishes have been received :—

Parish.	County.	Vols.	Baptisms.	Marriages.	Burials.
Bailieborough, .	Cavan, .	2	1744–1822	1741–1821	1747–1822
Clonmore, .	Kilkenny, .	1	1817–1906	1840–1870	1822–1901
Jerpoint, . .	do., .	1	1837–1849	—	1848–1904
Langfield, Up., .	Tyrone, . .	1	1841–1888	1843–1845	1842–1893
Thomastown, .	Kilkenny, .	2	1739–1894	1740–1873	1739–1891

48. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 & 40 Vic. c. 58 have been made in the cases of Aghada, Bray, Clonegal, Drung, Kilflynn and Particles, Rathsaran and Tralee. The number of such Orders made by the Master of the Rolls is now 628, of which 596 were in force at the end of 1910.

49. Books of the following parishes—the custody of which remains with the Incumbents—have been rebound in this office—Aghaderg, Donaghendry (2 vols.), Tomregan.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

50. The Government Papers and Books received during 1910 included :—

Irish Office Letter Portfolios. Seven volumes between 1804 and 1849 supplemental to the series received last year.

Chief Secretary's Office, Registered Papers of year 1900, 70 boxes. Also the Register and Index for 1898, 3 volumes.

Census of 1901. Applications for Clerkships, 3 bundles.

Papers the property of Mrs. Clements were temporarily deposited for the use of the Historical Manuscripts Commission.

51. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons 4380 to 4420.

52. The searches made for Government Departments during the year numbered 474.

53. The Calendar of Official Papers 1790–1831 has been continued by Mr. Chart from carton 57 to 481, and is now completed. A card index to this calendar has also been finished, comprising more than 25,000 entries.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 19th day of October, 1911.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly certify to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

R. E. MEREDITH,

M.R.

APPENDIX I.

DEEDS DEPOSITED BY MR EDWARD J. FRENCH.

1. James Cheuer to Walter Cheuer of Maston. Feoffment. Woods and moor in Mailardiston and Rathgulby co. Kilkenny. 12 Oct. xxiv. Hen. VII.
2. Sovereign and Council of the town of Callan to Arthur Kevanagh and wife. Lease of burgage lands. (Field names: Ardmowghe, Cnockancollyn, Liesfield, Gortcurry, Blackrathe, Crosboter, the common pasture, Balyclowans, Croftykiele). 28 Feb. 1559, ii. Eliz.
3. Thomas Earl of Ormond and Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Exchange: Cloneworhy, co. Tip. and Bolike same county. 3 Jan. xiv. Eliz.
4. Richard Troddy of Callan burgess and another, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Deed of Bargain and Sale of meadow and weir within the franchises of Callan, co. Kilkenny. 8 Oct. xvi. Eliz. 1574.
5. Richard Doben vicar of Thomaston co. Kilkenny surviving feoffee of Walter Archer fitz John late of Kilkenny, and another, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan, and Rose Archer his wife. Grant of manor of Ballenvonyne and Killeglannye co. Tipperary, and holdings in Modessill same co. in tail male. 20 April xviii. Eliz. 1576.
6. Alson Casse sister and heir of Walter Casse, to Walter Archer fitz Walter of Kilkenny. Letter of Attorney to pay to William Olanegan of Callan shoemaker money due on mortgage of messuage. 12 April 1577.
7. Recovery suffered by Walter Archer fitz Walter, of premises in Callan. William Bermyngham of Balloghe *v.* Thomas Donoghowe of Callan. 10 Nov. xix. Eliz. 1577.
8. Rowland bishop of Elphin to Edward White. Indented Deed of Gift of the castle of Ballinderye in the town of Kylbrydye and lands belonging to the same town, situate in the deanery of Lysmory in the diocese of Elphin and co. Roscommon. To hold in fee farm for ever. Rent 40*s*. English. The tenant is to give the Bishop and his successors for himself, his ordinary, and their servants, one repast called a "*Noxiale*" in the town of Kylbrydie, for one night only at a time, and that only once in each quarter of a year. The grant is confirmed by the Chapter of Elphin, and a large fragment of the Chapter Seal is attached. 14 July xxi. Eliz. 1579.
9. Peter or Piers Butler fitz Walter of Balleneuoddaghe co. Tipperary to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan co. Kilkenny. Charter of feoffment of Malerdeston, Wodhouse and Rahyne of Malardeston. To hold for ever, of the chief lords by the services accustomed. 11 Dec. xxiv. Eliz. 1581.

9A. Same parties. Deed covenanting that the lands granted in the feoffment may be redeemed by Piers or his heirs male on payment of four score marks. 11 Dec. xxiv. Eliz.

10. Edmund Barrye chantor or chaplain of the chapel of S. Katherine by the church of the B.V.M. of Callan, co. Kilkenny, to Edmund Butler fitz Theobald of Callan. Deed of bargain and sale of all lands which he has in right of the chapel, in the Gawlanes co. Kilkenny and in all places within the bounds of Malardeston. To hold for ever. 5 April xxv. Eliz.
11. Queen Elizabeth to John Lye. Lease of the rectory and tithes of Crevaghe in Harroldes country co. Dublin, possessions of the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for 60 years from determination of a lease to Edmund FitzAlexander. Rent 20*s*. 26 April xxxv. Eliz.
12. Katherine ny Philip OMullmyhill of Callan and Margaret Phleming of same, spinsters, to Peter Butler of Callan. Release of half a messuage and garden in Kells street in Callan. 1 June xliv. 1602.
13. Thomas earl of Ormond to Edmund Butler. Deed of bargain and sale of Courtenebooly co. Kilkenny. Consideration 83*l*. 2 March —— Eliz. *Fragment.*

APPENDIX II.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS ON THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

For the Reign of Edward III.

(With notes of the more important entries.)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ii. EDWARD III. (No. 52).

Lymerick County.—Account from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* iij., Ed. III. by James de Bellafago, Thomas de Lees, and John son of Maurice, sheriffs.

The said Thomas the sheriff owes 8*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., and accounted for here. The said John owes 8*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

John son of Geoffrey owes 1853*l* 13*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 28*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the cantred of the Island of Thothomon.

Thomas de Clare owes 19*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 6*s.* 8*d.* from Tradery.

He owes 500*l.* 0*s.* 4*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* xvj., Ed. I.

Accounts of the farm rents of the cantred of Clare, and the cantred of Ocassyn.

Thomas de Clare owes 347*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the yearly farm of 6*l.* 8*s.* from Counagh.

Molaghlyn Okenedy owes 10*l.* fine for trespass and Maurice de Rupeforti undertakes that said Molaghlyn shall find sufficient pledges for the sheriff of Lymerick for said fine.

John son of Adam de Cretyng owes 11*l.* 12*s.* in respect of a farm of 16*s.* yearly from Cathercorny.

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland, similar to those on roll no. 51. (42nd Report. p. 72.)

Maurice son of Thomas owes an account of the rents and issues of the lands which belonged to Robert Purcel at Rathronan.

Richard Fanyn accounts for 5*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* rent of the two villates of Balynenan for Michaelmas term *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Henry Brynnagh and Henry Striche, serjeants, owe 5*s.* because they did not do their office.

The abbot of Wetheneye accounts for 19*l.* because he came not when summoned to Parliament and did not send sufficient excuse. Sum 19*l.* Paid the said T. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 18*l.*

Maurice son of Thomas, chief serjeant of Co. Cork, owes ½ mark because he did not return a writ at the day.

Entries concerning the services due in respect of the army of Tylagh, in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, viz., *a.r.*, xvij., Ed. II. Similar to those on roll no. 51. (42nd Report, p. 73.)

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Hugh Louelench, serjeant of Brouury, accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass for gaol released. Surety John Mauncel. Paid the said John the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Raghnylda daughter of Douenald Obren owes 3*s*. 4*d*. for false claim. She accounts in roll *a.r.* xj.

The parishioners of the church of Athlacagh account for 10*l*. for the escape of William Ocolle and Richard Odulyn, felons, fugitives. Paid the said James the sheriff 7*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*. and they owe 2*l*. 9*s*. 8*d*.

William de Prendergast, rector of the church of Effyng, accounts for 4*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. of the chattels of John Kent of Effyng. a felon, forfeited : sureties John Wyld, William Kyft, Gilbert Proutfot, William Keuernok, William Gerueys, John de Hey, John Kyft and Adam Oue. Sum 4*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. Paid the said John the sheriff 1*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. and he owes 3*l*.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 2*l*. 10*s*. 10*d*. of the issues of the free land of John Kent, vicar of Effyn, felon, for *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I. and 1*l*. 5*s*. 5*d*. for Easter term *a.r.* [xx]iij. Sureties Geoffrey Owe, Thomas Chen, John Kyft, Gilbert Proutfot, David Marcel, Andrew Broun, Thomas Gayr, William Keuernok, Adam de Goules, John le Wyld, Alexander Bard and William de Hey. Sum 3*l*. 16*s*. 3*d*.

The parishioners of the church of Cromyth owe 5*s*. for the escape of Richard Vlf a felon, forfeited.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 1*l*. 18*s*. of the chattels of Moryn the mother of John de Kent, a felon fugitive, forfeited : sureties, Patrick son of John, Walter Kylfrus, Nigell son of John, Richard Martyn, John de Goules, Robert Neel, Simon son of John, Gryffin Payn, William Lang and Reginald de Leye.

Roger le Blound of Okeneth, John le Blound of same place, James Yue and Richard Mouryk account for 5*l*. for the escape of Crathyn O'Hygirty. Paid the said James the sheriff 14*s*. and they owe 4*l*. 6*s*.

The Bishop of Lymerick owes 5*l*. for the chattels of Master Walter son of Thomas, precentor of the church of Lymerick [and] of Sir Simon vicar of the church of Cromyth, forfeited.

Philip, dean of the church of Cashel owes 4*l*. fine for trespass by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for 17 services and one half and the third part of a service in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan chief justiciar of Ireland.

Walter de Burgo owes 2*l*. for 1 service, similarly.

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 43*l*. 1*s*. 7¾*d*.

The said John the sheriff accounts for sums specified in this account amounting to 121*l*. 5*s*. 1*d*.

The said James the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this roll (including 5*l*. 12*s*. profit of the county from the feast of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 18 May *a.r.* i., Ed. III:) amounting to 373*l*. 19*s*. 6½*d*. Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

In these allowances John son and heir of Adam de Goules, receiver of the King's money, is chargeable with and answers for 82*l*. 5*s*. 8*d*. ; and 40*l*. for fee of said Adam, &c.

Kyldare County.—Account from the Octaves of St. Martin *a.r* xx., Ed. II. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* iii. by John de Wellesleye, Walter de Rechford, and Walter Lenfaunt, sheriffs, and Adam Breton, seneschal.

The said John the sheriff owes 1*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Walter de Rechford, sheriff. owes 1*l*.18*s*. various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, owes 2*l*. 8*s*. various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Adam the seneschal owes 1*l*. 4*s*. 8*d*. various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l*. 2*s*. 5*d*. arrears of his account of Co. Kerry.

The heirs of Mareschal owe 37*l*. 2*s*. for a third part of 100 services due to the

lord the King in Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin. deputy of the chief justiciar, Ireland.

And further 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* for the service proclaimed at Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes 131*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.

William de Vescy owes 606*l.* 13*s.* 10¾*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. I.

An account is due of the issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Callan near Trysteldermot which the King recovered by judgment against Gilbert le Paumer.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the land which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz. :—the manor of Newcastle of Okonyl.

Jordan le Palmer owes for the issues of the lands of Margery and Wentiliana daughters and heirs of Elyderus son of Meiler, until their majority : as noted in memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r.* xxxiij., Ed. I.

Walter Yuethorn accounts for 350*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of account of receipts as well for Roscoman, Raundon, and Athlon. while he was custos of the King's castles there, as of the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, Admekyn, Kylka and Greuenagh, as in roll *a.r.* xxxiij., Ed. I. Paid the said J. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 348*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.*

"Farm" of Kyldare.—There is due in respect of this 25*l.* 19*s.* 4½*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* iij., 103*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* for two years preceding, and 467*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* arrears. Sum 597*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

There is due of the land which belonged to Walter de Iuethorn at the Milleton co. Kyldare 11*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* i., Ed. II. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* ij., Ed. II., because that land was devastated by the Irish.

The said lands [owe] 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas term *a.r.* iij., Ed. II., because felons and Irish burned the lands, robbed the tenants there and slew many of them so that nothing could be got therefrom, as appears by inquisition.

William de Wellesleye owes an account of the issues of the lands which belonged to William de Sully at Torragh, Taueryn and elsewhere in Co. Kildare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij., Ed. II., until the majority of Nicholas son and heir of said William.

The barony of the Naas accounts for 5*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Paid the said J. the sheriff 7*s.* 8*d.* ; the said W. de Recheford, sheriff, 2*l.* ; the said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 2*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* ; and he owes 2*l.* 14*s.*

Like accounts for the barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmonis*) in respect of 3 services, the barony of Okethy for 2 services, the barony of Kylka for 4 services, the barony of Offaly for 12 services.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100*l.* because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by the King's writ commanded.

As custos of the body and some parts of the lands of Walter Lenfaunt he owes ½ mark for licence to agree.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare. owes 100 marks for 33⅓ services for which he is liable out of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John de Arcy. justiciar of Ireland, viz. : *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

John Shynnagh, seneschal of Kyldare (the said earl for him) accounts for 33*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the liberty, as in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid the said J. the sheriff 9*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, the said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff 3*l.*, the said A. the seneschal 10*s.* Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 19*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Robert Brych, William Landaf, John Owayn of Belagh', and William son of Robert account for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Philip de Compton, forfeited by the presentment of John de Possewyk, coroner :—see debts not satisfied in roll *a.r.* vij., Ed. II. Sum 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid the said W. de Recheford, sheriff 1*l.* 5*s.* and they owe 8*s.* 4*d.*

Adam Breton, seneschal, accounts for 10*s.* of the chattels of William Harold a felon that was hanged, forfeited. Adam accounts hereunder and is quit.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* for the profit of the county from the morrow of the Circumcision, *a.r.* ii. to 17 Nov. *a.r.* iv.) amounting to 68*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 54*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.*, and he owes 13*l.* 18*s.* 8¼*d.*

The allowances include 11 marks paid to Elias de Asshebourne in part payment of 20*l.* granted to him by brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, justiciar, and the King's council, for his labour, expenses and losses, when accompanying the said justiciar in Leinster and Munster on the King's service.

The said Walter de Rocheford, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 11*s.* for the profit of the county from Monday before the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* ii. to Monday before the feast of the Circumcision *a.r.* ii.) amounting to 22*l.* 15*s.*

Paid 19*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, 1*l.* to brother Richard Ocormegan of the Order of Preachers, Dublin, for his labour and expenses in going to Connaught by order of the justiciar and council to speed certain arduous affairs of the King, and other payments, all amounting to 21*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 9*s.* (*recte* 1*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*).

The said W. Lenfaunt, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 4*s.* profit of the county from Monday in Pentecost week *a.r.* ii. to Monday after the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* ii.). Sum 17*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.*

John Schynnagh, late seneschal of the liberty of Kyldare (Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare for him) accounts for 19*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* arrears of his account as in this account. Sum 19*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* Paid to said A. the seneschal 9*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 10*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* for which he accounts below.

The said Adam the seneschal accounts for various sums noted in this account amounting to 14*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

John Shynnagh, late seneschal (the said earl for him) accounts for 10*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* arrears of account as above noted. Sum 10*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and he owes 9*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Henry de Badowe, late sheriff of Meath accounts for 163*l.* 8*s.* 8½*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* i. Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 70*l.* 17*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 92*l.* 10*s.* 9½*d.*

Wards and Escheats.—Account of Walter Wogan, escheator of Ireland, of the wards and escheats in the King's hand from 17 May *a.r.* j. to 21 Dec. *a.r.* ij.

Connaught.—He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* rent of lands there which belonged to Thomas le Treour taken into the King's hand by John de Saunford late escheator, for period of account. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.*

Trestilmothan, co. Dub. (now co. Kilk.).—He accounts for 1*l.* issues of 80 acres of land &c. and two parts of a mill at Trestelmothan which Henry de Rupe held of the nuns of the abbey of Kylkylwyn: in the King's hand by the vacancy in the abbey: a custody within a custody. Sum 1*l.*

Lymerick bishopric.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements belonging to Robert Beuuer in said diocese, a custody within a custody, the see being vacant, because David son and heir of said Robert had livery and seisin by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 12 June *a.r.* i.

Lyssynekylle, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent and issues of 20 acres there which Gilbert de Pembrok, tenant in capite, aliened without licence contrary to the statute. Sum 10*s.*

Fynouagh, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer, there, who died without heir and held the lands of Eustace le Pouer, deceased, tenant in capite: in the King's hand owing to the minority of the heir of said Matthew. Sum 2*l.*

Monstrebud, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* issues of 30 acres there which Nicholas late Archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite, aliened to Ismaye de Rathpentenoye without licence. Sum 1*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

Iuormacbury, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 11*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and 26 acres there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard. Sum 11*s.* 6*d.*

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*s*. 3*d*. rent and issues of an acre of land there, similarly aliened to Johanna relict of [Wm. le] Reue. Sum 2*s*. 3*d*.

DROMESKYN, co Uriel.—He accounts for 1*s*. 6*d*. rent and issues of a messuage there, similarly aliened to Thomas le Bonde. Sum 1*s*. 6*d*.

RATHMOLAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s*. rent and issues of 15 acres there, which Reginald Broun acquired of William Stapiltone and Robert Cristofre, tenants in capite, without licence. Sum 10*s*.

WATERFORD CITY—He accounts for 3*s*. rent of a messuage there opposite the Friars minor, held by Andrew Gerard, and taken into the King's hand because Agnes de Weyseford gave it without licence to the Infirm of St. John there. Sum 3*s*.

BALYSTREYGH, &c. co. Dub.—He accounts for 3*l*. 3*s*. rent and issues of 32 acres and 10 cottages in Balystreygh and Ballykyll in the tenement of Houeth, co Dublin, in the King's hand because Adam de Houeth, senior, tenant in capite, aliened the premises without licence to Adam de Houeth, junior, his son. Sum 3*l*. 3*s*.

MOURESRATH, co Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l*. 1*s*. 0¼*d*. rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to John Mour, deceased, there, who held of the Archbishop of Armagh : in the King's hand on account of vacancy caused by the resignation of Roudland late Archbishop, and the minority of John's heir : also 6*s*. 10*d*. increase of said land. Sum 2*l*. 7*s*. 10¼*d*. Thence deduct 2*s*. rent paid to Archbishop for rent and there remains 2*l*. 5*s*. 10¼*d*.

THORNCASTEL, co. Dub.—He accounts for 5*l*. 12*s*. rent and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, farmers, cottars, issues of court, tolboll of ale, port, and rents of free tenants there, which belonged to Robert de Notyngham, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir. Also increase of said land 1*l*. 2*s*. 9¾*d*. Sum 6*l*. 14*s*. 9¾*d*. Deduct 5*l*. 9*s*. 4*d*. rent paid the King at the Exchequer and there remains 1*l*. 5*s*. 5¾*d*.

TURUY, co. Dub.—He accounts for 15*s*. 11¼*d*. rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Thomas Clench at Kynyuor in the tenement of Turuy, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of said Thomas who held these lands of the heir of Edmund le Botiller a minor : also 3*s*. increment. Sum 18*s*. 11¼*d*. Deduct 3*s*. 3½*d*. rent paid to the lord of Turuy, and there remains 15*s*. 7¾*d*.

KYLMACLENYN, co. Cork.—He accounts for 14*l*. 16*s*. 1½*d*. rent and issues of the lands which belonged to William son of William de Barry of Ardewoyt, co. Cork, tenant in capite in Kylmaclenyn and other lands in the extent contained, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, before the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 7 July *a.r.* ii. Sum 14*l*. 16*s*. ½*d*. Thence deduct 3*l*. 6*s*. 10¼*d*. rent paid the King and other lords and there remains 11*l*. 9*s*. 2¼*d*.

ANY [co. Lim].—He accounts for 3*s*. 9*d*. rent and issues of a place which the Friars of St. Augustine acquired of John son of Robert, without licence.

ADARE [co. Lim].—He accounts for 9*d*. rent of a place in the town of Adare which the Friars of Holy Trinity acquired of Robert White without licence.

KYLMOHUDDE, co. Dub.—He accounts for 1*l*. 17*s*. 9*d*. rent and issues of the lands there which belonged to Richard de la Salle, deceased, who held of the heir of Robert de Notyngham, a minor. Sum 1*l*. 17*s*. 9*d*. Deduct 1*l*. rent paid to said heir of Robert de Notyngham lord of Thorncastel and there remains 17*s*. 9*d*.

FOUKESTON, &c., co. Dublin.—He answers nothing for rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip Darcy senior at Steveneston and Foukeston in the tenement of Balyrotheri, co. Dublin, because Philip Darcy junior, his son and heir, had seisin of the lands before any term of rent. Philip Darcy senior held the premises of the heir of Robert de Clahulle, a minor, and they were in the King's hand as a custody within a custody.

ABBEY of the CNOK, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 10*s*. 2¾*d*. rent and issues of the temporalities of the abbey of SS. Peter and Paul of the Cnok, in the King's hand by the death of John late abbot there from 17 May *a.r.* j. to 25 Aug. same year, and for the issues of mill, tolboll of ale and perquisites of court before the temporalities were delivered to Patrick the present Abbot by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 25 Aug. *a.r.* j.

BALYROTHERY, &c., co. Dub.—He accounts for 2*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of the lands which John Broun held in capite of the inheritance of his wife Johanna at Balyrothery and Balythermot, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of John before Johanna did fealty, from 17 May to 10 Nov. *a.r.* j. And 1*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* increments of the rents of the demesnes of Balyrothery, before said lands were delivered to John Decer, citizen of Dublin, to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 Nov. *a.r.* j. Sum 3*l.* 15*s.* 1*d.*

Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of said John Brun and Johanna his wife after their delivery to John Decer, until they were delivered to said Johanna as her inheritance by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 27 April *a.r.* ij.

BALYGRYFFYTH, &c., co. Dublin.—Two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William Comyn knight, deceased, at Balygryffith, Balyconyn, Kylbryde and the Nangr' [co. Dublin], who held them in capite, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of William's heir (except 2 carucates at Balyconyn held of James le Botiller and delivered to him until the King should direct concerning the custody of said two carucates) were delivered to John de Grauntcestr' to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 12 July *a.r.* j. Said John answers on roll *a.r.* ij.

Johanna widow of said William has dower from all his lands by writ of the King delivered into the Exchequer on 15 July *a.r.* i.

Co. MEATH.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to John Tuyt of Sonnagh, co. Meath, in the King's hand by the minority of John cousin and heir of said John Tuyt, and let to farm to Basilia his widow to answer for the issues in the Exchequer, before they were delivered to said John the heir, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer on 23 Dec. *a.r.* j.

BRETOUNESTON' [co. Meath ?].—He answers nothing for the rent of a messuage and 140 acres of land in Bretouneston' in Ireland, in the King's hand, and let to farm to John son of Walter de la Pulle, to answer at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, for his life, by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 10 May *a.r.* ij.

BALYBOTHY, co. Typperary.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the manor there, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of John le Botiller deceased, by the name of a custody, and let to farm to John son of Robert le Pouer to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of John de la Rokele to answer for the issues which he does at the end of this account.

Land of JOHN WOGAN.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to John Wogan the day he died, in the King's hand owing to the minority of Thomas son and heir of said John, because the premises were delivered to Thomas immediately after the caption thereof, to answer according to the extent by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 Aug. *a.r.* ij., and he answers therefor at the end of this account.

Land of SIMON DE FEYPO.—He answers nothing for the rent of two parts of the lands which belonged to Simon de Feypo, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Francis son and heir of said Simon, and let to Nicholas de Verdoun to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to said Francis by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 7 Oct. *a.r.* ij.

LYSTORNAN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the land and the issues of the lands which belonged to Simon Cryketot there, in the King's hand by Simon's death, and let to farm to William de Bardewy, immediately after their caption, to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, before the premises were delivered to Roger de Cryketot brother and heir of Simon by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 June *a.r.* j.

CORK BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of the temporalities, the See being vacant, by the death of brother Philip de Slane, late Bishop, from 8 June *a.r.* j. to 20 Dec. same year, because the temporalities were delivered to Master Walter le Rede, bishop elect, to answer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 July *a.r.* j., before the temporalities

were delivered to said Walter the present bishop by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 20 Dec. *a.r.* j. And the said Walter answers for same extent at end of this account.

MEATH BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, the see being vacant, in the hands of the King by reason of the translation of the venerable father John the late bishop to the archbishopric of Cashel, from 18 July *a.r.* j. to 24 July next ensuing, because the temporalities were delivered to brother William de Paulo, of the Friars of Mount Carmel, the present bishop, together with the issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 12 Dec. *a.r.* j.

CASHEL ARCHBISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, the see being vacant, in the King's hand by the death of William the late archbishop there, from 18 May *a.r.* j. to 26 Sep. same year, because the temporalities were delivered to John, archbishop elect there, to answer according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 May *a.r.* j. before the temporalities were delivered to John the present Archbishop by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Sep. *a.r.* j. The said Archbishop answers for the extent at foot of this account.

LOGHBROCHAN, co. Kyldare.—He answers for 10*s.* 8*d.* rent of the free tenants of Nicholas Patryk, who held their lands of Richard son and heir of Thomas son of John, late earl of Kyldare, at Loghbrochan, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Nicholas, a custody within a custody, from the vigil of the nativity of the B.V.M. to 21 Dec. *a.r.* ij. He answers nothing for the demesne lands there because there were no tenants. Sum 10*s.* 8*d.*

Memorandum that Johanna widow of said Nicholas had dower from all his lands by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 13 Oct. *a.r.* ij.

The TORRAGH, &c., co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to William de Sylly tenant in capite of lands in the barony of Kylka at the Torragh and Bekaniston', in the King's hand owing to the minority of William's heir, before the premises were delivered to Nicholas son and heir of said William, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 27 Sep. *a.r.* ij.

ANNAGHDOWN BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Enaghdun in Connaught, the see being vacant by the death of brother Robert Petyt of the order of Friars minor, late bishop; in the King's hand from 28 April *a.r.* ij. to 23 Sep. same year because before any term of rent the premises were delivered to the bishop elect by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 23 Sep. *a.r.* ij.

DOWN BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 30*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of the lands demesnes, meadows, pasture, mills, prise of fish, perquisites of hundred and court, rent of free tenants, farmers, cottars with their works, of the temporalities of the bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of brother Thomas the late bishop from 11 March *a.r.* ij. to 21 Dec. same year; viz., for terms of the Apostles SS. Philip and James, All Saints, Pentecost and the feast of St. Martin. Also increment of 7*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* beyond the extent. Sum 37*l.* 18*s.* 5*d.*

ARDAGH BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* rent of a carucate of land at Taghmoun and a certain portion of land at Rathaescop in co. Meath, temporalities of said bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late bishop, for the time of the account, viz. for following terms, Michaelmas *a.r.* j., Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. He answers nothing for the lands and tenements of said bishopric among the Irish, "where no Englishman dared to distrain or do what is to the King's advantage." Sum 3*l.* 15*s.*

ULSTER.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Alan fitz Waryn, tenant in capite, in the King's hand by his death, because before any term of rent the lands were delivered to Henry de Maundeuill who married Elizabeth, daughter and heiress of Alan; by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 23 June *a.r.* i.

Memorandum that Cristiana, widow of Alan, had dower from all his lands.

Lands of JOHN DE HASTYNGS.—Memorandum that he answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John, deceased, because said lands were delivered to Roger

de Mortuo Mari, lord of Wygemor, to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent thereof : saving to the King, knights' fees and advowsons of churches, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 June *a.r.* j.

Co. WEXFORD, &c.—He answers nothing for the rent of the purparty of Elizabeth Comyn cousin and one of the heirs of Adomar (Aymer) de Valenc', tenant in capite, because Adam, bishop of Ferns, held that purparty by commission of the King to answer for the issues thereof, before the premises were delivered to Richard Talbot who married the said Elizabeth, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Oct. *a.r.* j.

WALTERISTOUN and Steuenestoun, co. Kyldare.—He answers nothing for the rent there of a messuage, a mill, 100 acres of land, 40 acres of meadow and 40 acres of pasture which the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of the Naas in Ireland acquired of master Maurice Jake without licence, because the premises were delivered to the Prior and brethren of said Hospital immediately after their caption, by writ delivered into the Exechequer dated 12 April *a.r.* ij.

LEANSALAGH, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent there of two parts of the lands which belonged to Walter de la More in the archbishopric of Armagh, the see being vacant, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Walter's heir, because Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, had these lands by demise of the King before they were delivered to Walter son and heir of said Walter, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Aug. *a.r.* ij.

DONAGHMOR, co. .—He answers nothing for the rent of 14 acres there which Ralph formerly abbot of the house of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin acquired of Walter le Reue without licence because immediately after the caption the premises were delivered to Stephen, abbot and successor of same Ralph, with the issues in the meantime, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 July *a.r.* j.

ST. THOMAS the martyr near Dublin, Abbey of.—He answers nothing for the rents of the temporalities, in the King's hand by reason of the death of brother Stephen the late abbot, because the premises were delivered to William de Cloncory, the present abbot, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 April . . .

RATHYMEGAN, co. Kildare, &c.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of he manors of Rathymegan, Leye, Gessell, Maynoth, Rathmor, Athdare, Cromoth, Athlekagh, Castleroberd, Estgrene and Grene, which Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare held of the King for the term of his life, because the premises were delivered to Richard son and heir of said Thomas, before any term of rent, by virtue of a fine levied in the King's court as by the writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 11 June *a.r.* ij.

KYLCORK and Rathbryde, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rents of the manors of Kylcork and Rathbryde held of the Prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, which belonged to said Thomas late earl, because before any term of rent the premises were . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 Sep. *a.r.* ij.

BORYN, co. Waterford, &c.—He answers nothing for a moiety of two parts of the manors of Boryn, co. Waterford, and Balybothy, co. Tipperary, of the purparty of Margaret sister and co-heiress of Richard son of John le Botiller of Offagh, and in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Richard, as Boryn was in the custody of Arnald le Poer, knight, as in the last account of Edmund Hakeluyt, escheator ; and Balybothy was in the custody of Richard son and heir of John de la Rokele by commission from the King, before the said moiety was delivered to said Margaret by writ of seisin of her purparty, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 Aug. *a.r.* ij.

GAYNESTON, co Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rent of the lands which belonged to Stephen Taloun there, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, because the premises were in the custody of John Plunket by commission, before they were delivered to John son and heir of said Stephen, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 15 May *a.r.* j.

Lands of RICHARD DE BURGO late earl of Ulster.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands of said Richard, deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, except the manors of Auntrum, Coulrath', Droumtarsy, Portheros, Portkaman, Donsomery, Typeraght, Stristelauerans, Esclon, Broun-

rath, Strothyr, Kylcolgyn, Glancoskery, Kynaleth' and Lomeske, because said premises, with the exception of said manors, were delivered to William de Burgo son of John de Burgo cousin and heir of said Richard, to answer according to the extent thereof by the manucaption of Elizabeth widow of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 17 May, *a.r.* j. Said William answers for said extent at foot of this account.

The castles of said Richard were delivered to said William by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 22 Jul. *a.r.* .

He answers nothing for the rent of the manor of Auntrum and the other manors above specified, because said manors by the manucaption of Hubert de Burgo, John de Pembroch', Nicholas Taaf and John de Cathyr, were delivered to Elizabeth widow of John de Burgo to answer according to the extent; together with the issues from 5 Feb. last past if they ought to be adjudged to her; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 19 May *a.r.* j. She answers therefor at foot of this account.

Colotyn, co. .—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of certain lands and cottars in the manor of Colotyn in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Walter de Lacy, knight, who held the premises when he went into insurrection against the King's standard; and 3*s.* 4*d.* increment. Sum 13*s.* 4*d.*

Kylcomyn, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent of 40 acres there, which Nicholas, bishop of Ardagh (*recte* Ardfert), who held the land, among his temporalities in capite, aliened without licence to Alexander son of Richard; in the King's hand for the time of the account.

Otour, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 1*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of 7 acres there which the Abbot of Rathtoyt, who held the land in capite, aliened without licence to Andrew son of Andrew.

Lands of Roger de Mortuo mari.—He answers nothing for the rent of these taken into the King's hand for certain reasons, because said lands with the issues thereof from 20 Jan. *a.r.* xv., Ed. II., the day he submitted himself to the King's will, were delivered to said Roger by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 22 July *a.r.* j.

Similar memorandum concerning the rent of the lands, &c., of said Roger and Johanna his wife within and without the liberty of Trym, together with the liberties, fees &c. and advowsons thereto belonging.

Lands of Hugh de Turpliton.—He answers nothing for the rent of these lands in Ireland, taken into the King's hand for certain causes, because they, together with the issues, were delivered to the said Hugh by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Nov. *a.r.* j.

Lands of William de Oclee.—Similar memorandum to last; date of writ 17 Dec. *a.r.* j.

Lands of Margaret widow of Bartholomew de Badelesmere.—He answers nothing for the rent of the castles, manors, and towns of the purparty of said Margaret who was aunt and heiress of Thomas de Clare (in the King's hand by the death of Thomas son and heir of Richard de Clare, under age and in custody of the King), because the said lands were let to farm to Maurice son of Thomas, before they were delivered to the attorney of said Margaret by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Oct. *a.r.* j.

Similar memorandum concerning the knights' fees and advowsons of churches of the said purparty; two writs dated 9 and 11 June *a.r.* j.

House of St. Laurence of Drogheda on the side of Uriel.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of said House, in the King's hand by the death of brother Nicholas Kenefeg, the late prior, because the temporalities with their issues were delivered to the mayor and community until it should be discussed whether the custody of said house, in time of vacancy, belonged to the King or not; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 16 Dec. *a.r.* ij.

Abbey of the B.V.M. of Dyuelek, co. Meath.—He answers nothing for the rent of the temporalities of said house, in the King's hand by the resignation of brother Adam late Abbot there, from 17 Jan. *a.r.* j. to 8 Aug. *a.r.* ij., because they were not sufficient to support the brethren of said house, before the temporalities were delivered to brother Thomas the present abbot, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Aug. *a.r.* ij.

KYLDARE.—He accounts for 4*l.* 14*s.* 10¼*d.* rent and farm of the burgesses of the town of Kyldare, in respect of two parts thereof in the King's hand by the death of Thomas son of John late earl of Kyldare from 5 April to 21 Dec. *a.r.* ij. Sum 4*l.* 14*s.* 10¼*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 9*s.* 7¾*d.* paid for rent to the Bishop of [Kildare]. Add 3*l.* 5*s.* 9¼*d.* rent of two parts of two parts of certain free tenants. Sum 6*l.* 10*s.* 11¾*d.*

Memorandum that Johanna, widow of said Thomas son of John, had dower from all his lands.

Sum of all the sums 83*l.* 2*s.* 7¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 79*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* and he owes 3*l.* 9*s.* 5¾*d.*

The allowances include monies for the sustenance of the sons and heirs of John Mour, Nicholas Patryk, and William de Barry of Ardenoyt.

John Decer, citizen of Dublin, who owes an account of the issues of the lands which John Broun held in capite of the inheritance of Johanna his wife at Balyrothery and Balythormot, co. Dublin, accounts for same among the manors in roll *a.r.* v.

Richard, son and heir of John de la Rokel owes a like account for manor of Balybothy, co. Tip.

Thomas, son and heir of John Wogan, owes an account of the extent of the lands and rents belonging to said John at his death.

Walter le Rede, bishop-elect of Cork, owes an account of the temporalities of the bishopric. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xxiij.

John, archbishop-elect of Cashel, owes an account of the temporalities of the archbishopric. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xx. at foot of account for co. Tip.

William de Burgo son of John de Burgo, cousin and heir of Richard de Burgo, late earl of Ulster, owes an account of the extent of the lands which belonged to said Richard, except the manors of Auntrum, Coulrath', Droumtarsy, Portheros, Portkaman, Donsomery, Typeraght, Stristelaueras, Esclon, Brounrath, Strothir, Kilcolgyn, Glancoskery, Kynaleth and Lomesque, by the hand of Elizabeth, widow of John de Burgo from 17 May *a.r.* i.

Eizabeth, widow of John de Burgo, owes an account of the extent of the manors specified in last account, by the manucaption of Hubert de Burgo, John de Pembroch', Nicholas Taaf, and John de Cathir, from 5 Feb. *a.r.* j.

CORK CITY.—Robert le Tannere and Adam Newehous, bailiffs account for 53*l.* 6s. 8*d.* farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij. and 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for two preceding years. Sum 160*l.*

Paid this amount into the Treasury, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Faith for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 8*l.* for two years preceding. Sum 12*l.* Paid this amount into Treasury and they are quit.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Nicholas le Belleyocter of the tenement of St. John the Evangelist near Cork, owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for many contempts.

The said citizens account for various debts amounting to 33*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* Paid this sum into the Treasury, and they are quit.

LYMERICK CITY.—Robert Long and William de Rupe, bailiffs, account for 73*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., 256*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for three preceding years, and 378*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* arrears. Sum 708*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid 10*l.* into the Treasury and allowed 95*l.* in recompense of the fishery of Lymerick City, which belonged to the Bishop of Lymerick, for 9½ years at 10*l.* yearly. Sum 105*l.* and it owes 603*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Robert de St. Edmund owes 120*l.* issues of the weirs at Lymerick as noted in roll *a.r.* xj., Ed I.

Entries of sums due in respect of estreats, &c.

The Mayor and bailiffs owe 5*l.* because they came not to account on the first day, 10*l.* because they came not on the second, and 20*l.* because they came not on the third.

The villate of Lymerick accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for having measures as in the estreats before Thomas de Corbrigg, custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of St. Peter ad vincula *a.r.* xx, Edward II. to feast of St. Patrick next ensuing Allowed this sum, accounted for hereunder, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 24*l.* 7*s.* 5*d.* Paid 13*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* into the Treasury, and they owe 10*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.*

Lands of Hugh Daudeleye, junior.—Account of John de Schulham, treasurer of the liberty of Kylkenny and custos of the lands which belonged to said Hugh there, in the King's hand from 16 Jul. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to 3 April *a.r.* iij.

He accounts for 210*l.* 15*s.* 3¾*d.* received from the rents and issues of betaghs, gavelars, farmers, cottiers, burgage tenants, and free tenants of the manors and lands which belonged to said Hugh; 177*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* perquisites of pleas before the seneschal, sheriff and treasurer of said liberty, together with the issues of the fee of the gate of Kylkenny Castle; 14*l.* 5*s.* 1½*d.*, arrears from different provosts of the manors of Callan and Dunfert which were of the purparty of Hugh le Despenser, junior. Sum 402*l.* 2*s.* 8¼*d.*

Payments into the Treasury and allowances amount to 391*l.* 7*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 15*s.* 3¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

The allowances include 198*l.* paid to Arnald le Poer and Thomas le Botiller, knights, seneschals, for fees and robes at 110 marks yearly; 18*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* to Fulc de Fraxineto, sheriff of the liberty, at 10 marks yearly; 17*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* to Richard de Rocheford and Nicholas de Snyterby, constables of Kylkenny castle, in part payment of their fees, at 10 marks yearly; 27*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* to the treasurer at 10*l.* yearly; 2*l.* to David Druyll extern serjeant of Callan in part payment of his fee; 10*l.* to Fulc de Fraxineto for his outlay and expenses in suppressing Irish felons and rebels of same liberty who perpetrated divers evils on his people.

Land of William Comyn, knight.—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of two parts of the lands of said William, tenant in capite, in the King's hand on account of the minority of his heir, from 12 July *a.r.* j. to 12 Feb. *a.r.* iij.

He accounts for 5*l.* 13*s.* 6¾*d.* extent of two parts of the meadow, &c., which belonged to said William at Kylbryde and the Nangre, and also of two parts of a carucate of land which William held of Geoffrey Tryuers at Balyconyn for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 2*l.* 16*s.* 9½*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j.; 8*l.* 15*s.* 11½*d.* extent of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to said William at Balygryffyn for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* ij., and 4*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j.; John holds two parts of said lands by commission from the King. Sum 21*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 5*s.* 6¾*d.* rent of two parts of 154 acres of the demesnes of said William sown with wheat and oats before his death for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j. at 3d. per acre; 1*l.* 2*s.* rent of two parts of 132 acres at Kylbryde and the Nangre similarly sown, for same term; 4*s.* 1*d.* rent paid to the chief lords of said premises. Sum 2*l.* 11*s.* 7¾*d.*, and there remains 19*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* for which Johanna widow of said William Comyn, Matthew de Sutton, John de Wyght, Roger Brytaigne and Maurice son of Richard answer at foot hereof in respect of two parts of the lands and tenements in Balygryffyn and Kylbryde. Sum 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* and the said John owes 3*l.* which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* iv. among the manors.

Johanna and the others in last account owe 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.*, which they account for in roll *a.r.* viij.

Lands of Hugh Daudeleye, junior.—Account of Robert le Blound, receiver of the rents, &c. of the lands which belonged to said Hugh within the liberty of Kylkenny, in the King's hand from 11 Sept. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to Wednesday before the feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* xx., Ed. II.

He accounts for 120*l.* 9*s.* 6½*d.* rent of betaghs, farmers, &c., of the manors and lands which belonged to Hugh within the said liberty; 28*l.* 2*s.* 4¼*d.* rent and issues of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botiller at Balygaueran and in the King's hand by the minority of his heir; 56*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* received from pleas and perquisites before the seneschal and sheriff of the liberty aforesaid. Sum 205*l.* 7*s.* 8¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury, allowances for fees to seneschal, &c., all amount to 210*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* and he has overpaid 4*l.* 16*s.* 11¼*d.*

Dublin City.—John de Moenes and Philip Cradok, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* iij., 100 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ij., and 11*l.* 5*s.* 0½*d.* arrears. Sum 144*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

Paid 67*l.* 9*s.* 4½*d.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* in recompence for a yearly rent of a mark which the citizens were wont to receive from a certain place which the King bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer; 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to John de Lydgate second engrosser of the Exchequer towards his outlay and expenses when going to England to speed certain affairs of the King; and allowed other sums all amounting to 86*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*; and they owe 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in this account.

Entries of sums unaccounted for by Thomas Smothe, clerk, and Robert de Cotegraue, clerk, keepers of the stores, Dublin Castle, of monies received by them respectively, from the mayor and bailiffs, to buy quarrels (bolts for cross bows).

Similarly Robert le Wodere, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn owe an account of 53*l.* 7*s.* 1½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs to purchase victuals for the King's war in the Leinster mountains as in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II.

Accounts of farm rents payable for the house of Michael le Furiter, the curtilage of Hamund de Passelewe, and the houses of Jordan Warre. All the rents have been paid.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Lucca owe 240*l.* arrears of account of the New Custom as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., Ed. I.

Bartholomew Malizarde late collector of the last New Custom in Ireland owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* arrear.

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, owes 12*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* received from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin in part payment of 500*l.* to speed the affairs of King Edward II. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iv.

The mayor and bailiffs account for 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* arrears of the farm of the city as above. Sum 57*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 1*l.* paid to Osbert the marshal of the Bench, Dublin, for his labours and expenses; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to brother Richard Cormegan for his expenses going to Connaught by order of the justiciar and council to treat with Oconoghur, prince of the Irish of Connaught, and bring him to the King's fealty and peace; paid into the treasury the sums of 34*l.* and 20*l.* Sum 57*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 9*s.*

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 13*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

Lands of Edmund le Botiller, deceased.—Account of Thomas le Botiller of the extent of the lands belonging to said Edmund in Munster and Connaught, in the King's hand, and in custody of said Thomas, from 13 Aug. *a.r.* xvj., Ed. II. to 16 April *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.; and of other farms which Thomas held of the King.

He accounts for 200 marks, extent of said lands, from said 13 Aug. to 25 April *a.r.* xvj. and 400*l.* from thence to 16 April *a.r.* xix. Sum 533*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 335*l.* into the treasury and he owes 197*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*

He accounts for this sum of 197*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.*; for 18*l.* 14*s.* 2½*d.* issues of the borough of Fotherd which belonged to Roger Bygod, earl of Norfolk and marshal of England, in the King's hand by his death, from 13 Nov. *a.r.* iv., Ed. II., to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj.: 33*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* farm of the manor of Fynnagh which belonged to said earl from Michaelmas *a.r.* v., Ed. II., to 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj., Ed. II., and 15*s.* 6½*d.* arrears thereof; 34*l.* farm of the weirs of Lymerick on the water of the Shynnyn from 19 Jan. *a.r.*, xviij., Ed. II., to 1 Feb. *a.r.* j., Ed. III. Sum 284*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.*

Paid 63*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 200*l.* pardoned for good service to Thomas. Sum 263*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.* 3½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vij.

Lands of Audomar (Aymer) de Valence, late earl of Pembroch.—Account of Adam de Norhamton bishop of Ferns, of the issues of the lands which belonged to said earl in the liberty of *Weyseford*, in the King's hand by the minority of the earl's heir, from 27 Sep. *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 14 Sep. *a.r.* i., Ed. III.

He accounts for 100*l.* for the issues, at 50*l.* yearly, because he held them by commission from the King at such rent. Sum 100*l.*

Paid this amount into the treasury and he is quit.

Lands of Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster.—Account of the Abbot of Wodebourne, receiver of the rents, farms, &c., belonging to said earl in the counties of Maghelmourne, Auntrum, and Coulrath' in Ulster, in the King's hand by the death of said earl, from 5 Nov. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to the livery thereof to Elizabeth, widow of John de Burgo.

He accounts for 10*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* received from the rents, &c., for the said time before they were delivered to said Elizabeth together with the issues since the death of the earl, to hold for the life of said Elizabeth, according to the form of certain fines levied between the said earl of the one part and the said John and Elizabeth of the other. Sum 10*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

Dublin Castle, &c.—Account of Luke de Hynkeleye, custos of the works at the Castle, Exchequer, and the King's mills, Dublin, from 30 Nov. *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* i., Ed. III.

He accounts for 686*l.* 17*s.* 5½*d.* received from the treasury by the hands of Master Walter de Istelep, John de Cogan and Adam de Herwyntoun, treasurers, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, for doing said works; 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Drogheda on the side of Uriel, for same purpose, as noted in account of Dublin City *a.r.* j. and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4¾*d.* from Peter Pigoletti, collector of the King's custom in Ireland as similarly noted. Sum 692*l.* 17*s.* 6¼*d.*

Allowed 68*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.* paid to John de Corf' and John de Tychemerch', master masons, in part payment of 80*l.* for breaking down and re-building the walls of the great hall of the Castle, as by their agreement with master Walter the then treasurer; 5*l.* for clearing the said hall and making benches of stone as by like agreement; 9*l.* 6*s.* for free stones to be broken in the quarry of Coueneche, and their carriage to Dublin, for said works; 6*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for free stones to be broken in the quarry of Carrykbrenan, and their carriage to Dublin, for said works; 1*l.* for various works in the Castle chapel; 100*l.* 15s. 6*d.* expended for stones bought from divers persons at divers prices and for their measurement and carriage to the Exchequer; 35*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.* for timber bought by said treasurer in gross at Ros, and for its carriage to Dublin; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

for two mill stones for said mills; 73*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.* for 167 weights and 3 crannocs of lime; 113*l.* 15*s.* for iron and lead bought from divers persons at various prices, for said works, forging the iron, casting the lead, and for wood bought for the casting; 262*l.* 17*s.* 1¾*d.* for timber, boards, shingles and nails bought for said works; sand and clay; wages of carpenters, masons and other workmen; and other small necessaries for said works; 12*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* granted by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer and by order of the King's Council in Ireland, to said Luke for his labour and costs for himself and his clerk in supervising and ordering said works and writing up the account. Sum 692*l.* 10*s.* 10¼*d.* and he owes 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this amount into the Treasury and he is quit.

EXPEDITIONS to Kylkenny, &c.—Account of John de Fynchedene, clerk, appointed to pay the King's wages to the men at arms, hobelers and footmen in the company of John Darcy, justiciar (beyond the number of twenty men at arms), setting out from Dublin for Kylkenny to establish peace between the Earl of Ulster and the Le Poers and Barries of the one part, and the Earls of Ermund and Dessemon' and Wm. de Bermyngham of the other; likewise to suppress the malice and rebellion of the O'Brynnes, Omorthes and O'Dymsiis in Leinster, William McYoghgan and others of the Lacies adhering to him, who were in rebellion in Meath.

He accounts for 309*l.* 8*s.* received from the treasury by the hands of Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 309*l.* 8*s.*

Allowed 10*l.* paid to Philip le Bret, knight, Elias de Asshebourne, and John le Grauntsete, for wages for themselves and 22 men at arms in company of said justiciar (beyond the number of 20) going from Dublin to Kylkenny to establish peace between the said magnates, from 6 July *a.r.* iij. to 14 July same month, viz., for 8 days at 12*d.* per day for each man at arms; 83*l.* 1*s.* paid to said Philip le Bret, Elias de Asschebourne, Maurice Howell, Gilbert de Moenes, John Haket, Reymund Laweles, Henry Badowe, John Laweles, Murghut O'Tothel, Thomas Harald, and Thomas Archebald, for wages for themselves and 67 men at arms, 291 hobelers and 285 footmen in company of said justiciar (beyond the number of 20 men at arms), setting out to subdue the O'Brynnes in Leinster from 16 Aug. to 24 Aug. *a.r.* iij; each man at arms receiving 12*d.* daily, each hobeler 4*d.*, and each footman 1½*d.*; 36*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* paid to said Philip and Elias wages for themselves and 16 men at arms, 12 hobelers and 18 footmen in company of said justiciar (beyond said number of twenty), setting out from Dublin towards Kylkenny to establish peace between the said magnates and settle divers discords between them from 22 Sep. to 22 Oct. *a.r.* iij., viz., for 30 days, each man at arms, hobeler and footman receiving as above; 18*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* paid to John le Poer, John de Wellesleye, Walter Lenfaunt and Philip le Bret, knights, Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, and Gilbert de Moenes, for wages for themselves, 46 men at arms, 98 hobelers, and 63 footmen, in the company of the said justiciar (beyond the number of 20 men at arms) setting out to subdue the Irish felons and enemies of the King named the O'Dymsiis and Omorthes, who were against the King's peace, from 28 Oct. in the above year to the 31st day of same month each man at arms, hobeler, and footman receiving as above; 101*l.* 12*s.* paid to Herbert de Suttoun, Philip le Bret, knights; Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, Roger de Preston, William de Boseworthe, William son of Eustace, Matthew de Bathe, Gilbert de Moenes, Reymund Laweles, Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, Robert de Kylmessan, John Haket and Thomas de Archebald for wages for themselves and 75 men at arms, 217 hobelers, and 72 footmen (beyond said number of 20 men at arms) in the company of the said justiciar setting out towards Meath to subdue William Mcyoghgan and persons of the name of the Lacyes (who in the "parts of war" had revolted against the said King), from 10 November to 22 day of same month in said year, each man at arms, &c., receiving as above; 65*l.* 5*s.* paid to John de Wellesleye, Philip le Bret, knights

Elias de Asshebourne, Thomas de Warilowe, William son of Eustace, Henry Badowe, Maurice Howel, Gilbert de Moenes, Thomas Archebald, Macomet de Cruys, John Haket, and Thomas Harald for wages for themselves and 65 men at arms, 240 hobelers, and 65 footmen (beyond said number of 20 men at arms) in the company of the said justiciar setting out towards Leinster to subdue Irish felons, enemies of the King named O'Brynnes, who were against the peace of the King, from 10 to 18 Dec. in said year, each man at arms, &c., receiving at the above rate. Sum 314*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

(*For contents of a lost membrane see next roll.*)

LYUEKAN.—Account of John son of Andrew Tyrell of two parts of the lands there which belonged to Robert de Notingham in Lyuekan manor from 5 Nov. *a.r.* j. to feast of SS. Philip and James, ensuing, viz. half a year.

He accounts for 9*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.* the extent for Easter term *a.r.* ii., as he held the premises by commission from the King at 18*l.* 8*s.* 11¼*d.* yearly. Sum 9*l.* 4*s.* 5¾*d.* Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* into the treasury, and he owes 3*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* viij.

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS.—Adam Braunche late provost of this manor accounts for 28*l.* 8*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

Allowed 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for which John Whythond provost of Balycolman answers hereunder; and 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Hugh Yereward, provost of Athgo answers hereunder. Sum 11*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 16*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid 5*l.* into the treasury and he owes 11*l.* 18*s.* 6¼*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

John Whythond, late provost of Balycolman, accounts for 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for Adam Braunche as above. Sum 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2*l.* and 2*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Hugh Yereward late provost of Athgo accounts for 5*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said Andrew as above.

Paid 3*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury and he owes 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

ESKER.—John Beg and John Fraunceys late provosts of the manor of Esker owe 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., and they account for same in roll *a.r.* xxij., Ed. III.,

Richard Parson, provost of Balycolman, accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* of the rent of Balycolman, for Reginald son of Peter provost of Newcastle of Lyouns, as in roll *a.r.* i.

Paid into the treasury 13*l.* and 2*l.* and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

William Rath, provost of Athgo, accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of Athgo, for said Reginald, as in said roll.

Paid into the treasury 5*l.* 11*s.* and 6*s.* 8*d.* Sum 5*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 2*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Warin Oweyn late receiver of the King's rent of the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns accounts for 38*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* arrears of account as in the account of Manors *a.r.* j.

Paid 4*l.* 10*s.* and 3*l.* into the treasury and he owes 31*l.* 8*s.* 9*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

WATERFORD City.—John Arnald and Robert Arnald, bailiffs, for it. account for 100 marks farm thereof for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. 50 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* j., and 70*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* arrears. Sum 170*l.* 2s. 6½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 163*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and 6*l.* 15*s.* 10½*d.*, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 38*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II., and accounted for at foot hereof.

Eymer de Goder owes 29*l.* for having back his goods by the surety noted in roll xxvij., Ed. I.

Robert the clerk, receiver of the new custom at Waterford accounts for 3*l.* arrears of his account. Paid 1*l.* to the citizens for which they account hereunder and he owes 2*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the same custom there accounts for 22*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.* Paid 1*l.* to the citizens similarly and he owes 21*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.*

The said citizens account for 343*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of account as in said roll. Paid 15*l.* and they owe 328*l.* 14*s.* 6¾*d.* accounted for hereunder.

John Legat, executor of the testament of Eymer Godor owes 10*s.* for licence to plead by bill : surety Andrew Gerard.

Entries of sums noted in estreats.

The said citizens account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 60*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.* Paid 15*l.* into the treasury. and they owe 45*l.* 16*s.* ½*d.*

Accounting for this balance and 328*l.* 14*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of their account as above, they owe 374*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.*

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ij., EDWARD III. (No. 53).

This is a duplicate of No. 52, but it includes a membrane which has been lost from that Roll containing accounts of manors, viz :—

CROMELYN.—John Montayngne, provost, accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of said manor for terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury 35*l.* 11*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xiv.

Maurice Colman provost. accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* farm of said manor for terms of Easter *a.r.* iij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.*

Paid into the treasury sums amounting to 36*l.* 7*s.* and he owes 1*l.* 0*s.* 6*d.*

NEWCASTLE OF LEUAN.—Richard le Taillour, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm thereof with pleas and perquisites for the terms of Easter *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* j. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Paid 46*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury ; allowed 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of Balycolman for which Richard de Balycolman provost thereof answers hereunder ; 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Thomas Anketel provost of Adgo answers hereunder ; 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas de Warylowe, first ingrosser of the Exchequer for his labour and expenses in the company of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of the justiciar, going towards Munster to speed the King's business. Sum 76*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 43*l.* 11*s.* 10¼*d.*

Accounting for this and 7*l.* 5*s.* 6¼*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* j. He owes 50*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.*

Paid 5*l.* into the treasury and he owes 45*l.* 17*s.* 4½*d.* accounted for in following roll among the manors.

Nicholas Godman, provost, accounts for 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.* farm of said manor with pleas, &c., for terms of Easter *a.r.* iij. and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. Sum 120*l.* 5*s.* 2¼*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 98*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 32*l.* 1*s.* 10¼*d.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

The allowances include 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for which Thomas Bretnagh, provost of Balycolman, answers in roll *a.r.* v., and 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Ralph Frende, provost of Adgo answers in roll *a.r.* v.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Richard Sompter, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* extent of the manor for Michaelmas and Easter terms *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 55*l.*, and he owes 22*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 10*l.* for which Thomas le Dyere, provost of Leixlip, answers hereunder; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Godfrey son of Roger constable of the castle of Leixlip in part payment of 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* his fee for custody of the castle from 19 Oct. *a.r.* xv., Ed. II., to 15 Mar. *a.r.* xviij. 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Baddeby constable of said castle from 15 Sep. *a.r.* xix. to 15 March ensuing, and from 15 Sep. *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. to 15 March ensuing; 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to master Robert the engineer (*Injenitor*) for 2 mill stones to be bought for the King's mill at Leixlip.

NEWCASTLE OF LYOUNS.—William Holewey, provost, accounts for 19*l.* 18*s.* 11¼*d.* arrears of his account of said manor as in roll *a. r.* xiij. Ed. II.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 12*s.* 11¼*d.* and he owes 8*l.* 6*s.* which is accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. III. among the manors.

The allowances include 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* which Thomas Brytnagh, provost of Balycolman answers for hereunder, and 4*l.* 5*s.* which Thomas son and heir of Henry le Maresch' answers for in respect of his rent of Marchalesrath.

Thomas Brytnagh, provost of Balycolman, owes 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for William Hollewey late provost of Newcastle of Lyouns as above. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 4*l.* 5*s.* as above. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* viij.

LEIXLIP (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Richard Sompter, provost of the manor, accounts for 22*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* arrears of account as above.

Allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for which Robert Lengynour answers in respect of the farm of the King's mill there *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.; and paid into the treasury 4*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* Sum 11*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) town.—Thomas le Dyere, provost of the town, accounts for 10*l.* arrears of the burgages of said town, *a.r.* xix. Ed. II,. for Richard Sompter, as noted above.

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

There is allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to John de Badowe, constable of the castle of Leixlip, his fee from 15 Mar., *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. to 15 Sep. following.

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*).—Thomas Burgeys, provost of the manor, accounts for 25*l.* 0*s.* 1½*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 11*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 13*l.* 16*s.* 8½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

The allowances include 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Godfrey son of Henry late constable of Leixlip Castle, in part payment of 22*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* his fee from 19 Oct. *a.r.* xv. to 15 May *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II., and 4*l.* for which Roger le Blak accounts hereunder.

Roger le Blake owes 4*l.* for Thomas Burgeys, provost of the manor of Leixlip, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* vj.

Richard de Balycolman, provost of Balycolman, accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* rent of Balycolman for Richard le Taillour provost of the manor of Newcastle of Lyones as noted above.

Payments into the treasury amount to 15*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* accounted for *a.r.* ix. among the manors.

Thomas Anketel, provost of Adgo, accounts for 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent of Adgo for said Richard as noted above.

Paid 7*l.* into treasury and he owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly accounted for.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* iii., EDWARD III. (No. 54).

DUBLIN COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of Souls *a.r.* j. to the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* iv. by William de Fynglas, Philip le Bret, John Balygodman, Robert Sturmyn, sheriffs, and Samson vicar of the church of St. Keyuin, bailiff of St. Sepulchre.

The said William the sheriff owes 19*l.* 10*s.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* j. and accounted for hereunder.

The said Philip the sheriff owes 75*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said S., bailiff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander, archbishop of Dublin for him), owes 17*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* which is similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

Account of various farm rents, *e.g.* the monks of the house of St. Mary near Dublin, for lands in the manor of Newcastle of Lyonys; Palmerston for its rent; Dubilday's mill; Reginald de Kylsalgham's rent for Kylsalgham, &c. (Full account of rents and services.)

Accounts of various Serjeanties, viz.:—The vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster, in the districts of Taxagard and Newcastle of Lyones; Bree and Newcastle m' Kenegan; Fyngal serjeanties on either side of the Goure; the Cross of Meath; the Cross of Leghlen.

Theobald de Verdoun, junior, accounts for 8*l.* relief for his land in co. Dublin by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* iv., Ed. II. Paid 1*l.* to the said W. the sheriff and he owes 7*l.*

Walter le Bret owes 2*l.* 8*s.* for a service and a half and the fifth part of a service for Rathfernan in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Like accounts for Richard de St. Michael in respect of 1½ services from Balymelyn; Reginald de Berneual for 1 service; Stephen de Herford for ½ service; John de Verdon for ½ service; John Wallop for 1 service.

Walter de Rydelisford for 2 services from Bree in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauestoun, earl of Cornwall, King's deputy in Ireland; and like accounts at same time and in respect of same army from John son of Dermot for 1 service and 1 service of a footman; Walter le Bret for a service, half a service, and the fifth part of a service; Richard de St. Michael for 1½ services from Balymelyn; Reymund de Carreu for 1 service from Stathlorgan; Reginald de Berneual for 1 service; John de Verdoun for ½ service; John Wallop for 1 service from Bree; Molaghyd for ½ service.

Geoffrey Corteys accounts for 2*s.* issues of a messuage in the street of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin for the terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iij. and 2*s.* for the preceding year.

John de Hothom, clerk, owes 20*l.* for the marriage of John son and heir of Richard de Cruys.

Alexander de Bykenore ought to account for the rents, &c., of Carricmagriffyn in co. Tipperary, which lately were taken into the King's hand by the escheator of Ireland, and were afterwards delivered to said Alexander to answer therefor.

Thomas de Snyterby constable of Castle Keyuin owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 1,000 quarrels for cross bows which he received from Walter de Istelep, custos of the archbishopric of Dublin, for strengthening the said castle as in roll *a.r.* v., Ed. II.

Master Meiller le Poer, bishop-elect of Leyghlin, confirmed, owes 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for the livery of the temporalities, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.

Thomas son and heir of Henry le Mareschal owes 9*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* arrears of rent of 85 acres of land held of the King in the Rath in the tenement of Newcastle of Lyones as in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Brother John Sarazin, prior of the church of St. Patrick of Down, accounts for 4*l.* fine for trespass, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* [ ], Ed. II. Paid to the said P. the sheriff 3*l.* and to the said W. the sheriff 1*l.*, and he is quit.

Alexander son of Gilbert Harald accounts for 8*l.* fine for the death of William son of Reginald Archebold.

Paid to the said P. the sheriff 1*l.* and he owes 7*l.*

Master Odo (Hugh) Onel bishop elect of Derry confirmed owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass. Surety Reginald Taaf.

John de Cusak late sheriff of Uriel owes 9*l.* because without licence he withdrew from court contrary to inhibition. He accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* iv.

The Archbishop of Dublin owes 2*l.* for one service from the Coylagh in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

John de Clahulle owes 2*l.* for 1 service for Dondrom; Richard de St. Michael 3*l.* for 1½ services for Balymelyn; Stephen de Herford 1*l.* for ½ service; Adam de Rupe 5*s.* for the service of 1 foot serjeant; John Wallop 2*l.* for 1 service.

Hugh Laweles, knight, accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 2 tuns of wine of the prise of wines at Dublin sold to him as noted in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid W. the sheriff 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and 4*l.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

Thomas de Kent of Kylcoscan, coroner, accounts for 1*l.* of the chattels of Robert McRauerti forfeited for flight. Paid the said P. the sheriff 10*s.* and the said W. the sheriff 10*s.* and he is quit.

Entries concerning John Coterel and Alienora his wife, Richard Coterell and Alice his wife: said wifes are sisters and co-heiresses of the inheritance of Thomas de Clahulle: both were married without the royal licence.

John de Haustede owes an account of the rent, &c., of two parts of the demesnes, &c., which belonged to Robert de Notyngham deceased in the manor of Lyuekan co. Dublin from 25 Feb. *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

Entries concerning John de la Felde, John le Bret, and Philip de Ralawe late sheriffs, co. Dublin.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

William le Mareschal mayor of the city of Dublin, and Richard de Swerdes and John Crek, bailiffs, owe 10*s.* of the chattels of Robert Cristofre, forfeited.

Robert le Tanner, mayor of the city of Dublin, and John de Meones and Robert de Wodefoul bailiffs owe 4*s.* 10*d.* of the chattels of John de Schrosbury a felon, forfeited.

The community of the villates of Balydoude, Palmereston, Esker, and Lyuekan account for 2*l.* fine because they buried Beatrice Grene without view of the coroner. Paid the said P. the sheriff 1*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.*, the said W. the sheriff 11*s.* 2*d.* Sum 2*l.* and they are quit.

The community of the villates of Clondolkan, Millton, Kylbryde and Kyssok account for 5*l.* fine for tresspass. Paid the said S. the bailiff 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of various sums noted in estreats &c.

The abbot of the house of St. Thomas the martyr near Dublin accounts for 10*l.* fine. Paid W. the sheriff 1*l.*, and he owes 9*l.*

Philip le Bret, knight, Maurice Howel, Gilbert de Moenes, Reymund Laweles, James Laweles and Richard Derpatrik, account for 10*l.* because they had not John Laweles.

Paid the said P. the sheriff 1*l.*, the said W. the sheriff 1*l.* and the said S. the bailiff 10*s.* Sum 2*l.* 10*s.* and they owe 7*l.* 10*s.*

Philip Cradok mayor of Dublin City owes 3*s.* 4*d.* of the chattels of Peter Cornewaleys a mariner, forfeited.

Stephen Walrington vicar of the church of St. Feghyn of Tarmefeghyn owes 1*s.* 8*d.* for unjust impediment and renders account therefor in the roll *a.r.* iv.

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums (including 1*l*. 10*s*. profit of said county from Tuesday before the feast of St. Matthias *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday after feast of St. Barnabas, ensuing, viz. 17 weeks), amounting to 89*l*. 9*s*. 9*d*. Paid 6*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. into the treasury, and he owes 83*l*. 3*s*. 1*d*.

Reginald Archebald and others noted in Kildare in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. II., account for 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. for trespass. This amount pardoned for good service and they are quit.

The said Philip the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this roll amounting to 199*l*. 14*s*. 6*d*. Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 90*l*. 14*s*. 3½*d*. and he owes 109*l*. 0*s*. 2½*d*.

The allowances include 20*l*. paid to Roger de Mortuo mari and Johanna his wife in part payment of 200 marks, arrears in respect of a sum of 25 marks payable yearly to them at the Exchequer, for the site of the castle and town of Drogheda formerly called Castelblathagh which belonged to the ancestors of said Johanna viz., for 8 years from the feast of the Nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xiij., Ed. II., to same feast *a.r.* ii., Ed. III. ; 40*l*. pardoned to said Philip for good service ; 2*l*. 17*s*. 1½*d*. paid to John de Bylirica, watchman, Dublin Castle, from 1 May *a.r.* ij. to 30 April *a.r.* iij., and from 1 Aug. iii. to 31 Oct. following ; 5*l*. to John de Balsc' one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer and Walter de Combe clerk of the treasury, for their labour and expenses about the rolls, writs, inquisitions and other memoranda kept in divers chests in Dublin Castle and the Exchequer during the times of the King's ancestors, repairing them and putting them in order in bags and fit places ; 1*l*. to divers messengers carrying writs to divers prelates, nobles, magnates, sheriffs, seneschals, mayors, provosts, sovereigns and bailiffs, to summon them to a parliament in Hilary term *a.r.* ij., and 1*l*. 0*s*. 4*d*. to messengers carrying writs to prorogue same parliament ; 3*l*. to Elias de Assheborn in part payment of 20*l*. granted to him for his labour and expenses in the company of John Darcy, justiciar, in divers parts of Leinster and Munster *a.r.* ij.

The said S. bailiff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, for him) accounts for 17*l*. 12*s*. 1*d*. divers debts as in the first roll of this account, and other debts specified therein amounting to 33*l*. 7*s*. 1*d*.

Reymund de Carreu accounts for 1*l*. 10*s*. for 1 service of Stachlorgan in respect of the army of castle Keyuin in the time of P de Gaueston earl of Cornwall, the King's lieutenant in Ireland : John Haket of Stachlorgan for him, as in the second membrane of this account.

Allowed 1*l*. 10*s*. for good service by the said John in the company of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, in subduing the Obrennis and other felons of the King in the marches of Leinster, and he is quit.

Robert Sturmyn, sheriff of Dublin, owes 5*s*. of the profit of the county from Tuesday after the octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* iij. to Tuesday before Lent following.

Richard de St. Michael accounts for 3*l*. for 1½ services from Balymelyn in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and a like sum in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gaueston, earl of Cornwall, the King's lieutenant in Ireland. Sum 6*l*. There is only this sum due because the lands and tenements of said Richard in Ireland by his death and the minority of his heir were in the King's hand from 1 Aug. *a.r.* xxxij., Ed. I. to 15 Sep. xj., Ed. II., when the lands of Richard in co. Dublin were delivered to Geoffrey le Botill' and Nichola his wife the daughter and heiress of said Richard.

The King ordered that Edmund de Bermyngham and the said Nichola his present wife be exonerated from the above sum and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* iv., EDWARD III. (No. 55).

KYLDARE County.—Account from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* iij. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* v. by John de Wellesley, William son of Eustace, and Walter de Rocheford, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 26*l*. 19*s*. ¼*d*. various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 3*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* various debts similarly noted and accounted for.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of co. Kerry.

The heirs of Mareschal owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King for Leinster in respect of the army of Roscre, in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin, deputy of the chief justiciar of Ireland.

They owe 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the service proclaimed at Tresteldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of the lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice, viz. the manor of Newcastle of Okonyl.

Walter Yuethorn accounts for 348*l.* 19*s.* 2½*d.* arrears of his account of divers receipts as well from Roscoman, Raundoun, and Athlon when he was custos of the King's castles there, as of the issues of the bishopric of Clonfert, and Athmekyn and also of Killa and Grenagh, as in his account in roll *a.r.* xxxiij., Ed. I. Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 345*l.* 12*s.* 6½*d.*

A sum of 675*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* is due in respect of the farm of Kyldare (51*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.*).

From the lands which belonged to Walter de Yuethorn at the Milton in co. Kyldare there is due 11*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.* for the terms of Easter *a.r.* j. and Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. Ed. II., because the lands were devastated by the Irish.

Similarly there is due 12*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* for Easter term *a.r.* ij. and Michaelmas, *a.r.* iij., because felons and Irish burned these lands, robbed the tenants there, and slew many of them, so that nothing could be got therefrom, as appears by inquisition taken by the escheator.

David le Mazyner sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 410*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. II.

The barony of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) owes 6*l.* for 3 services in respect of the army of Loxiuedy in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the barony of Okethy similarly owes 4*l.* 16*s.* for 2½ services; the barony of Kylka 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 4 services; the barony of Offaly 24*l.* for 12 services.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100*l.* because he came not to the Parliament at Dublin as commanded. The same earl, custos of the body and certain parts of the lands of Walter Lenfaunt, owes half a mark for licence for agreement.

Robert son of Maurice, seneschal of Kyldare (the earl for him), owes 2*l.* because he came not to make his proffer in his own person.

Thomas son of John, earl of Kyldare, owes 100 marks in respect of 33⅓ services falling on him in respect of 100 services due to the King from Leinster in respect of the army of Tyllaugh proclaimed in the time of J. de Aycy, justiciar, *a.r.* xviij., Ed. II.

Gerald Tirell late sheriff of Roscoman owes 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* divers debts, as in roll *a.r.* xxx., Ed. I.

John Schynnagh, seneschal of Kyldare, owes half a mark of the goods of Mariota cousin and heiress of John son of Alured, forfeited.

William Alisaundre accounts for 1*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* issues of 53 acres of land which belonged to Simon Ballard, forfeited for felony, for *a.r.* iv., and arrears, all amounting to 50*l.* 3*s.* Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 49*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*

Walter Lenfaunt late sheriff of co. Kyldare accounts for 17*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid the said J. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts hereunder, and the said Walter owes 17*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.*

Like accounts of their arrears from Adam Bretoun late sheriff of the liberty of Kyldare, John Schynnagh late seneschal of same liberty, and Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath.

John de la Hyde accounts for 2*l.* for 1¼ service for Welham in respect of the army of Loxeuedi in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. Paid the said J. the sheriff 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.* (*so.*)

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

John de Byrmingham, earl of Loueth, owes 12*l.* 3*s.* 11½*d.* received by writ of the King from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin City in part payment of 500*l.*, for speeding certain affairs of King Edward II. as in roll *a.r.* ij., co. Dublin.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 18*s*. for profit of the county from 24 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to 16 June *a.r.* v.), amounting to 99*l*.

Allowed 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. paid to Geoffrey son of Robert for outlay and expenses in bringing by the King's order Simon McMolaghlyn a felon from Tristildermot to the gaol in Dublin Castle ; other allowances and payments into the treasury all amounting to 17*l*. 6*s*. 5*d*., and he owes 82*l*. 13*s*. 7*d*.

The said William the sheriff accounts for 3*l*. 18*s*. 8*d*. and other sums specified in this account (including 1*l*. 4*s*. profit of the county from 17 Feb. *a.r.* iv. to 24 Nov. same year) all amounting to 34*l*. 8*s*. 4*d*.

Paid 10*l*. into the treasury, and he owes 24*l*. 8*s*. 4*d*.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 17*l* 17*s*. 4*d*. Paid 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury and 13*l*. was pardoned for good service. Sum 13*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*., and he owes 4*l*. 4*s*.

The barony of the Naas owes 24*l*. for 12 services in respect of the army of Athischel in the time of brother Roger Outelawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John De Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* iv.

Similarly the barony of Otyny owes 5*l*. for 2½ services ; the barony of Cloncourey 3*l*. for 1½ services ; the barony of Okethy 5*l*. for 2½ services ; the barony of Salt (*Saltus salmonum*) 6*l*. for 3 services ; Milo de Rupeforti 5*l*. for 2½ services from the barony of Kill ; David le Low 1*l*. for ½ service from Kylcolyn ; David de Borard 1*l*. for ½ service from Balysochenan ; the barony of the Norragh 6*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. for 3⅓ services ; the barony of Kylka 8*l*. for 4 services ; Thomas Perceual 10*s*. for ¼ service for Moriseston ; John de La Hyde 2*l*. 10*s*. for 1¼ service from Welham ; the barony of Dounlost 4*l*. for 2 services ; Loghbrogan 10*s*. for ¼ service ; the barony of Offaly 24*l*. for 12 services.

John de Wellesleye, knight, owes 17*s*. 3½*d*. for William Motoun, clerk, as in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors.

Trim liberty.—Account from the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* iij. to the quinzaine of St. John, baptist, *a.r.* iv. by Nicholas de Verdon, seneschal.

The said Nicholas the seneschal (Roger de Mortuo mari, earl of March for him) owes 2*l*. 14*s*. ½*d*., various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iij. and he answers therefor hereunder.

William Mok owes 5*l*. because he sold wine contrary to the assise.

Thomas le Flemyng accounts for 7*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. fine for conspiracy. Paid the said N. the seneschal 13*s*. 4*d*., and he owes 7*l*.

Thomas de Maundeuill, knight, owes 3*l*. 16*s*. 2½*d*. issues of the lands of Ardmassehe for Easter term *a.r.* iv., and 159*l*. 15*s*. 11*d*. arrears as in roll *a.r.* iij. Sum 163*l*. 12*s*. 1½*d*.

He also owes 1*l*. 6*s*. 5¼*d*. issues of the lands of the Nalle for Easter term aforesaid and 45*l*. 1*s*. 3*d*. arrears. Sum 46*l*. 7*s*. 8¼*d*.

Theobald de Verdon, junior, accounts for 76*l*. 2*s*. 5*d*. as a relief for his land of Meath, by the pledges in roll *a.r.* iij. Paid the said N. the seneschal 6*l*. 2*s*. 5*d*. and he owes 70*l*.

Thomas de Maundeuill collector of the new custom at Cragfergous, Robert Jolyf and Thomas Bosche controllers there owe 33*l*. 17*s*. ¾*d*. arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II.

Michael Culbyk, *hibernicus*, owes 2*l*. fine for trespass, by the sureties noted in Dublin in the roll *a.r.* xxiv., Ed. II.

Benedict Hauberge accounts for 443*l*. 5*s*. 8½*d*. various debts. Paid the said N. the seneschal 1*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. and he owes 441*l*. 12*s*. 4½*d*.

Baldewin le Flemyng accounts for 5*l*. fine for gaol released : by the sureties in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II. Paid the said N. the seneschal 1*l*. and he owes 4*l*.

Meath owes 80*l*. for 50 services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of J. Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II.

Entries of various debts noted in estreats, &c.

Brother Robert Petyt, bishop elect of Clonfert accounts for 4*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* fine for having the King's grace : by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II. Paid 2*l.* to the said N. the seneschal and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Richard de Burgo, earl of Ulster, owes 20 marks fine for his *hibernici* of Muscri.

Walter de Lacy and others noted in the account of co. Dublin *a.r.* xj., Ed. II., account for 137*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass. Paid the said N. the seneschal 33*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 104*l.*

John Bolas owes 1*s.* for measures not sealed as in roll *a.r.* i. ; and Agnes Hery owes 1*s.* because she did not present bread as in same roll.

William de Burgo and his associates noted in roll *a.r.* xlvij., Ed, I. (*so*) owe 24*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for having the King's peace.

The Omolryans, William Odouyr and their following *hibernici* of the earl of Ulster (co. Tipperary), owe 50 marks for suit of the King's peace pardoned them for certain felonies : surety the said earl by record of the chancellor and Walter Lenfaunt therefor assigned.

Douenald OKelly owes 13*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* arrears of rent due to the King : sureties Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster, and John son of Robert . . . Theobald le Botill'.

William de Vescy accounts for 95*l.* 8*s.* his relief for his lands in Ireland as noted in account for Meath *a.r.* xx., Ed. I. Paid the said N. the seneschal 5*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* by John son of Hugh le Blound, and he owes 89*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Thomas son of John le Blound of Rathregan executor of the will of Symon fiz Richer, Symon Repenteney and Henry de Cromelyn account for 4*l.* for Richard fiz Richer late sheriff of Meath. Paid the said N. the seneschal 2*l.* and he owes 2*l.*

The villate of Caillaghiston owes half a mark because it came not to the hue and cry for the murder of Thomas Feypo as noted in roll *a.r.* j.

The said N. the seneschal (the said earl for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 178*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 37*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* and 5*l* ; to John de Breydestoun baron of the Exchequer, and Simon son of Richard, serjeant narrator of the King, 5*l.* for their outlay and expenses when superintending and hastening the levy of the King's debts in co. Meath and said liberty *a.r.* iv. ; 50 marks to Roger de Mortuo Mari and Johanna his wife due for the site of the castle of Drogheda formerly called Castleblathagh which belonged to the ancestors of said Johanna, for 2 years at 25 marks yearly ; 35*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.* paid to Edmund de Byrmyngham in part payment of 88*l.* 7*s.* 8*d.* arrears of 20*l.* yearly granted by Ed. II. to said Edmund yearly until 20 librates of land should be granted to him and his heirs for ever. Sum 116*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*, and he owes 61*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*

John Wogan accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* as specified in this account. Paid 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* (*so*) into the treasury, and he is quit.

John de Fresyngfeld accounts for 26*l.* of the chattels of foreign merchants which came to his hand, as in roll *a.r.* xxxiij., Ed. I. Allowed 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* which Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath answers for in roll *a.r.* xx., Ed. II., and paid into the treasury 18*l.* (*So*), and he is quit.

Thomas de Snyterby accounts for 9*l.* fine for trespass as in roll *a.r.* j., Ed. [II.] Allowed 9*l.* for which Walter Lenfaunt answers, and he is quit.

John de Lydgate, clerk, accounts for 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Henry de Badowe late sheriff of Meath. Allowed 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* pardoned to John for his good service to the present King and his father, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CITY.—John Crek and John le Serjaunt, bailiffs, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* v., and 100 marks for Michaelmas term *a.r.* iv. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 126*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury, and allowed 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Robert Bagod, late a justice of Ed. II. on the eyre, co. Meath. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

The said citizens owe 3*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iij. and accounted for hereunder.

Thomas Smoth, clerk, custos of the stores, Dublin Castle, ought to account for 9*s*. 4*d*. received from the mayor and bailiffs to buy cross bows and arrows therefor as in roll *a.r.* j.

Similarly Robert de Cotegraue, clerk, custos of the stores, ought to account for 6*l*. 14*s*. similarly received to buy ten thousand bolts as in roll *a.r.* x., Ed. II.

Robert le Wodere, William de Callan and Robert Tursteyn ought to account for 54*l*. 7*s*. 1½*d*. received from the said mayor and bailiffs to buy provisions for the King's war in the Leinster Mountains as in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II.

Entries and accounts of the farm rents due in respect of the house which belonged to Michael le Foriter, the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre.

Gerald Chimbard and his associates merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Lucca, owe 240*l*. arrears of their account of the new custom, as noted in roll *a.r.* xxv., Ed. I.

Robert le Wodere accounts for 36*l*. 18*s*. 3¼d. arrears of account of the prise of wines. Paid to the said citizens 1*l*. 17*s*. 6½d. and he owes 34*l*. 0*s*. 8¾*d*.

Wm. Douce, citizen of Dublin, owes 100*l*. for Henry de Waleton as in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II. Respite was granted to him from 30 Mar. *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. for 4 years, and then that he should pay at the rate of 5*l*. yearly.

Bartholomew Malyzard late collector of the last New Custom in Ireland owes 15*l*. 8*s*. 1*d*. arrears.

Gilbert Cady, chaplain, and William Bollesworth, executors of the will of Richard de Morton owe 1*s*. 8*d*. because they did not prosecute.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 23*l*. 12*s*. 2½*d*. Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 13*l*. 17*s*. 10½*d*., and they owe 9*l*. 14*s*. 4*d*.

The allowances include 10*l*. 10*s*. 4*d*. paid to Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland in part payment of 20*l*. ordered to be paid him for his expenses when going with brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, to seize into the King's hand the lands and tenements which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari, late earl of March, at Trym, going in the company of said justiciar to Trym and remaining there for 15 days while the justiciar was in the district of Fyrbill.

Cork City.—Robert Tanner and Adam Newehous, bailiffs, account for 53*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. farm thereof for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* iv. and a like sum for preceding year. Sum 106*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*.

Paid 106*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for farm of the Fath for same period. Sum 8*l*. Paid 8*l*. into the treasury and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats.

The said Burgesses account for various sums in this account, amounting to 2*l*. 5*s*. Paid 2*l*. into the treasury, and they owe 5*s*.

Drogheda Borough on the side of Uriel.—Hugh Sompter and Richard de Byry, bailiffs, account for 40*l*. farm thereof for Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., and 60*l*. for 1½ years preceding. Sum 100*l*.

Paid 100*l*. into the treasury, and they are quit.

Entries of various sums noted in estreats, &c.

Reginald Irpe owes 5*l*. 8*s*. for the collectors of the subsidy of clergy of Meath diocese granted to Ed. II.

The said burgesses account for various sums specified in the account amounting to 5*l*. 6*s*. Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and they are quit.

Drogheda Borough on the side of Meath.—Adam Gaffeney and Peter Boneiour, bailiffs, account for 26*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. farm thereof for the

terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. viz., 40 marks yearly. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid the amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

Thomas de Dundalke accounts for 4*s.* farm of a messuage, escheated to the lord the King. Paid 2*s.* into the treasury and he owes 2*s.*

The said burgesses account for 2*l.* 10*s.* farm of the lands of Thomas Arundel for the terms aforesaid. Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

They account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 13*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said Adam and Peter, bailiffs, account for 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of said borough for Easter term *a.r.* v.

Paid 6*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury; allowed 5*l.* paid to William Bardewye, clerk of the lord the King for writing and putting in order in the Parliaments of Ed. II. and Ed. III. divers writs ordinances and other matters, also 2*l.* to Wm. Moton clerk of the lord the King for writing divers writs and commissions in Chancery. Sum 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and they are quit.

Waterford City.—Thomas de Abyndoun and John son of William, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm thereof for terms of Easter and Michaelmas *a.r.* iv., and 100 marks for same terms *a.r.* iij. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 118*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 15*l.*

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 29*l.* for having his goods again, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij., Ed. I. Paid to the said citizens 1*l.*, and he owes 28*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the new custom at Waterford accounts for 21*l.* 17*s.* 7¼*d.* arrears of account. Paid the said citizens 17*s.* 7¼*d.* and he owes 21*l.*

The mayor and bailiffs of Waterford account for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for release of murage account. Paid the said citizens 13*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

The town of Waterford accounts for 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for having measures as in the estreats before John son of Simon de Clondalkan custos of the markets and measures in Ireland from the feast of SS. Philip and James *a.r.* ij. to the following Michaelmas. Paid the said citizens 6*s.* 8*d.*, and it is quit.

The said citizens account for various sums in above account amounting to 41*l.* 0*s.* 11¼*d.* Paid 28*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* into treasury and they owe 13*l.* 1*s.* 7¼*d.*

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*).—William Saucer, provost, accounts for 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* extent thereof for the terms of Michaelmas *a.r.* ij. and Easter *a.r.* iij. Sum 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.*

Paid 20*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury; 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to master Robert Lenginour custos of the works of the King's castle of Leixlip to repair the castle and for which he answers; 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid for a mill stone for the King's mill there; fees of 8*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Thomas de Warilowe, constable and seneschal, and 2*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* to Godfrey son of Roger late constable and seneschal for their respective terms; 8*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* burgage rents of said town for which John Cat' provost of the town answers; and other payments all amounting to 51*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 25*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

Lands of William Comyn.—Account of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William Comyn, knight, deceased, in co. Dublin, in the King's hand through the minority of his heir, from 12 Feb. *a.r.* iij. to 12 Aug. *a.r.* iv. by John de Grauntsete.

He accounts for 21*l.* 14*s.* 3¼*d.* extent of said parts for said time, 3*l.* arrears as in roll *a.r.* ij.; 14*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* for John son of Walter de la Pulle as in account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij., and other sums amounting to 43*l.* 14*s.* 7¼*d.*

This amount pardoned to said John for good services performed for Ed. II. and Ed. III., and he is quit.

LYUEKAN manor.—Account of the part which belonged to Robert de Notyngham deceased, in the King's hand by the minority of his heir, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* iij. to 6 Dec. *a.r.* iv., by Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland.

He accounts for 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* extent of the part aforesaid for said year.

Allowed 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 20*l.* granted to him for his expenses when accompanying brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, to seize into the King's hand the lands and goods of Roger de Mortuo Mari late earl of March at Trim and elsewhere, also going similarly, when the justiciar ordered it, and remaining for 15 days. Sum 9*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* and he is quit.

Master Robert Lenginour owes 9*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from William Saucer provost of the manor of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) for the works of the King's castle there: he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

John Cat, provost of the borough of Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*) accounts for 10*l.* 14*s.* 10½*d.* arrears of burgage rent there as before-mentioned.

Allowances amount to 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xij.

IUORMONGAN, Co. Uriel.—Account of John de Kerdif and Walter de Spridlyngton of 2 carucates of land there, in the King's hand from 11 Sep. *a.r.* xviij. to 2 July *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

They account for 8*l.* extent of the premises as they held them at a yearly rent of 4*l.* Sum 8*l.* Paid into the treasury 4*l.* and allowed 4*l.* for which John Plunket answers, and they are quit.

The said John Plunket accounts for 4*l.* above specified and 1*l.* as in the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij. Sum 5*l.* Pardoned this amount for his good service and he is quit.

LE BRUYN, &c.—Account of the extent of the lands of the King in le Bruyn, Staghcony, Kyllynyn, Staghnany, and Lyssnekyll from 28 July *a.r.* iij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* v.; and also of the extent of Gormaneston which belonged to John de St. Amand in the counties of Dublin and Meath; by Elias de Assheborn.

He accounts for 6*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* extent of le Bruyn, &c., for said period; 23*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* extent of the manor of Gormaniston, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of said John de St. Amand from 20 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 30 April following. Sum 30*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 30*l.* pardoned to him for good service, and for various horses lost in the King's service against his Irish enemies, and outlay and expenses. Sum 30*l.* and he owes 11*s.* 4*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* vj.

LOUETH County.—Account from the quinzaine of Michaelmas *a.r.* j. to the month of Easter *a.r.* v. by Geoffrey de Brandewode, sheriff, and Edmund de Bermyngham, seneschal.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff owes 3*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* i., Ed. [III. ?] accounted for hereunder.

Loueth owes 2*l.* for two services and one half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; and 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gaueston, earl of Cornwall, deputy of the King in Ireland.

Atherde accounts for 6*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* in respect of 10 services at same time.

The entire community, as well free tenants as others, of the entre corpus of the county of Louth, except only the burgesses and other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of the Uriel, account for 195*l.* fine. Paid the said G. the sheriff 33*l.* for which he answers, and there is due 163*l.*

Richard Herui and John Mincheger account for the rent and issues of the free land of Richard Bethe; the abbot of Mellifont for lands in Callan; John de Cusak and others for the free land of Roger de Wodeford; William Bernard and Thomas Someter for the free land of Thomas le White; Adam Beche and John Belagh for the free land of Simon de Farindon; Adam le Chamburleyn and John Cook for the free land of Simon Serle; Theobald de Verdon for the free land of William son of Elias le Tannour; William le Joefne and others for the free land of Stephen Wyot; Simon Callan and others for the free land of Richard Godman.

Hugh de Lacy, Edmund de Lacy and others noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II. owe 51*l.* because they had not John de Cancia whom they mainprised.

Alan son of William son of Warin and others owe 3*l.* fine for pardon of outlawry.

Walter de la Pulle, sheriff of Uriel owes an account of the profit of the county from 10 May *a.r.* xj., Ed. II. to 2 Aug. *a.r.* xiij.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two services one half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Newcastle of McKynegan in the time of brother William de Ros prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, deputy of John Wogan justiciar of Ireland; Nicholas Dunheued (for it).

Walter Maynard late provost of the manors of Atherde and Maundeuylleston and the communities of same manors account for 11*l.* arrears of account as in roll *a.r.* ij., Ed. II. Paid the said G. the sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 9*l.*

Accounts of the issues of two parts of two parts of premises in Gaynestoun, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by the minority of the heir of Stephen Taloun.

William le Waleys, serjeant of the King, accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of Robert Corragh a felon; surety noted in roll *a.r.* vj., Ed. II. Paid the said G. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 3*l.*

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth [accounts for] 270*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of his men's wages in the King's service, Ireland and England, and the expense of shipping them to Scotland, rendered into the English Exchequer, before W. bishop of Exeter, treasurer, Sir Roger de Waltham, custos of the wardrobe, master Robert Baldok and Sir Walter de Northwyco barons of the Exchequer, at York 8 Nov *a.r.* xvi., Ed. II., and afterwards allowed in the King's wardrobe on the 11th of same month.

Entries of sums due for services in respect of the army of Tyllaugh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, from Loueth, Dundalk, Atherde. The Archbishop of Armagh accounts for two parts of a service from Inskyfty, similarly.

Entries of sums noted in estreats, &c.

Entries of sums due by Denis (Dyonisius) dean of Armagh, master Reginald Taaf, official of the court of Armagh.

John de Cusak, late sheriff of Uriel accounts for 9*l.* because he withdrew from court without licence, contrary to inhibition.

Stephen Walrington vicar of the church of St. Fethyn of Tarmefeghyn owes 20*d.* for unjust impediment; see account for co. Dublin *a.r.* iij.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for two services and a half and the fifteenth part of a service in respect of the army of Athyssel, proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv.; also accounts of sums due for like services from Tylachelyn, Dundalk, Atherde; and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the Archbishop of Armagh for two parts of a service for Inskyfty.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from 8 July *a.r.* iij., to Michaelmas *a.r.* iv. and from 27 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to Easter following, and other sums specified in above account amounting to 78*l.* 13*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 37*l.* 5*s.* 5*d.* into the treasury, and allowed other sums all amounting to 45*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, also a further sum of 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Total 47*l.* 8*s.* 9*d*, and he owes 31*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

The allowances include monies paid to officers engaged in levying the debts of the King in co. Uriel and enquiring concerning the goods which belonged to

John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth, on the day of his death ; 2*l.* 1*s.* paid to Robert de Wygth one of the Chamberlains of the Exchequer in part payment of 10 marks granted to him when going to England by order of the King, sojourning there and returning ; 1*l.* 9*s.* paid to the executors of the will of Robert de Wylbi (William Douce, Robert Joye, and Robert Burnell) in part payment of 10 marks granted by the King in relief of the losses they sustained by reason of the loss of a certain ship and other goods to the value of 20*l.*, which ship they sent with provisions to Wykynglo for the support of John Darcy then justiciar of Ireland and others in his company fighting there against the O'Brinnes, felons and enemies of the King.

The said Edmund the seneschal accounts for various debts specified in this roll amounting to 9*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury and he owes 6*l.* for which he accounts in the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij.

Ecclesiastical Taxation.—Account of Master William de Rodierd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of the biennial tenth granted by Pope John xxii. to the father of the King that now is, from benefices, &c., exceeding six marks in value. Said sub-collectors were deputies of the Archbishop of Canterbury and the Bishops of London and Coventry and Lychefeld, chief collectors, appointed by said Pope, *a.r.* xvj., Ed. II.

They account for 259*l.* 9*s.* 1½*d.* from Dublin province according to the taxation thereof made by the King's writ and delivered into the Exchequer ; 145*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.* from the province of Armagh, similarly ; 105*l.* 9*s.* 5½*d.* from the province of Cashel ; and 17*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* from the province of Tuam. Sum 527*l.* 11*s.* 6½*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 453*l.* 10*s.* 4¼*d.*, and they owe 74*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include stipend of a clerk, payments to messengers carrying letters in Ireland or to the chief collectors in England, other expenses of collection ; also 7*l.* 12*s.* for which John de Balscot, clerk, proctor of the Rector of the church of Dungarvan answers at the end of the account of the Great Custom *a.r.* viij. ; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly answered by him as proctor of the Rector of the Church of Callan ; 34*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* for which Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, answers at the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij. ; 2*l.* for which the Prior of Athissell answers at the end of the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xix., Ed. II. ; 4*l.* for which Master Peter de Willeby answers at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* viij. ; 10*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* for which Nicholas de Reneuill sub-collector of said tenth similarly answers.

Leixlip (*Saltus Salmonum*), King's mills.—Account of the extent of these mills from 10 March *a.r.* j. to 10 March *a.r.* v. by Thomas de Warlowe, clerk.

He accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* extent for said period at 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum and he is quit.

The allowances include 10*l.* pardoned to him for good service to Ed. II. and Ed. III. ; 5*l.* extra allowed him for labour and expenses in conjunction with John de Balscot going into divers parts of Leinster and Munster to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts in Lent *a.r.* iv., and 5*l.* for labour and expenses in Munster when accompanying Robert Poer, treasurer of Ireland, to speed the King's affairs, in Hilary term *a.r.* iij.

Ecclesiastical Taxation.—Master William de Rodyerd, &c., sub-collectors as in previous account, now account for the arrear thereof amounting to 74*l.* 1*s.* 2¼*d.*

They are allowed 1*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* for which Elyas Laweles, treasurer of St. Patrick's church, Dublin, answers at the end of the account for co. Dublin *a.r.* viij. ;

1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for which master Henry Moton, prebendary of the prebend of Maynoth similarly answers ; 8*l.* for which the Prior of Botauaunt and the Prior of Brygeton, sub-collectors of said tenth in the diocese of Cloyne answer at the end of the account for co. Cork *a.r.* ix. ; 1*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* for which the Prior of Brigeton sub-collector as aforesaid answers similarly ; 2*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.* for which William de Burton, clerk, on behalf of the Abbot of the Rock of Cashel and the Prior of Athissell sub-collectors of Cashel diocese, answers at the end of the account for co. Loueth *a.r.* ix. ; 10*l.* for which Thomas de Mountpell. clerk, similarly answers ; 6*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* for which the Abbot of Nouan, late one of the sub-collectors in Meath Diocese answers at the end of the account for co. Meath, *a.r.* vij. ; 6*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* for which the Prior of St. Peter's of the New Town near Trim, a like sub-collector similarly answers ; 8*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.* for which Robert de Salkeld, clerk, rector of the church of Nathirlagh answers at the end of the account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xj. ; and there are various payments into the Treasury all amounting to said arrear ; and they are quit.

Dublin Castle.—Account of Robert Rowe, late custos of the works there and the expenses thereof from 27 Nov. *a.r.* ij. to 5 Feb. following.

He accounts for 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.* received from Robert Poer, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer to execute said works. Sum 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 9*l.* 7*s.* 7*d.* expended by said Robert for timber, boards, nails, stones, lime, sand, and in wages of carpenters, masons, &c. : paid ½*d.* into the treasury. Sum 9*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*, and he is quit.

Expedition against the Onolans.—Account of John de Duno, executor of the will of John Balle, clerk, deceased, assigned to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen who went in the company of John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, justiciar of Ed. II., to the parts of Leinster, to subdue Henry Onolan and others of his name who were against the King's peace, from 2 November *a.r.* xv., Ed. II. to 14 January following.

He accounts for 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from John de Cogan, treasurer and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 113*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* delivered by John Ball to said earl towards the wages of his forces, which were beyond the number the justiciar ought to have on fee himself, as well to subdue the said Onolans as other felons against the King's peace in Leinster and Munster ; and he is quit.

Expedition against Breen O'Breen and his adherents.—Account of Thomas de Warylowe, clerk, assigned to pay the wages of the men at arms, hobelers and footmen in the company of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, beyond the number the justiciar ought to have on fee himself, who went to Munster to subdue Breen O'Breen and his adherents, in insurrection ; from 2 to 30 July *a.r.* iv. inclusive, viz. 29 days.

He accounts for 637*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.* received from Roger Poer, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 637*l.* 0*s.* 10½*d.*

Allowed 282*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* delivered to the Deputy for the wages of 60 men at arms, 243 hobelers and 80 footmen beyond the number as aforesaid, accompanying said Deputy; 193*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* delivered to Alexander, archbishop of Dublin, for the wages of Walter Lenfaunt, Edmund de Bermyngham, Geoffrey de Prendirgast, and William Calf, knights, William son of Eustace, Master Elias Laweles, Maurice Howel and Richard son of William, captains, with 66 men at arms, 90 hobelers, and 138 footmen who went with said Alexander, in company of the Deputy. in same expedition ; 121*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* delivered to William

de Burgo earl of Ulster towards the expenses incurred by said earl in the King's service accompanying the said Deputy in the districts of Limerick, Clonmel, Cashel, and elsewhere in Munster to establish the King's peace from 30 July to 3 Sep. in said year; 22*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* delivered to Arnald Outlawe for wages for himself, 11 men at arms, and 48 footmen remaining as a garrison in the castle of Bourath by order of the Deputy from 31 July to 20 Aug. in said year, viz. for 21 days, each man at arms receiving 6*d.* per day and each footman 2*d.*; 12*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* wages of accountant with 4 men at arms, 7 hobelers and 6 footmen in the company of the Deputy in said expedition from 2 to 24 July same year; 1*l.* 1*s.* 9½*d.* expended in the carriage of provisions from Waterford to Clonmel to be rendered as wages to said Deputy; 2*l.* 10*s.* price of a tun full of wheaten flour which Edmund le Botiller, seneschal of the liberty of Tipperary took from the King's provisions in the town of Clonmell, against the will of the custos of the provisions as recorded by brother Roger Outlawe, aforesaid in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer, in Hilary term *a.r.* iv., for which he answers hereunder; 1*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* allowed to said Thomas for loss on sale of two tuns of meal and 8 crannocs of beans, King's provisions sold by order of the Deputy at Clonmel for a less price than they cost as recorded by the Deputy in said rolls. Sum 637*l.* 7*s.* 11½*d.*, and he has overpaid 7*s.* 1*d.*

Edmund le Botiller seneschal as above owes 2*l.* 10*s.*, as therein for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* xj.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* vi. EDWARD III. (No. 56).

KYLKENNY LIBERTY.—Account from the month from Easter day *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II., to the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* vij. Ed. III., by Fulc de Fraxineto, Arnald le Poer (Eustace son of said Arnald for him), Roger Le Poer, John son of Robert Le Poer, Reymund Lercedekne, John Moricz, David Druhul, and William son of Gerald and Sinolda his wife executors of the will of Thomas Le Botiller, seneschals.

The said Fulc the seneschal, (Hugh Daudeleye and Margaret his wife and Elizabeth de Burgo parceners of two parts of the liberty of Kilkenny and the lands and tenements which belonged to Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, in Ireland, and John bishop of Ely tenant of the purparty of William de la Zouche and Elianora his wife, of the liberty, lands and tenements aforesaid, for him, accounts for various debts amounting to 572*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* xiv., Ed. II., and accounted for at end of this account.

The said Reymund the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him); the said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him); said T. the seneschal (said W. and Sinolda for him); all similarly account.

The Earl of Gloucester is accountable for pleas of the crown, viz. treasure trove, &c.

Gilbert de Bohoun accounts for 5*l.* for the escape of Molaghlyn oge, and Donegh-uth son of Donughuth McGilpatrick. Paid 1*l.* to said Arnald the seneschal; 1*l.* 5*s.* to said Reymund the seneschal. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.*, for which they account as above, and he owes 2*l.* 15*s.*

The OMorthes of Slefmargyn and others of the same mountain owe 11*l.* fine for trespass as in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II., by the surety noted there.

John Rys sheriff of Typerary owes an account of the serjeanty of same county from feast of St. Lucy virgin to feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* fine for trespass, surety noted in roll *a.r.* iij., Ed. II.

William de St. Leger (de Sancto Leodgario) seneschal accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* of the chattels of Gilbert son of Eustace forfeited. Paid 1 mark to said Arnald the seneschal, 10*s.* to said Reymund the seneschal, and 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said Thomas the seneschal. Sum 2*l.* 10*s.*, for which they account, and he is quit.

Accounts of John Druhull seneschal, and also custos of Kilkenny.

John Rys sheriff of Typerary owes 83*l.* 16*s.* 5¼*d.* arrears of account of said county.

Accounts of Thomas de Rathlawe. sheriff of Dublin, and Adam de Houth, sheriff of Dublin.

Eynok son of Howell Cadiuor accounts for 1*l.* 5*s.* fine for trespass: sureties Oliver de Fraxineto and Philip son of Owell. Paid 10*s.* to Roger the seneschal, and 15*s.* to Reymund the seneschal, for which they account, and he is quit.

Stephen son of John the smith (*faber*) accounts for 10*s.* fine for trespass: sureties Richard Calf, vicar of Callan, and Robert Broun. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said Reymund, for which he accounts and he owes half a mark.

Margaret who was wife of Bartholomew de Badelysmer aunt and one of the heirs of Thomas son of Richard de Clare owes 40*l.* for relief in respect of her purparty: sureties David de Druhull, Richard de Rupeforti and John de Pembrok.

John de Pembrok sheriff of the Cross of Kylkeny owes 1*l.* because he proffered nothing, nor did he send.

Accounts of John de Pembrok, sheriff of Typerary.

Accounts of Robert Sturmyn sheriff of Dublin.

The said Hugh Dauudeley and Margaret his wife, and Elizabeth de Burgo, parceners of two parts of the liberty of Kilkenny, and the lands and tenements which belonged to Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, in Ireland; and John bishop of Ely tenant of the purparty of William de la Zouche and Elianora his wife of said liberty, lands and tenements, owe various sums in respect of a third part of 100 services due to the King in Leinster, viz. for the army of Newcastle McKenegan in the time of P. de Glaueston, earl of Cornwall the King's lieutenant in Ireland; for the army of Tylagh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland (service proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Edward son of King Edward); for the army of Athisshell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland (proclaimed *a.r.* iv. Ed. III.); and for the army of Lymerick in the time of Anthony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland (proclaimed *a.r.* vi. Ed. III). They account therefor at the end of this account.

The said Fulc the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 766*l.* 0*s.* ½*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 417*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*, and there is due 348*l* 8*s.* 4*d.*

In this account Fulc was exonerated from a sum of 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.* and same was charged on Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife because they had no lands in said liberty or elsewhere in Ireland except for the term of the life of said Johanna.

Ralph de Mont Hermer and Johanna his wife owe said 237*l.* 11*s.* 8½*d.*

The said Reymund the seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 99*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* Paid into the treasury 52*l.* 18*s.* 7*d.*, and he owes 46*l.* 19*s.* 1*d.*

The said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 142*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* Paid into the treasury 46*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 96*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* accounted for hereunder viz.: The said Arnald the seneschal (said Eustace for him) accounts for said 96*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.* arrears, for certain sums noted in account for co. Tipperary *a.r.* xix. Ed. II., and for sums noted in account for co. Kildare in this roll. Sum 99*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.*

The said Thomas the seneschal (said William and Sinolda for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 73*l.* 17*s.* Paid 5*l.* into treasury, and allowed him a sum of 35*l.* which he was fined before the barons of the Exchequer for not coming to account on Monday after the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* ij. and the Tuesday and Wednesday following, because by the King's order he was then engaged in preserving the peace in said liberty. Sum 40*l.* and he owes 33*l.* 17*s.*

The said John Moricz, seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 21*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.*

John son of Robert le Poer, seneschal (said parceners and tenant for him) accounts for various debts specified in this account amounting to 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Fulc de Fraxineto accounts for 19*l.* for Alexander archbishop of Dublin. Pardoned this amount for good service to the King, and he is quit.

Said parceners and tenant are pardoned a debt of 44*l.* 8*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of a third part of 100 services for the army of Limerick because it was found by inqusition taken at Kilkenny before John Dellerker treasurer of Ireland that Fulc de Fraxineto late seneschal of said liberty, at the time said service was proclaimed, viz. on Thursday after Michaelmas *a.r.* vj., was at Limerick prompt and ready to perform said service on their behalf with 25 men at arms and 80 hobelers: and of said sum they are quit.

KYLDARE COUNTY.—Account from the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* v. Ed. III., to the month of St. Michael *a.r.* vj., viz. for a year and a half and 12 weeks, by William de Rocheford, William son of Eustace, John de Wellysleye, and Walter de Rocheford, sheriffs.

The said William de Rocheford sheriff owes 21*l.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv. and accounted for hereunder.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 146*l.* 2*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of co. Kerry.

The heirs of the Marshals owe 37*l.* 2*s.* for a third part of 100 services due to the King in respect of Leinster for the army of Roscre in the time of J. archbishop of Dublin deputy of the chief Justiciar of Ireland.

They also owe 20*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* for the service proclaimed at Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland.

John son of Thomas owes for the issues of lands which belonged to Thomas son of Maurice viz. for the manor of Newcastle of Oconyl.

Thomas Perseual late sheriff of Kildare accounts for 3*l.* arrear as contained in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The farm of Kildare. Arrears 675*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid to said W. Rocheford 1*l.* 4*s.* and there is due 673*l.* 19*s.* 7½*d.*

William de Wellesleye owes an account for issues of the lands which belonged to William de Sylly at Torragh and elsewhere co. Kildare, from 8 May *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. to the lawful age of Nicholas son and heir of said William, because they were committed to William de Wellesleye during said period at the extent made thereof, as contained in, memorandum Roll, Easter term *a.r.* viij. Ed. II.

David le Maziner, sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 410*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of his account as contained in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford sheriff 2*l.* and he owes 408*l.* 16*s.* 5½*d.*

The following baronies owe respectively as hereunder in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland viz. :—

The barony of Salt (*de Saltu Salmonum*) 6*l.* for 3 services; the barony of Okethy 4*l.* 16*s.* for 2½ services.

The barony of Kylka accounts for 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 4 services. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 6*s.* 8*d.* and there is due 3*l.* 10*s.*

The barony of Offaly owes 24*l.* for 12 services.

Thomas son of John earl of Kildare owes 2*l.* because he came not when attached; 100*l.* because he came not to the parliament at Dublin as by the King's writ commanded; 100 marks for 33⅓ services, his portion of the 100 services due to the King in Leinster, in respect of the army of Tyllagh proclaimed in the time of J. de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xviij. Ed. II.

Gerald Tyrell late sheriff of Roscommon accounts for 8*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* divers debts as contained in roll *a.r.* xxx. Ed. I. Paid to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff, 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

John de la Hyde accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for 1¼ services for Welham in respect of the army of Loxeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland. Paid to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff, 6*s.* 8*d.* and he owes 1*l.*

Eustace le Poer son and heir of Arnald le Poer and others noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II., account for 64*l.* for said Arnald, a fine for trespass, by the sureties noted on roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. Paid to said W. de Rocheford 3*l.* and there is due 61*l.*

George de Rupe owes 200 marks because he came not to parliament, and he accounts for same hereunder.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 40*l.* because he came not to parliament.

John de Weliesleye sheriff accounts for 82*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* arrears of account as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. He accounts for same at the end of this account, and he is quit.

William son of Eustace sheriff of Kyldare accounts for 24*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account, as contained in roll *a.r.* iv. He accounts for same at the end of this account, and is quit.

Accounts of the following baronies and persons in respect of the service of the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv. viz. :—

The barony of Naas accounts for 24*l.* for 12 services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford and to said John the sheriff 3*l.* and there is due 19*l.*

The barony of Otyny accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and there is due 3*l.*

The barony of Cioncourey accounts for 3*l.* for 1½ services. Paid 1*l.* to said W. de Rocheford. and there is due 2*l.*

The barony of Okethey accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services. Paid 3*l.* to said W. de Rocheford. and there is due 2*l.*

The barony of Salt (*de Saltu salmonum*) accounts for 6*l.* for 3 services. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to said William son of Eustace, and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff. Sum 4*l.*. and there is due 2*l.*

Milo de Rupeforti accounts for 5*l.* for 2½ services for the barony of Kyll. Paid 2*l.* to said W. de Rocheford, and 2*l.* 9*s.* to said John the sheriff : sum 4*l.* 9*s.*, and there is due 11*s.*

David Borrard accounts for 1*l.* for half a service for Balysothenan. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, and he owes 6*s.* 8*d.*

The barony of Norragh accounts for 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 3⅓ services. Paid 8*s.* 10¾*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, and 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said William son of Eustace. Sum 5*l.* 2*s.* 2¾*d.*, and there is due 1*l.* 11*s.* 1¼*d.*

Thomas Perceual accounts for 10*s.* for one fourth of a service for Morisestoun. Paid 10*s.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

John de la Hyde accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* for 1¼ services for Wellham. Paid 1*l.* to said J. the sheriff and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff. Sum 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 16*s.* 8*d.*

The barony of Dounlost accounts for 4*l.* for 2 services. Paid 2*l.* to said J. the sheriff and 13*s.* 4*d.* to said W. de Rocheford, sheriff. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and there is due 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Loghbrogan accounts for 10*s.* for ¼ service. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and there is due 3*s.* 4*d.*

The barony of Offaly accounts for 24*l.* for 12 services. Paid said W. de Rocheford. sheriff. 2*l.* and there is due 22*l.*

Richard Danyel accounts for 16*s.* 8*d.* because through malice he indicted John de Combe :—see roll *a.r.* ix. Ed. II. Paid said W. de Rocheford 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Richard Quyntyn accounts for half a mark for disseisin : see account for co. Kyldare in roll *a.r.* iv. Paid said W. son of Eustace 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 4*d.*

Richard Ultagh M'Cartan owes 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass, by surety of John and Simon de Bermyngham.

William son of Peter de Bermyngham owes 40*l.* because he came not although summoned to parliament on Monday after octave of St. Hilary *a.r.* iv.

Maurice son of Gerald owes 40*l.* similarly.

Maurice de Rupeforti and John de Nasshe, clerks, executors of the will of Blanche who was the wife of John son of Thomas late earl of Kildare owe half a mark for a writ to have an account.

The tenants of Balyiagh account for 6*s.* 8*d.* because they bought and sold corn by the heap (heaped measure). Paid said William son of Eustace sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and they owe 3*s.* 4*d.*

The tenants of the parish of Kylcok account for 5*l.* for the escape of Richard le Waleys ; and William de Hereford for 5*l.* for the escape of Adam le Whyte.

The said William de Rocheford, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 7*s.* for profit of the county from Monday after the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* vj. to Monday after the feast of All Saints next ensuing, amounting to 98*l.* 2*s.* 10¼*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 37*l.* 12*s.* 5½*d.* and he owes 60*l.* 10*s.* 4¾*d.*

The said William son of Eustace, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account, including 1*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* for profit of the county from Monday before feast of St. Margaret, virgin, *a.r.* v., to Monday after feast of St. Peter *in cathedra a.r.* vj., amounting to 77*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 53*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* and he owes 23*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

The allowances are 10*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* delivered by order of the King to Johanna countess of Kyldare widow of Thomas son of John formerly earl of Kyldare, in part payment of 100 marks which the King granted to the Countess towards the expenses of the burial of said earl, to be received from fines and amercements, due to said earl in the liberty of Kyldare, which, by summons of the Exchequer, Dublin, the King ordered said sheriff to levy to his use ; also 6*l.* delivered by order of the King to John Darcy le Cosyn, and Johanna de Burgo his wife, formerly wife of said earl, coming to said Johanna, by reason of her dower, from the issues, fines and profits of said county while in the King's hand after the earl's death.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 143*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.* Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The allowances include 20*l.* paid to John de Wellyslye by order of the King, who granted this sum to him for good service in suppressing the Otothelys, felons and enemies of the King in Leinster, who burned and plundered the lands of the King and his faithful subjects there, and for his loss in men, horses and arms while suppressing them ; 10*l.* paid by like order to Geoffrey son of Robert from the issues of said county as a gift for capturing Simon McMalaghlyn Otothyl, felon, and delivering him into the King's prison ; 20*l.* by like order to said John de Wellysley, as a gift from said issues, for suppressing the Ototheles and other Irish rebels ; 43*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* paid to Johanna widow of Thomas son of John late earl of Kildare in part payment of 100 marks granted to her by the King towards the expenses of the burial of the said earl as before mentioned ; and the sheriff is exonerated from fines for contempt, improper returns, and not coming in person to make his proffers.

George de Rupe (his son John for him) accounts for 100 marks because he came not to parliament, as noted on face of second membrane of this account, and 100 marks for same cause, as noted therein. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Respited 123*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, because said George did not absent himself through disobedience, and pardoned 10*l.* to said John. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

King's Mills near Dublin Castle.—Account of Thomas Smoth, clerk, of the extent of said mills from 5 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the King granted said mills to Thomas for ten years, said Thomas rendering the extent thereof, viz. 6 marks, to the Exchequer, to 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij. namely 2 years and 10 days.

He accounts for 8*l.*, extent of the mills for said time.

Paid 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury : allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the multure of 40 crannocs of wheat which Antony de Lucy when justiciar of Ireland caused to be ground at the mill for the supplies (*expensis*) of his hospice in Summer *a.r.* v. whence Thomas should have received 2 crannocs toll, the price of each being 1 mark, as appears by inquisition enrolled in memorandum roll of the Exchequer Hilary term *a.r.* vi. and vij. ; allowed 4*l.* for multure of 200 crannocs of wheat similarly ground after Summer, to serve until his departure from Ireland, from whence Thomas should have received 10 crannocs toll, the price of each crannoc being 8*s.* ; also allowed 10*s.* because for seven weeks while the mill was under-

going reconstruction and repair he took no profit therefrom. Sum 8*l.*, and he is quit.

LYMERICK COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* iij. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij. by John son of Simon, Thomas de Lees and James de Bellafago (said Thomas for him), sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 88*l.* 4*s.* 3*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* ij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said James the sheriff (said Thomas for him) owes 17*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Accounts of the farm rents due from John son of Geoffrey for the cantred of the Island (*Insula*) in Thothomon'; from Thomas de Clare for Tradere and Counac'; from the cantred of Clare; and from the cantred of Ocassyn.

Entries of services due in respect of the army of Tristeldermot in the time of Thomas son of Maurice, custos of Ireland; the army of Combre in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Newcastle McKenegan in the time of brother W. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Loxeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland; the army of Castle Kevin (*Keyvin*') in the time of P. de Gauestoun, earl of Cornwall locum tenens of the King in Ireland; and the army of Tylagh in the time of John de Arcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Among the tenants mentioned are Maurice son of Gerald, John Butler, Herbert de Ferendoun, Robert de St. Michael, Robert le Botiller, Richard de Mora, John son of Philip, Nicholas Crompe, William de Lyonis and OBren; John son of Thomas (Thomas son of Maurice for him), and Hamo de Valon'.

Edmund le Botiller owes an account for the rents and issues of the lands which belonged to Maurice de Cauntoun in co. Carlow, as contained in the escheator's account in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II.

Walter le Whyte owes 1*l.* 10*s.* in respect of the chattels of Germyn son of John, which were forfeited:—by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Maurice de Rupeforti owes 20*l.* because he came not to the parliament of the King at Dublin, as by the King's writ he was commanded.

The community of the county of Lymerick account for 40*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* for false judgment. Paid 13*l.* 8*s.* to the said John the sheriff, and there is due 27*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.*

The Abbot of Wethenay owes 18*l.* because he came not to parliament although summoned, nor did he send sufficient excuse.

Maurice son of Thomas, custos of certain parts of the land of Margaret sister of Matilda wife of Robert de Welles owes 2*l.* for unjust detention.

The parish of Athlacagh accounts for 2*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* for the escape of William Colle and Richard O'Dulyn, felons and fugitives. Paid 1*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* to the said John the sheriff, and 18*s.* to the said James the sheriff, and it is quit.

William de Prendirgast rector of the church of Effyng accounts for 3*l.* in respect of the forfeited chattels of John Kent of Effyn, a felon: by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* ij. Paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the said John the sheriff and 2 marks to the said James the sheriff. Sum 3*l.*, and he is quit.

Maurice de Rupeforti accounts for 2*l.* 10*s.* 10*d.* issues of the free land of John Kent, vicar of Offyng, a felon, *a.r.* xxiv. Ed. I., and various sums for subsequent periods, all amounting to 13*l.* 19*s.* 4*d.*

Adam de Goules accounts for 5*l.* fine for trespass pardoned to Guy son of David de Cauntoun and others of that name and their company, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II. Paid 2*l.* 10*s.* to said John the sheriff, and 2*l.* 10*s.* to said James the sheriff, and he is quit.

Richard de Burgo owes 35*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for 17⅔ services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland; and Walter de Burgo owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time for the same army.

William Skeltoun constable of the castle of Lymerick owes 5*l.* for the escape of William Brekyn, a felon.

Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Dessemon' owes 1000*l.* because he had not Maurice son of Philip, John son of David, Thomas son of John and John son of Maurice, whose bodies were delivered in bail to the said earl.

Maurice son of Gerald accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* iv. Paid 7*l.* 4*s.* 4*d.* to the said John the sheriff, and he owes 8*l.* 15*s.* 8*d.*

Geoffrey de Marisco accounts for 2*l.* for one service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

Hamund de Valon' accounts for 16*l.* for 8 services at same time. Paid 3*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* to said John the sheriff, and he owes 12*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

William de Camvill owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

Gerald de Rupe owes 2*l.* for 1 service at same time. Paid 2*l.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

The heirs of William de Rayleyg account for 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service at same time. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff, and they are quit.

Robert de Petraponte accounts for 1*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{30}$ service at same time. Paid 1*s.* 4*d.* to said John the sheriff, and he is quit.

The heirs of Thomas de Brekeley account for 4*s.* $5\frac{1}{2}$*d.* for 2 carucates of land in Milltown. Paid 4*s.* $5\frac{1}{2}$*d.* to said John the sheriff, and they are quit.

John son of Thomas (Maurice son of Thomas for him) owes 8*l.* for 4 services at same time; John Butler owes 11*l.* for $5\frac{1}{2}$ services; Hugh Bulle 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Herbert de Feryndoun 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; the heirs of Robert de Dondouenild 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; the Baron of the Naas 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for $1\frac{2}{3}$ services; He. son of Griffin de Rupe 2*l.* for 1 service; John Butler 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Robert de St. Michael 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Robert le Botiller 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; Richard de Mora 13*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{3}$ service; John son of Philip 5*s.* for $\frac{1}{8}$ service; Nicholas Crompe 5*s.* for $\frac{1}{8}$ service; William de Lyouns 5*s.* for the eighth part of a service in respect of Milltown; and OBren 32*l.* for 16 services.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account for which he is liable (including 14*l.* 6*s.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the octaves of St. Martin *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday before the feast of St. John before the Latin gate *a.r.* vij.) amounting to 598*l.* 2*s.* $4\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 256*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 341*l.* 10*s.* $8\frac{1}{4}$*d.*

The said Thomas the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account for which he is liable (including 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from 8 May *a.r.* iv. to Tuesday after the octaves of St. Martin next ensuing) amounting in all to 184*l.* 19*s.* $10\frac{1}{4}$*d.* Paid into the treasury 89*l.* 5*s.* $5\frac{1}{4}$*d.* and he owes 95*l.* . . .
(*Membrane mutilated.*)

Cork County.—Account from the quinzaine of St. Michael *a.r.* iij. to the octaves of St. Hilary *a.r.* vj. by David de Barry, William de Barry, Robert de Barry, Maurice son of Thomas, Roger Poer, and Milo de Courcy, sheriffs.

The said David the sheriff owes 9*l.* 12*s.* $7\frac{3}{4}$*d.* noted in roll *a.r.* iij. and accounted for hereunder.

The said William the sheriff owes 43*l.* 14*s.* 6*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Maurice the sheriff owes 34*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Roger the sheriff owes 315*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

The said Milo the sheriff owes 179*l.* similarly noted and accounted for.

William Cadewelly accused of the murder of his wife, accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for having peace, for which Maurice son of Maurice ought to have received security. Paid 4*s.* to said Maurice the sheriff and he owes 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*

Maurice son of Maurice, sheriff of Kerry, owes for the profit of co. Kerry from Michaelmas *a.r.* xlj. to 7 April *a.r.* xliij. Hen. III.

David de Cauntoun owes 13*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for having peace concerning the murder of Eustace de Rupe, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xiij. Ed. I.

Milo de Courcy accounts for 350*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xxvj. Ed. I. Paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said David the sheriff, 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said Maurice the sheriff. and to the said Milo 344*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* Sum 350*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle of McKenegan in the time of brother W. de Ros, prior of the Hospital of St. John, Ireland, deputy of John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland.

Matthew de Caunton owes 21*l.* fine for trespass for himself and his men as well English as Irish.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Lexeuedi in the time of J. Wogan, justiciar of Ireland ; and Gerald Prendregast owes 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

Conghur Odufhur and others noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II., account for 4*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the surety noted there. Paid 5*s.* to the said Maurice, the sheriff, and he owes 4*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Ethe OKyft and others owe 3*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for fine for trespass by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* v. Ed. II.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Newcastle McKenegan, in the time of P. de Gauastonn earl of Cornwall locum tenens of the King ; the heirs of Gerald de Prendregast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

John Lucas and William de Cauntoun owe 40*l.* which they received from William Pollard and Walter Heyne, collectors of the great new custom of the King at Cork, as noted in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II.

Nicholas son of Robert de Cauntoun and others noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. II. owe 20*l.* for pardon of suit of the peace.

Richard de Clare, sheriff, accounts for 685*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* arrears of his account of co. Cork. as noted in roll *a.r.* x. Ed. II. Paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said David the sheriff and he owes 679*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.*

He owes an account of the profit of the county from 6 May *a.r.* v. to the feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* . . Ed. II.

William son of Maurice de Cauntoun owes 20*l.*, because he came not to the parliament at Dublin.

Reginald Russell owes 3*l.* in respect of the chattels of Geoffrey Omolaghlyn and Murrough (*M'ch*) Omolaghlyn felons, that were forfeited.

William de Cauntoun accounts for 43*l.* 7*s.* 1¼*d.* received from Martin Wyperell and John Pipe receivers of the custom of the King at Yoghill. Paid 7*s.* 1¼*d.* to said David the sheriff, and he owes 43*l.*

Robert and Peter de Cogan account for 1*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* of the chattels of Magnus Mactympan, a felon. Paid 1*l.* 5*s.* 3*d.*, and they owe 9*s.* 5*d.*

Douenald McKarthy Carbragh, owes 19*l.* for trespass, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. He owes 95*l.* fine for all trespasses, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* xxij. Ed. II.

Richard de Clare late sheriff of Cork owes 5*l.* for the escape of Thomas Okyne.

Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife owe 100*l.* 3*s.* 7*d.* arrears of the farm of their purparty of the lands of Dessie.

Robert de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Tyllagh proclaimed in the time of J. de Arcy justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. ; Patrick de Courcy a like sum ; and Gerald de Prendregast 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

William son of Richard de Cogan accounts for a fine of 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for gaol to him released. Paid 10*s.* to said William the sheriff and he owes 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

David son of Gilbert owes 5*s.* for the escape of Marruk Iuythorn, if he is sufficient, if not sufficient, then Roger le Poer who appointed him.

The Prior of the house of St. Mary of Kenlys in Ossory owes half a mark for having a writ of record : he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* xij.

Robert son of Matthew de Cauntoun owes 40*l.* because although summoned to parliament on Monday after the octave of St. Hilary . . .

The sovereign and provosts of the town of the Yoghill account for 20*l.* fine for same. Paid . . . to said David the sheriff, and they owe 15*l.*

Emelina who was the wife of Maurice son of Maurice owes 2*l.* for waste ; and Isabella who was the wife of Gilbert de Clare owes 2*l.* for waste.

The community of Cork owes 1*l.* fine for having measures.

The Community of Seynjonestret of Cork owes 5*l.* for the escape of a felon: see the account for Cork city *a.r.* iv.

Maurice de Carreu owes 60*l.* for 30 services in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland proclaimed *a.r.* iv.

Milo de Courcy accounts for 60*l.* for 30 services at same time. Paid 60*l.* to said Milo the sheriff, and he is quit. The heirs of Gerald Prendirgast owe 3*l.* for 1½ services at same time.

The said David the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* 10*s.* profit of the county from the feast of St. Margaret *a.r.* vj. to the morrow of St. Hilary next ensuing) amounting to 109*l.* 14*s.* 5*d.* Paid 65*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 10*s.* paid to Simon Kenefeg and Philip Auerey messengers of the Exchequer towards buying clothes, and for their labour. Sum 66*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 43*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 3*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* v. to Tuesday the feast of St. Matthias, apostle, *a.r.* vj.) amounting in all to 167*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 109*l.* and he owes 58*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.*

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 2*l.* profit of the county from 8 Dec. *a.r.* iij. to 12 Mar. *a.r.* v.) amounting in all to 148*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Payments into treasury amount to 91*l.* 0*s.* 7*d.* and he owes 57*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.*

Loueth County.—Account from the month of Easter *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. by John Gernoun of Kyllyngcoule and Geoffrey de Brandewode, sheriffs.

The said John the sheriff owes 6*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* iv.

The services of Loueth for the army of Cashel (*Cassel'*) and the new town of Leys noted in roll *a.r.* xvj. Ed. I., are not in this roll.

Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for 2⅓ services in respect of the army of Castle Keyuin in the time of P. de Gauaston, earl of Cornwall, locum tenens of the King in Ireland. Atherde owes 6*l.* 11*s.* 1½*d.* for 10 services at same time.

The entire community as well free tenants as others of co. Loueth (excepting the burgesses and all other men of the town of Drogheda on the side of Uriel,) account for a fine of 163*l.* for trespass, as noted in roll *a.r.* vij. Ed. II. Paid 5*l.* to the said J. the sheriff and there is due 158*l.*

Accounts of various farm rents viz. Richard Heruy and John Mincheger for the lands of Richard Bethe; the Abbot of Mellifont for lands in Callan; John de Cusak for . . . ; William Bernard and Thomas Sompter for the lands of Thomas le Whyte; Adam Bethe and John Belagh for the land of Simon Farendon; Adam Chamberleyn and John Cook for the land of Simon Serle; Theobald de Verdoun for the land of William son of Elias le Tannour; John Dufford escheator of Ireland owes 20*l.* in respect of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Armagh; William le Jeofne and others noted in roll *a.r.* viij. Ed. II. for the land of Stephen . . . ; Simon Callan and others noted in same roll for the land of Richard Godman.

William le Waleys serjeant of the King accounts for 3*l.* for the escape of Robert Corragh a felon, by the surety noted in roll *a.r.* vj. Ed. II. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to the said J. the sheriff, and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Benedict Pipard accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for trespass. Paid 6*s.* 8*d.* to the said J. the sheriff, and he owes 1*l.*

John de Bermyngham, earl of Loueth, owes 270*l.* 12*s.* 5*d.* arrears of his account of the wages of his men coming with him in the King's service into England, and the expense of sailing towards Scotland, delivered into the English Exchequer by command of the King, before W. bishop of Oxford, treasurer of the King, Sir Roger de Waltham custos of the King's wardrobe, master Robert Baldok and Sir Walter de Northwico barons of the Exchequer at York on 8 November, *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II., and allowed in the King's wardrobe on following day.

Walter Brysebon owes 4*l.* in respect of the issues of a carucate and 80 acres of land in Yuermongan, which Nicholas archbishop of Armagh formerly aliened contrary to the statute to the Prior of St. Leonard's, Dundalk, for the terms of Michaelmas and Easter *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., because he holds said land by the King's will according to the extent made thereof. See account of Walter de la Pulle, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xviij. Ed. II.

Peter de Bermyngham for William de Cammille owes 4*l.* for 2 services in respect of the army of Loxeuedy in the time of J. Wogan justiciar of Ireland.

Accounts of sums due for service in respect of the army of Tyllagh in the time of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., viz. Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for $2\frac{17}{30}$ services.

Dundalk accounts for 45*l.* for $22\frac{1}{2}$ services. Paid 2*l.* to said J. the sheriff, and there is due 43*l.*

Atherde owes 20*l.* for 10 services.

Florence bishop elect of Dromore owes 12*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by security of Walter archbishop of Armagh.

The Dean and chapter of Dromore church owe 20 marks fine for trespass : same surety. Master Hugh (*Odo*) ONel bishop elect and confirmed of Derry owes 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Reginald Taaf. Denis (*Dyonisus*) dean of the church of Ardmagh owes 9*l.* rent of a carucate of land in Colueristoun for the years 31 to 33 Ed. I.

John de Cusak late sheriff of Uriel accounts for 9*l.*, because contrary to inhibition he departed from court without license. Paid 4*l.* to said J. the Sheriff, and he owes 5*l.*

Account of sums due for service in respect of the army of Athissell in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv. viz., Loueth owes 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* for $2\frac{17}{30}$ services.

Tylachelyn owes 2*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{1}{15}$ service.

Dundalk 45*l.* for $22\frac{1}{2}$ services.

Atherde 20*l.* for 10 services.

The Archbishop of Ardmagh 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for $\frac{2}{3}$ service for Insk . . .

John McMahon and Gylduf McMahon, Irish, owe 1*l.* fine for trespass, by security of John Gernoun of Kyllyncoule.

John Tancard of the old town of Dundalk and many others (names mentioned) account for 100*l.* fine for trespass. Said sum pardoned to them by the King and they are quit.

The community of the new town of Dundalk owes 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached they came not.

The mayor and community of Drogheda on the side of Uriel owe 3*s.* 4*d.* because although attached they came not.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 18*s.* 1*d.* profit of the county from Thursday before the feast of St. Lucy, virgin, *a.r.* v. to the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. amounting in all to 52*l.* 2*s.* 9*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to this sum, and he is quit.

He is allowed 2*l.* 16*s.* which he paid to John son of Walter Jordan, merchant of Drogheda, for a cloth of divers colours bought for the King's use to cover both Exchequers of the King at Dublin, and for clipping, cutting and sewing the same.

The said Geoffrey the sheriff accounts . . .

(*Membrane much damaged.*)

MUNSTER EXPEDITION.—Account of John de Balscot, clerk, appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen accompanying Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland to Munster to repress the malice of certain malefactors there from 20 Jan. *a.r.* v. to 2 May next ensuing, inclusive, viz. for 103 days.

He accounts for 932*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 932*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*

Paid 22*l.* 2*s.* to said Antony de Lucy for the wages of 16 men at arms, and 20 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms which he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 20 Jan. to 5 Feb. inclusive, viz., for 17 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, each hobeler 6*d.* ; paid £14 similarly for 18 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 10 days from 6 Feb. to 15 Feb., both inclusive, at same rate ; paid 43*l.* 8*s.* similarly for 21 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 28 days, at same rate, from 16 Feb. to 15 Mar., both inclusive ; paid 34*l.* 2*s.* similarly for same men for 22 days, at same rate, from 16 Mar. to 6 April, inclusive ; paid 30*l.* similarly for 20 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 20 days at same rate from 7 to 26 April, inclusive ; paid 5*l.* similarly for 40 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 2 days at same rate, viz. 27 and 28 April ; paid 3*l.* 5*s.* similarly for 22 men at arms and 21 hobelers for 2 days at same rate viz. 29 and 30 February (*recte April*) ; paid 3*l.* 6*s.* similarly for 23 men at arms and 20 hobelers for 2 days at same rate, viz. 1 and 2 May. Paid 38*l.* 8*s.* to Adam de Lymbergh late Chancellor of Ireland for the wages of 8 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army from 24 Jan. to 30 April, inclusive, at same rate. Paid 1*l.* 4*s.* to John Morice, for the wages of 6 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army from 20 to 25 February, inclusive in part payment of their wages, at same rate ; 4*l.* 4*s.* for the wages of 7 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army for 12 days, at same rate, from 28 Feb. to 11 March, inclusive ; 9*l.* 6*s.* for the wages of 6 men at arms which he had in the justiciar's army, at same rate from 12 March to 11 April. Allowed 18*l.* 6*d.* for the wages of 3 men at arms and 1 hobeler which said John de Balyscot had in said army at same rate from 20 Jan. to 2 May inclusive. Sum 226*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 706*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* accounted for below.

LEINSTER EXPEDITION.—Like account and accountant in case of forces accompanying Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland to Leinster to recover the Castle of Clonmore from the Irish enemies of the King, and to strengthen and repair it ; and likewise to repress the malice of the said enemies and rebels : from 3 May *a.r.* vj. to 4 August ensuing, viz. for 94 days.

He accounts for 706*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* balance from previous account.

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 19*s.* ; [paid 19*l.*] 16*s.* to said justiciar for the wages of 23 men at arms and 20 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms which he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 3 to 14 May, inclusive, viz. for 12 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.* and each hobeler 6*d.* ; paid 18*l.* similarly for 10 men at arms and 20 hobelers . . . ; paid . . . for 47 men at arms, 160 hobelers and 140 footmen for 18 days . . . ; paid 26*l.* for 10 men at arms . . . for 26 days . . . ; paid . . . for 21 men at arms . . . for 10 days . . . ; paid 13*l.* 15*s.* to Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland, for wages of 34 men at arms, 30 hobelers and 48 footmen which he had in the said army from 12 to 16 June, inclusive, viz. for 5 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, each hobeler 6*d.*, and each footman 1½*d.* ; paid 8*l.* 8*s.* to John Morice for 6 men at arms and 12 hobelers which he had in said army from 14 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 14 days at same rate ; paid 32*l.* 10*s.* 3*d.* to Simon son of Richard for 14 men at arms, 36 hobelers, and 33 footmen which he had in said army from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at same rate ; paid 8*l.* to Thomas Bagod for 5 men at arms, 8 (*recte* 7) hobelers and 12 footmen which he had in same army from 12 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 16 days at same rate ; paid 22*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* to John de Grantsete for 12 men at arms, 24 hobelers and 26 footmen, which he had in said army from 12 to 29 June inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at same rate ; paid 53*l.* 9*s.* to Fulc de Fraxineto for 23 men at arms, 69 hobelers, and 209 footmen, which he had in same army from 13 to 20 June, inclusive, viz. for 8 days at same rate ; paid to said Fulc similarly 39*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* for 25 men at arms, 212 hobelers and 227 footmen, in same army from 21 to 25 June, inclusive, viz. for 5 days at same rate ; paid 15*l.* 18*s.* 9*d.* to same Fulc for same force from 26 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 2 days at same rate ; paid 47*l.* 16*s.* to Lysshagh OMorth' for 4 men at arms, 217 hobelers and 284 footmen

in same army from 14 to 16 June, inclusive, viz. for 3 days at same rate, and for 4 men at arms, 177 hobelers and 284 footmen from 17 to 20 June inclusive, viz. for 4 days, at same rate ; paid 43*l.* 15s. to said Lysshagh for 4 men at arms, 171 hobelers and 284 footmen from 21 to 27 June inclusive, viz. for 7 days, at same rate ; paid 5*l.* 8*s.* to Ririch son of Ririch for 3 men at arms, 6 hobelers and 6 footmen in same army from 12 to 27 June, inclusive, viz. for 16 days at same rate ; paid 8*l.* 16*s.* to James Laweles for 2 men at arms, 20 hobelers and 13 footmen from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, in same army, and at same rate ; paid 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to Walter de Valle for 2 men at arms and 4 hobelers from 14 to 25 June, inclusive, viz. for 13 (*recte* 12) days in same army and at same rate ; paid 1*l.* to John de la Bataile for his expenses in bringing 40*l.* silver, and 2 tuns of wheaten flour from Dublin to the castle of Clomore, to pay the wages of the troops and for supplying the castle ; paid 1*l.* to said John for his expenses in bringing 60*l.* silver and 1 tun of wine with a safe conduct (*cum salvo conductu*) to said castle for like purposes ; paid 4*l.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Baliscote had in the train of said justiciar from 3 May to 11 June, inclusive, viz. for 40 days, at said rate; paid 6*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* for wages of 4 men at arms, 5 hobelers and 6 footmen which John de Baliscote had in the said justiciar's train from 12 to 29 June, inclusive, viz. for 18 days, at said rate ; paid 3*l.* 12*s.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Baliscote had in said justiciar's train from 30 June to 4 Aug., inclusive, viz. for 36 days, at said rate ; paid 1*l.* 18*s.* by order of said justiciar to Lysshagh to buy him half a roll of cloth ; paid 16*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* by order of the King to James de Penkestoun, custos of the works of the castle for works ; paid 10*s.* by order of said justiciar for the heads of Irishmen that were cut off. Sum [621*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.*], and he owes 84*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* accounted for below.

LEINSTER EXPEDITION.—Like account in connection with the recovery of Arclowe Castle, from 5 Aug. to 24 Aug., for 20 days.

Said John de Balescot accounts for 84*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* balance of previous account. Paid [19*l.* 16*s.*] to said justiciar for the wages of 24 men at arms and 24 hobelers (beyond the number of 20 men at arms he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 5 to 15 August, inclusive viz. for 11 days, at same rate ; paid 14*l.* 17*s.* similarly, for 21 men at arms and 24 hobelers, from 16 to 24 August, inclusive, viz. for 9 days at same rate ; paid 7*s.* to John de Corf mason (*cementarius*) for the wages of 3 masons, 3 carpenters and 2 workmen from 5 to 7 August inclusive, viz. for 3 days, each mason and carpenter receiving 4*d.* daily, and each workman 2*d.* ; paid 38*l.* 10*s.* 4*d.* for 6 tuns of wine at 4*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* each, a pipe of wine at [2*l.* 3*s.*] 4*d.*, three tuns of wheaten flour at 3*l.* each, a tun of salt at 10*s.* 4*d.*, and 200 loaves at 16*s.* 8*d.*, bought for supplying the said castle and delivered to Gilbert de Meones constable of the castle ; paid 17*s.* 3*d.* to John de Broydeston for 2 men at arms, 7 hobelers and 2 footmen, in said army from 5 to 8 Aug., inclusive, viz., for 3 days, at same rate ; paid 58*s.* (*so*) to Hugh Tyrell, baron of Castlecnok, for 4 men at arms and 11 hobelers in said army from 12 to 15 August, inclusive, viz. for 3 (*so*) days at same rate ; paid 2*l.* for wages of 2 men at arms which John de Balscot had in said army from 15 to 24 August, inclusive, viz. for 20 days, at same rate ; paid 3*l.* by order of the King to Gilbert de Meones, custos of the works of said castle ; paid 6*s.* to John de Broydiston for wages of 4 hobelers lately in custody of the castle of Bonrat, which John had with him in the same army from 8 to 10 August, inclusive, viz. for 3 days, at said rate. Sum 84*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, leaving a balance of 6*s.* which he has paid into the treasury, and he is quit.

DUBLIN CASTLE—MILITARY STORES.—Account of Thomas Smoth, custos of the stores of the King's Castle of Dublin from 24 May *a.r.* xiv. Ed. II., when he was appointed receiver and custos, to 20 April *a.r.* v. Ed. III., when he delivered said stores to R. Sampson of Schafton, by order of the King.

Received 5*l.* 11*s.* from Master Walter de Istelep late treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin ; 8*l.* 1*d.* from John Cogan late treasurer and the chamberlains as aforesaid ; 9*s.* 4*d.* from the mayor and bailiffs of Dublin as noted in the account of the city in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 14*l.* 5*d.*

The payments amount to 13*l.* 16*s.* 9¼*d.*, and he owes 3*s.* 7¾*d.*

These payments are for wheat, coarse salt, and expense of removing it from the quay to the castle, expense of measuring the salt received from Robert de Cotegrave in said castle, and removing all the salt from one cellar to another, materials for repairing the crossbows, wages of an armourer, and standards with the royal arms.

He accounts for 3*s.* 7¾*d.* as aforesaid, and other sums received from the sale of wheat, bows, bow strings, arrows, component parts of military engines, and banners, amounting to 5*l.* 8¾*d.*

Allowed 2*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.* charged for four standards with the royal arms which were delivered to Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, justiciar of Ireland, for the army which he led against the Ototheles and other Irish then at war in Leinster. Sum 2*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 9¾*d.* which he accounts for in his account of the extent of the King's mill near Dublin Castle *a.r.* vij.

Issues. Account of said Thomas Smoth, of the issues of said military stores.

He gives a detailed account of the quantities received and issued, and the balances for which he is liable. The stores include wheat, salt, crossbows, and divers other military engines, appliances and materials.

Dublin Castle was the principal fortress in Ireland, and it was necessary to keep it fully supplied with up to date munitions of war and other suitable stores. The accounts illustrate in extreme detail what they consisted of. Manufactures of new articles and repairs of those in use were frequent. In this way mention is made of the material and names of most of the component parts of the standards, engines, weapons and appliances. These accounts therefore are of great importance to the student of contemporary military weapons and stores.

Thomas son of John, Earl of Kildare, accounts for four of said standards in roll *a.r.* ix. And John de Mauncestre, custos of said stores, is accountable for the other.

THOMOND EXPEDITION.—Account of Thomas de Dent, clerk of the King appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers, and footmen accompanying Thomas de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland to Thomond (Totomon') on the King's service (beyond the number of 20 men at arms maintained by the justiciar on his own fee) from 9 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 15 November following, inclusive, viz., for 68 days.

He accounts for 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*

Paid 11*l.* to said Antony de Lucy, justiciar, for the wages of 26 men at arms, and 36 hobelers, which he had there from 9 Sep. to 13 Sep. inclusive, viz. for 5 days, each man at arms receiving 1*s.* per day and each hobeler 6*d.*; similarly paid 11*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of 28 men at arms and 37 hobelers, from 14 to 18 Sep., inclusive, viz. 5 days, at above rate; similarly paid 17*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* for wages of 31 men at arms and 37 hobelers, from 19 to 25 Sep. inclusive, viz. for 7 days, at above rate; similarly 38*l.* 12*s.* for the wages of 33 men at arms and 37 hobelers from 26 Sep. to 10 Oct., inclusive, viz. for 15 days, at above rate; similarly 96*l.* 18*s.* for the wages of 38 men at arms and 38 hobelers from 11 Oct. to 13 Nov., inclusive, viz. for 34 days, at above rate; similarly 5*l.* 10*s.* for wages of 36 men at arms and 38 hobelers from 14 to 15 Nov. inclusive, viz. for 2 days, at above rate; paid 9*l.* to Thomas de Loueth for the wages of 3 men at arms which he had with the company of the said justiciar, from 9 Sep. to 15 Nov., inclusive, viz. for 68 days, at said rate, in part payment of their wages; and 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for wages to said Thomas de Dent from 9 Sep. to 15 Nov. inclusive, viz. for 68 days at 2*s.* per day. Sum 196*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, and he is quit.

MUNSTER EXPEDITION.—Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, appointed to pay the wages of men at arms, hobelers and footmen setting out with John Darcy, justiciar, towards Munster (*Momon'*) to quell certain of the Powers there who had slain some of the faithful

people of the King, and also to suppress the malice of Breen O'Breen and other Irish in revolt there, from 1 to 8 May *a.r.* vij. inclusive, viz. for 8 days.

He accounts for 100*l.* received from Thomas Burgh, treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 100*l.*

Paid 8*l.* 16*s.* to said justiciar for the wages of 12 men at arms and 20 hobelers which he had there (beyond the 20 men at arms he was bound to maintain on his own fee) from 1 to 8 May inclusive, viz. for 8 days, each man at arms receiving daily 1*s.*, and each hobeler 6*d.*; 12*l.* to Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, for the wages of 24 men at arms and 12 hobelers which he had in said force during said time; 13*s.* 4*d.* to said Thomas for the wages of 4 hobelers and 2 footmen, which he had in said force during said time, in part payment of their wages (each footman receiving 1½*d.* daily); 18*s.* to Thomas de Louth for the wages of 3 men at arms which he had in said force from 1 to 6 May, inclusive, viz. for 6 days; 12*s.* to John de Grantsete for the wages of 2 men at arms in said force for same period; 1*l.* 16*s.* to John Morie' for the wages of 12 men at arms, in said force from 1 to 3 May, inclusive, viz. for 3 days at said rate; allowed 16*s.* to John de la Bataille with said force during the period of his account. Sum 25*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 74*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* vij.

Dublin Castle Works.—Account of John de Carleton, custos of the works of the King's Castle of Dublin, from 25 July *a.r.* vj. to Sunday after the feast of St. Valentine next ensuing, viz. for 31 weeks.

Received 97*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.* from Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer, Dublin, in order to perform said works. Sum 97*l.* 12*s.* 7½*d.*

Allowed 34*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* expended in the wages of a mason, carpenter and workman employed at these works on various occasions, as noted in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 1*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* similarly paid for the wages of an armourer; 22*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.* expended in the purchase of iron to make divers things in said castle and the making of them, also for boards, wood, nails, timber, lead, tin, and small necessaries; 10*l.* 4*s.* 7½*d.* expended in the purchase of stone and bringing it to the castle, also of lime and sand; 4*l.* paid to divers glaziers as well for glass as for fitting it for windows in the hall of the said castle. Sum 72*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 14*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* for which he accounts hereunder.

Like Account.—From Sunday after feast of St. Valentine *a.r.* vij to Sunday after the feast of St. Luke, evangelist next ensuing, viz. for 35 weeks.

Received 2*l.* 16*s.* 2½*d.* from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer and the chamberlains as aforesaid to carry on said works, as noted in the indented roll of particulars between said John and Robert Lengynour delivered into the Exchequer by John; 16*s.* 3*d.* received for boards sold to Antony de Luscy, justiciar of Ireland, in said castle for said time; and 14*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.* arrears from last account. Sum 18*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Expended 2*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* for boards, nails, iron and the forging thereof, lime, sand, and other necessaries; 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for iron to make 40 polhachetes, and the making thereof, for which 40 polhachetes accountant answers below; 3*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* wages of a carpenter, mason and workman employed at the castle on divers occasions during the period of the account; 4*s.* 1*d.* wages of an armourer in like manner; 5*l.* 13*s.* 6*d.* wages of a glazier working on divers occasions, and for divers colours bought for making the glass windows in said castle; allowed 5*l.* 6*s.* ½*d.* in part payment of accountant's fee of 5*l.* per annum. Sum 18*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* and he is quit.

John de Carleton custos of the works of the castle aforesaid accounts for 40 polhachetes, above noted, in his account of military stores, Dublin Castle, in roll *a.r.* vij.

DROGHEDA borough on side of URIEL.—John Bretnagh and William Louel, bailiffs, account for 40*l.* farm of the borough, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj.

Paid into the treasury 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* : allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in part payment of 60 marks which the King granted to said borough out of the farm of said town, to aid in repairing the bridge of said borough that had been pulled down : 20 marks to be allowed every three years after 10 May *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.* and they are quit.

John de Rathfodan and Philip de la Ryuere late purveyors of the King at Drogheda account for 4*l.* 4*s.* received from Robert de Wyght bailiff of St. Sepulchre's, to buy provisions there. They account for same at the end of this account and are quit.

The said burgesses owe 1*l.* 16*s.* various debts noted in the estreats before brother Roger Outlawe prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland deputy of John Darcy the cousin, and Antony de Luscy, justiciars of Ireland, from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* iv. to Monday after the feast of St. Bartholomew, apostle *a.r.* v.

They account for various sums noted in this account amounting to 11*l.* 15*s.*

Paid into the treasury 10*l.* 15*s.* ; allowed 1*l.* paid to John de Lydgat second engrosser of the Exchequer for examining the rolls of the great new custom of the King, in connection with the account of Peter Pyggolet', late custos thereof, and for performing other works in the Exchequer. Sum 11*l.* 15*s.* and they are quit.

DROGHEDA borough on side of MEATH.—John de Wilton and John de Ryuer account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of said borough for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj., and 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.*

Paid into the treasury 20*l.* : allowed 20*l.* in part payment of 60 marks which the King granted to said borough out of the farm of said town, to aid in repairing the bridge of said borough that had been pulled down ; 20 marks to be allowed every three years after 10 May *a.r.* v. Sum 40*l.*, and they are quit.

Accounts of Thomas de Dondalk of the farm of a messuage escheated to the King, which he holds ; and of said burgesses for the farm of the land of Thomas Arundel.

Entries concerning the seneschal and bailiffs of Drogheda on the side of Meath ; the seneschal and community of same place ; and the Prior of the church of St. John in Meath.

The said burgesses account for divers debts specified in this account amounting to 7*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* Paid into the treasury 7*l.* 8*s.*, and they owe 4*d.*

CORK CITY.—Walter son of Richard and William Bykeford bailiffs account for 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj. Sum 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Fayth for said terms. Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Said citizens account for various debts specified in this account amounting to 3*l.* Paid 3*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury, and there is an excess of 10*s.* which is allowed them in their account *a.r.* vij.

Peter Pigoletti late custos and collector of the great NEW CUSTOM of the King in Ireland. Account of Walter de la Hyde, sheriff of Dublin, and Thomas de Gaynesford (appointed to inquire by the oath of good and lawful men of Co. Dublin what goods and chattels lands rents and tenements said Peter, who was bound to the King for a large sum of money in respect of the issues of said custom, had at Kyllestre or elsewhere in said county, from or after 14 March *a.r.* vj., and to sell the same) of the issues of said goods and chattels.

They account for 71*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* from said issues for said time, as by roll of particulars delivered into the exchequer. Sum 71*l.* 9*s.* 4*d.* Payments into the treasury amount to 9*l.* 15*s.*; allowed 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* paid by order of the King to Adam de Lymbergh, chancellor of the King in Ireland, in the price of 80 acres sown with wheat, 80 acres sown with oats, 10 acres with beans and peas, 7 cows, 1 calf, and hay at Kyllestre, for which said Adam answers below; 16*s.* paid for wages to a bailiff, a shepherd and a cowherd, from 14 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 7 July, viz. for 16 weeks, each receiving 4*d.* per week; 9*s.* paid for wages to a bailiff and a cowherd there from 7 July aforesaid to 7 Sep. viz. for 9 weeks, each receiving 6*d.* per week; 2*s.* 6*d.* paid for stipend of said bailiff from 14 Mar. to 7 Sep.; 1*s.* 6*d.* for the cowherd and 12*d.* for the shepherd for same time; 1*s.* 8*d.* paid for hoeing 30 acres of oats; 4*s.* for mowing 8 acres of meadow; 1*s.* 8*d.* for collecting the hay; 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Robert son of said Peter, Thomas his brother, Cristiana daughter of said Peter, and Margaret her sister, in the price of 4 heifers, 3 steers, 3 one year old calves, and 1 calf; 2*l.* paid for the funeral of the said Peter by order of the King; allowed 2*l.* by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to accountants for their trouble. Sum 71*l.* 8*s.* 7*d.* and they owe 9*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Adam de Lymbergh, aforesaid, accounts for 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* specified in the previous account for which he is answerable.

Paid 53*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

CASHEL archbishopric.—Account of John Ograde, archbishop elect, of the extent of the temporalities which were in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy, from 17 June *a.r.* v. to 9 July *a.r.* vj.: the premises were committed to said archbishop elect on 17 June to hold while in the King's hand, paying according to the extent thereof, and 10 marks yearly in addition, and were delivered to said John, appointed to the archbishopric, on 9 July *a.r.* vj. They were so in his hands for 1 year, 3 weeks and 1 day.

He accounts for 8*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* extent of the manors of Fythard and Kylmylok; 8*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* extent of the manor of Yuerard; 15*l.* 1*s.* extent of the manor of Borgageleth; 15*s.* 4*d.* extent of the manor of Old Legh and Nort; 39*l.* 10*d.* extent of the manors of Cammes and Cashel town, Kylmacleth and Kyllardry; as by the four extents thereof: also 10 marks increase of said extents. Sum 79*l.* 8*s.* 7¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 5*l.*, and he owes 74*l.* 8*s.* 7¾*d.* which he accounts for at the end of the account of the twentieth penny in this roll.

PURVEYORS accounts.—Account of John de Tunstall and John de la Bataille, receivers and custodians of provisions coming from England and other foreign parts, and purveyors and custodians of all his provisions in Ireland, to keep them safely, until the arrival of the King, or otherwise ordered, from 26 Aug. *a.r.* vj. to 1 Nov. following, viz for 68 days.

They account for 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and the chamberlains of the Exchequer. Sum 34*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Paid 5*l.* by order of the King to master John de Sancto Albano, controller of these provisions, for the expenses of his clerk, from 19 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 2 Dec. following, inclusive, viz. 75 days at 1*s.* 4*d.* per day, the rate while accountants should continue in office; 5*l.* similarly paid for period from 3 Dec. *a.r.* vj. to 15 Feb. following inclusive; 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid for period from 16 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 May next ensuing, inclusive; paid 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for mowing 50 acres of meadow around the mountains near Kylmessantan in preparation for the King's arrival, and for turning, raising and collecting the hay about Michaelmas *a.r.* vj. at 1*s.* 4*d.* per acre, for which hay accountants answer below; allowed said purveyors 18*l.* 14*s.* for wages for 68 days as aforesaid, John de Tonstall receiving 3*s.* per day, and John de la Bataill 2*s.* 6*d.*, according to their letters patent. Sum 34*l.* 14*s.*, and there is 7*s.* 4*d.* in excess.

Said purveyors, accounting for the hay of said 50 acres, above specified, say it became rotten and altogether useless on account of divers storms there, and through no fault of purveyors, as found by inquisition enrolled in Exchequer memorandum roll T. term *a.r.* vij. The King ordered that they should be exonerated for this reason, and they are quit.

PURVEYOR'S account.—Account of John de la Bataille, another purveyor as above, of 100 tuns of wine received from Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland who received them from William de la Farge attorney of Arnald Micol butler of the King, from 23 Mar. *a.r.* vij., when he received said wine by order of the King and by indenture between him and said treasurer, to Tuesday before the feast of Holy Trinity following when Almaric le Vineter, his attorney, delivered 67 of the said 100 tuns of wine to Robert de Barto receiver of the King's provisions at Carlel' and Skymburnes, by writ of the King directed to said Almaric from England : viz. for 67 days.

He accounts for said 100 tuns.

Sold 21 tuns 1 pipe of said wine at Dublin and Skymburneys for 38*l.* 16*s.* for which accountant answers hereunder ; allowed 2 tuns for ullage of said 100 tuns from 23 March to 13 April on which day he delivered 77 tuns, 2 pipes of wine from the cellar at Dublin to the ship called "the Margerete of Geseford" bound for Skymburnese, by order of the King, as found by inquisition enrolled in Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vij. and also the examination of Almaric le Vynter and Richard de Hatfeld sub-custodians of said wine made before the treasurer and barons and similarly enrolled ; allowed 5 tuns one pipe of wine lost in the sea, on account of the horrible storms that threatened there near Skymburneise as found by said inquisition and examination ; allowed 4 tuns for ullage of 67 tuns of wine delivered to Robert de Bartoun, receiver aforesaid, as found by said inquisition and examination ; allowed 67 tuns of wine delivered to said Robert de Bartoun, by order of the King, and by indenture between Robert and Almaric aforesaid.

John de la Bataille, purveyor, accounts for 38*l.* 16*s.* received from sale of 21 tuns 2 pipes of wine as specified in previous account.

Paid 19*l.* 10*s.* freight of the ship "the Margeret of Goseford" for 77 tuns 2 pipes of wine from Dublin to Skymburneys, at 5*s.* per tun, and 2*s.* 6*d.* per pipe ; paid 15*s.* 4*d.* to Laurence Lodeman to bring said ship with the wine to the harbour of Skymburneys ; paid 13*s.* for hoisting with a windlass (*wyndag'*) said wine at the tower on the Quay (*Keya*), Dublin, at 2*d.* per tun and 1*d.* per pipe, and a like sum for similarly hoisting it into a ship at Carnan in the port of Dublin ; 11*s.* 1*d.* paid for similarly hoisting 67 tuns of wine out of the ship at Skymburneys at same rate ; paid 19*s.* 6*d.* to Nicholas de Brystoll and his fellow carriers, for carriage of 77 tuns 2 pipes of wine from the cellar under Holy Trinity Church, Dublin, to said Quay at 3*d.* per tun, and 1½*d.* per pipe ; paid 19*s.* 6*d.*, hire of 2 barges to carry said wine from the said Quay to Carnan, at same rate ; paid 2*s.* hire of a boat to carry timber, stillage (frames for keeping the barrels from rolling), and other necessaries belonging to the ship, on two occasions ; paid 10*s.* for timber for the stillage of the ship ; paid 5*s.* for 6 beams at 10*d.* each, to place the tuns in ; paid 3*s.* 9*d.* for 5 dozen hoops at 9*d.* per dozen, to be put around the said tuns at Dublin ; paid 1*s.* 8*d.* for 2½ dozen to "hoop" the tuns on the ship ; paid 6*s.* 8*d.* for the stillage of said ship at Carnan ; paid 3*s.* 9*d.* for 1,900 nails bought to fix said tuns in the ship ; paid 1*s.* 3*d.* for rope to make bands to draw said tuns in the water ; paid 1*s.* 6*d.* for nine pounds of Paris candles (*candelar' de parys*) to look after said wines through the night ; paid 11*d.* for carriage of 12 rundlets to the barges to be taken to the ship for ullage of said wines ; paid 3*d.* hire of a carpenter for 1 day to cut wood for the stillage ; paid 4*s.* for rent of 2 cellars to put the wines in at Dublin from 23 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 7 April next ensuing, viz. for 16 days at 2*s.* per week ; allowed 8*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to said John for his wages in said office, from said 23 Mar. to Friday before the feast of Holy Trinity next ensuing, inclusive, viz. for 67 days at 2*s.* 6*d.* per day ; paid 4*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* into the treasury. Sum 38*l.* 16*s.*, and he is quit.

Manors.

Newcastle McKenegan.—Luke Tussard provost there (for the burgesses) accounts for 10*l.* rent of the burgesses of said town for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* v.; and 10*l.* for E. term *a.r.* xv., and M. term *a.r.* xvj. Ed. II. Sum 20*l.*

Paid 15*l.* into the treasury and he owes 5*l.*

William son of Peter, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* iv. Sum 10*l.*

Robert Whytesyde, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* iij. Sum 10*l.* Paid 4*l.* into treasury and he owes 6*l.*

Robert Treweloue, provost, similarly accounts for 10*l.* for E. and M. terms, *a.r.* j. Sum 10*l.* Paid 5*l.* into treasury and he owes 5*l.*

Walter son of Thomas Laweles owes an account for E. and M. terms, *a.r.* ij.: he accounts therefor in roll *a.r.* ix.

Simon Gosselyn, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xix. and M. term *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.*

William Hengestoun, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xviij. and M. term *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.*

John de Carryk, provost, similarly accounts for E. term *a.r.* xvij. and M. term *a.r.* xviij. Ed. II. Sum 10*l.* Paid into the treasury 5*l.* (*account unfinished*).

Robert Lukyn owes an account for E. term *a.r.* xvj. and M. term *a.r.* xvij. He accounts for same among the manors in this roll.

Taxagard.—Thomas Bretnagh, provost there, accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* rent of the farm of the burgage land of said town, together with the rents of the demesne lands, one water mill and pleas and perquisites of court there, for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj., as by the extent thereof made by Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland and Thomas Bagod, baron of the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 32*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 20*l.* into treasury: paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King to Thomas Bagod second baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5 marks granted by the King to said Thomas for his labour and expenses in going to divers parts of the counties of Meath and Uriel, as well to make extents of lands in the King's hand as to speed other business of the King there, in Autumn *a.r.* vj. Sum 21*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 10*l.* 10*s.* which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* ix.

William le Dyer, extern provost there, accounts for 16*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* extern rent of Ballymargyn, Balytyr and Waspaillestoun, and also of the rent of certain extern lands of the Nardan, Iuoristoun, Cloghan and Bothircolyn, with the pleas and perquisites issuing from said lands and tenements for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj. Sum 16*l.* 11*s.* 9d. Paid into the treasury 6*l.* 10*s.* and he owes 10*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*, accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Kyllotheran, co. Waterford.—Account of William de Wellesleye of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Weylond, there, in the King's hand owing to the minority of Richard's heir; from 10 May *a.r.* iv. to 9 Dec. *a.r.* vj. viz. for 5 terms and containing 2 years, 30 weeks and 3 days. The premises were committed to Wm. de Wellesleye on said 10 May, to hold during the King's pleasure rendering according to the extent thereof, at Michaelmas and Easter, by equal portions.

He accounts for 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* extent of premises for said period. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*

Allowed 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* in part payment of 20*l.* yearly granted to said William by King Ed. II. from the extent of the lands and tenements of said Richard in co. Waterford, until the majority of Richard's heir. Sum 46*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.*, and he is quit.

KYLDALK' (Kildalkey co. Westmeath).—Account of John de Freysyngfeld of the extent of the manor of Kyldalk' which belonged to Walter de Lacy, in the King's hand for certain reasons; from 4 Nov. *a.r.* iv. to 3 May next ensuing, viz. for 25 weeks and 3 days: said premises were committed to said John on 4 Nov. aforesaid, to hold according to the extent thereof, during the King's pleasure, and remained in his custody until 3 May when the custody of all the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter and Hugh de Lacy in the liberty of Trym and were in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari, late earl of March (the manors of Rathwer and Rathfegh excepted), was committed to Johanna who was the wife of said Roger, by commission from the King, to hold as before.

He accounts for 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* extent of said manor for E. term *a.r.* v. Sum 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.* Payments into treasury amount to 5*l.* 12*s.* 10*d.*, and he is quit.

Johanna de Mortuo Mari, countess of March, accounts for the extent of said manor from 3 May *a.r.* v. to 3 Dec. *a.r.* vj., viz. for 1 year 30 weeks and 4 days.

She accounts for 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* for M. term *a.r.* vj. and the two previous terms at 11*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* per year. Sum 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* Paid 16*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury, and she is quit.

BALYSLY, Balylagh, Clogheran and Braffanestoun [co.].—Account of these lands which belonged to said Walter and Hugh de Lacy; period as in last account.

Said Countess Johanna accounts for 11*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.*, extent thereof for said period. Paid 11*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* into treasury, and she is quit.

BALYSKEAGH, Rathcour and Isakestoun [co. Meath].—Account of Robert Poer, clerk, of the extent of two [third] parts of these lands which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs: from 10 Sep. *a.r.* vj. when custody of said two parts was committed to Robert, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent made thereof, until 15 Nov. next ensuing viz. for 10 weeks.

He accounts for 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* extent for said period at 13*l.* 11*s.* 5*d.* per year. Sum 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.* Paid into treasury 6*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.*; allowed 11*s.* 1*d.* by the treasurer and barons, extent (at 3½d. per acre) of [35] acres sown with wheat and 3 with oats in the time of William de Bermyngham who held these lands as noted in exchequer memorandum roll T. term *a.r.* vj.; paid 3*s.* 4*d.* by order of the King to Johanna formerly wife of Roger de Mortuo Mari, lady of Trym, for two parts of the lands and tenements of Balyskeagh for said term. Sum 6*l.* 15*s.* 8½*d.*, and he is quit.

OSSORY BISHOPRIC, temporalities.—Account of Master Adam de Trillek, dean, and the chapter of the church of St. Cannice, Kylkenny, of the extent of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ossory, in the King's hand from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vj. to 20 Nov. next ensuing, when the temporalities were delivered to the Bishop by writ directed to the dean and chapter: viz. for half a year, 3 weeks and 4 days, being M. term *a.r.* vj.

They account for 92*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.* extent of said temporalities viz. the manors of Clomore, Insnak, Logh, Athour, Tascohyn, Iryschetoun of Kylkenny, Outragh, Deruagh, Balyslegh and Kylkeys for said time; and 6*l.* arrears of account for manors of Deruagh, Balyslegh and Kylkeys, as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 98*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 56*l.* : allowed 20*l.* by the treasurer and barons for labour and expenses in connection with the custody of the temporalities from 26 January *a.r.* iv. to 20 Nov. *a.r.* vj. ; paid by order of the King 22*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.* to Walter son of Hugh de Kilkenny attorney of said bishop, in part payment of the issues of the temporalities from 10 May *a.r.* v. to 13 Nov. *a.r.* vj. Sum 98*l.* 14*s.* 1¾*d.*, and they are quit.

Donbro, co. [Dublin].—Account of Elias de Asshebourn tenant of the manor of Donbro, which belonged to Stephen de Fulbourne, late treasurer of Ireland, and is charged with debts for which Stephen while alive was bound to the Exchequer ; from 28 Feb. *a.r.* iij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. viz. for 4 years. Said premises were granted to Elias, his heirs, and others into whose hands said manor should fall, on 28 Feb. *a.r.* iij., to hold at a rent of 2 marks yearly until said debts were paid.

He accounts for 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for said period at 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per year. Paid 5*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and he is quit.

Balygryffyn, &c., co. Dublin.—Account of John de Grauntceter of the extent of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Sir William Comyn, knight, in co. Dublin, and are in the King's hand owing to the minority of his heir : from 12 Aug. *a.r.* iv. to 15 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the premises were delivered to William son and heir of said William, by writ of the King directed to John Moricz escheator of Ireland.

He accounts for 7*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* extent of said two parts, for said period, at 14*l.* 9*s.* 6*d* per year. Sum 7*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.*

Allowed him 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* for which Johanna who was the wife of said William Comyn, Matthew de Sutton, John de Wyght, Roger Brytayng, and Maurice son of Richard answer for hereunder, in respect of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to said William, in Balygryffyn and Kylbryde. Sum 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* and John owes 1*l.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* viij.

Johanna who was the wife of William Comyn and the others noted in the previous account as answering for 6*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* account for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

Le Bruyn, &c. [co. Dublin].—Account of Elias de Asshebourne, of the extent of the King's lands and tenements in Le Bruyn, Staghcony, Kyllynyn, Staghnany and Lyssnekyll, from 29 Feb. *a.r.* v. to 26 Oct. *a.r.* vj. viz. for 4 terms.

He accounts for 9*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for said period at 4*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* yearly ; and 11*s.* 4*d.* arrears as noted in account of manors in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 9*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.* for which he accounts in the account of manors *a.r.* vij.

Esker, co. Dublin.—Account of Edmund de Bermyngham of two [third] parts of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, deceased, in the manor of Esker, in the King's hand from the octave of St. Martin *a.r.* v. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. The premises were committed to Edmund to hold during the King's pleasure, at the extent thereof.

He accounts for 17*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.* in respect of E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj. and 8*l.* 18*s.* 1¾*d.* for E. term *a.r.* vij. Sum 26*l.* 14*s.* 5¼*d.*, for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* ix.

WEXFORD TOWN, prise of wines, &c.—Account of William de Aldenshales constable of Wexford Castle of the farm of the prise of wines, ale, fish and flesh in the town of Wexford, and also of the farm of the mill there; in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence son and heir of John de Hastynges from 4 July *a.r.* vj. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. viz. for 2 terms. The premises were committed to said William on said 4 July at a yearly rent of 14*l.*

He accounts for 14*l.* farm of the premises for said period.

Payments into the treasury amount to 6*l.* 5*s.* 9½*d.*; 5*l.* allowed by the treasurer and barons for his fee as constable of Wexford Castle from 15 April *a.r.* vj. (when the King committed to him the office of constable aforesaid and also custody of the park and forest there, during the King's pleasure, at the usual fee) for one whole year, similar to John de Harlistoun, the late constable; 15*s.* 2*d.* similarly allowed for custody of said park at ½d. per day during same period; 1*l.* 19*s.* expended in repairing said castle and mill as found by inquisition taken before John de St. John sheriff of Wexford on Monday before the quinzaine of St. John the Baptist *a.r.* vij. at Wexford. Sum 14*l.* and he is quit.

NEWCASTLE MCKENEGAN, burgesses of. Robert Lykyn, provost, accounts for 10*l.* rent of the burgesses for E. term *a.r.* xvj. and M. term *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

WILLIAM DE BERMYNGHAM, a felon, goods of.—Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, appointed by order of the King to receive from brother Hugh de Nasshe goods and chattels in his custody which belonged to said felon, to offer them for sale according to the advice of Thomas Smoth, and to answer for the money received for same at the Exchequer.

He accounts for 13*l.* 6*d.* received from the issues of the sale as aforesaid.

Payments into the Treasury amount to 10*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for his trouble and expenses in going to Cashel to receive said goods from brother Hugh bringing same to Dublin and selling them there, as noted in memorandum roll of the Exchequer T. term, *a.r.* vij.; paid 6*s.* to said brother Hugh for his trouble and expenses in connection with the custody of these goods; allowed 2*s.* overpaid in his account when he was appointed clerk to pay the wages of the forces accompanying Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* v., as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Sum 13*l.* 6*d.* and he is quit.

LEIXLIP manor (*maner' de Saltu Salmōn'*).—Account of John de Grauntsete of the extent of said manor from 1 May *a.r.* v. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. The King by letters patent enrolled in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Dublin, E. term, *a.r.* v., committed to said John the custody of Leixlip castle and manor, together with the mill and fishery; to hold for ten years, rendering yearly the extent thereof and receiving yearly for custody of said castle the sum hitherto customary: said castle and manor were delivered to Jordan son of William, attorney of said John, on 1 May *a.r.* v. by letters patent of the King directed to Thomas Bagod and William de Wydeworth as by the indenture made between them delivered into the Exchequer.

He accounts for 155*l.* 1*d.* extent of manor for said period at 77*l.* 10*s.* ½*d.* yearly. Sum 155*l.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 41*l.* 16*s.* 11¼*d.*; allowed 33*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.* in part payment of 77*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* pardoned to said John, late a justice of the Bench, Dublin, for good service rendered to Ed. II. and Ed. III.; allowed 5*l.* granted by the King to John for his trouble and expenses in going with Nicholas Fastolf and Elyas de Asshebourne to Kilkenny, to keep a day for John Darcy justiciar of Ireland and the council there between William de Burgo, earl of Ulster of the one part and Thomas Earl of Dessemon' of the other, up to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iij., said John, Nicholas and Elyas having been appointed judges and arbitrators between the parties by said justiciar; allowed 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, for which Walter de la Hyde answers below, and which he acknowledges he ought to answer in Exchquer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vj.; allowed 43*l.* pardoned by the King to John for good service rendered as a justice appointed to hold the pleas of the King in Ireland, and to recoup his expenses in said service. Sum 137*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 17*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* accounted for among the accounts of the manors in roll *a.r.* vij.

King Edward for the good service rendered by John Grauntsete one of the justices for holding pleas in Ireland, and to recoup his expenses, pardons him 43*l.* in which he is liable to the King. Dated at York 6 Feb. *a.r.* vij. By writ of privy seal.

King Edward for the good service rendered by John Grauntsete one of the justices of the Bench, Dublin, to Ed. II. and himself, pardons to said John 77*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* in which he is bound to the King. Dated at Oltham 26 Mar. *a.r.* v.

Walter de la Hyde owes 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for John de Grauntsete as above contained, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* viij.

DERGAGH, co. Tipperary.—Account of the Bishop of Lysmore of the farm of two [third] parts of two [third] parts of the manor of Dergagh which belonged to John de Bermyngham late earl of Louth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heirs of said John, from 11 July *a.r.* vj. to 11 July *a.r.* vij. The premises were committed to the Bishop on 11 July *a.r.* vj. to hold during the King's pleasure, at a yearly rent of 17*l.* 19*s.*, and rendering to the chief lords of that fee the services due and accustomed.

He accounts for 17*l.* 19*s.* farm of the premises for the period.

Payments into the treasury amount to 16*l.* 14*s.*; allowed 1*l.* 5*s.* by the treasurer and barons for the crop of 100 acres of land sown with seed in the time of William de Bermyngham, who held that land for M. term *a.r.* vj., viz., at 3*d.* per acre as appears by the certificate of John Moritz, escheator of Ireland, and the estimate of the goods and chattels of said William, both returned into the Exchequer. Sum 17*l.* 19*s.*, and he is quit.

WEXFORD town, PRISE of WINES, &c.—Account of John de Harlestoun, constable of Wexford castle and custos of the park there, of the issues of the mill, prise of wines, ale and flesh of the town of Wexford, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence de Hastynges one of the heirs of Aymer de Valen' late earl of Pembrok and lord of the liberty of Wexford, from 22 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 4 July next ensuing, when said John by writ of the King delivered to William de Adeshales the said prise of wines, ale, fish and flesh, and also the mill together with the issues thereof received since the previous Easter. John held the premises, at the King's pleasure by answering for the issues thereof at the Exchequer.

He accounts for 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* received from the issues of said premises for the time aforesaid. Sum 1*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* for which he accounts in roll *a.r.* ix.

DUBLIN CITY.—John Callan and William le Waleys, bailiffs, account for 100 marks farm of the city for E. term *a.r.* vij. and a like sum for M. term, *a.r.* vj. Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 124*l.* 4*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury; and the allowances amount to 9*l.* 1*s.* 10*d.* Sum 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The allowances include 5*l.* paid to Robert de Emyldoun clerk of Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, in the receipt of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the justiciar and council for his work in the Exchequer, in the vacancies there during two years; compensation for rent of place bought from Edward Colet to enlarge the place of the Exchequer; and 2*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* paid for two standards with the King's arms, and one with the arms of St. George, newly made, which were delivered into the treasury by the mayor and bailiffs as acknowledged by Thomas de Burgh, treasurer, in memorandum roll of M. term, *a.r.* vij.

There are accounts of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Forister, the rent of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre.

Robert le Woder accounts for 32*l.* 3*s.* 2¼*d.* arrears of his account of the prise of wines in roll *a.r.* v. and 10*l.* for same as noted there. Sum 42*l.* 3*s.* 2¼*d.* Allowed 1*l.* 17*s.* 6½*d.* to said citizens, for which they answer at the end of this account and there is due 40*l.* 5*s.* 7¾*d.*

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 20*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.* Paid 14*l.* into the treasury, and they owe 6*l.* 9*s.* 3*d.*

NEWCASTLE of Lyones, Tassagard and Cromelyn, manors of.—Account of Thomas de Warilowe, clerk, of the extent of the pleas and perquisites of court of said manors, from 6 July *a.r.* j. to feast of St. Patrick *a.r.* vj.

On said 6 July, the King appointed Thomas seneschal of his manors in co. Dublin to hold, during the King's pleasure, like previous seneschals, and rendering as they did.

He accounts for 30*l.* extent for said period (the yearly extent being 5 marks for Newcastle, 2*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for Tassagard, and 1*l.* for Cromelyn). Sum 30*l.*

Pardoned 30*l.* to said Thomas, for good service to Ed. II. and to the King himself while Thomas held the said office, and he is quit.

CUSTOM Accounts.

CORK City.—Account of the Great New Custom from 4 Sep. *a.r.* v to 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. by Roger Heyne and Jordan le Waleys, collectors and custodians.

They account for 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* received from issues of said custom during said time, as by indented roll between them delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 117*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*; allowed 1*l.* by the treasurer and barons, for their trouble and expenses as well in collecting the great new custom as the small custom. Sum 118*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the issues of the small custom of said city, from 10 Feb. *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, by said collectors.

Receipts 1*l.* 4*s.* 2¼*d.*, which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

ROSPONT.—Account of the Great New Custom from 2 Aug. *a.r.* v. to 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. by Richard Warwik and John Walhop, collectors and custodians.

Receipts 37*l.* 16*s.* Paid into treasury 36*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*; allowed for trouble and expenses as in Cork account 1*l.*; and allowed by the treasurer and barons 7*s.* 8*d.* for a beam (*trona*) and a rope bought to weigh the wool there. Sum 37*l.* 16*s.*, and they are quit.

Account of the issues of the small custom of said town from 26 Jan. *a.r.* v. to 13 Aug. next ensuing, by said collectors.

Receipts 3*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

WEYSFORD.—Account of the Great New Custom from 4 Mar. *a.r.* vj. to 14 Sep. next ensuing by John le Specer and Roger le Tournour, collectors and custodians.

Receipts 15*s.* 8*d.* which were paid into the treasury and they are quit.

DROGHEDA on both sides of the water.—Account of the Great New Custom from 10 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 January next ensuing, by Nicholas Chamber and Michael Collan, collectors.

Received from issues of said custom during said time 59*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.*; and received from Richard de Prestoun and John de Rathodan late collectors of same custom 15*l.* 17*s.* 7*d.* Sum 75*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 69*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*; allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid by order of the King to Robert Poer, chief baron of the Exchequer for his trouble and expenses while accompanying Thomas Burgh treasurer of Ireland in the counties of Uriel and Meath to superintend and hasten the levy of the King's debts in H. term *a.r.* v. and vj.; allowed 13*s.* 7*d.* expended in the repair of the houses of the King's castle at Drogheda by the advice and testimony of Walter de Bykenor, constable of the castle; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for the collection and custody of the great new custom during the period of the account, and of the small custom from 2 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, and also of the prise of wines from 5 June *a.r.* vj. to 4 Nov. next ensuing. Sum 75*l.* 11*s.* 10*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the small custom of said town from 2 June *a.r.* vj. to 10 Sep. next ensuing by said collectors.

Receipts 4*l.* 13*s.* 7*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

CORK CITY.—Account of the Great New Custom from 20 Oct. *a.r.* vj. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. by Roger Heyne and Jordan Waleys, custodians and collectors. On 3 Mar. *a.r.* vii. the custody was committed to Andrew Gerard, to hold during the King's pleasure.

They account for 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of the custom for said period. Sum 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.* Paid into the treasury 67*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*; allowed by the treasurer and barons 2*l.* for their trouble and expenses in the collection and custody of the issues of said custom for said period, and of the small custom from 1 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 March next ensuing. Sum 69*l.* 19*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.

Account of the small custom of said city from 1 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 27 March next ensuing by said custodians and collectors.

Receipts 3*l.* 16*s.* 4¾*d.* which were paid into the treasury, and they are quit.

TWENTIETHS.—LEGHLEN Diocese.—Account of the twentieths granted by the clergy of Ireland to Ed. II. in the diocese of Leighlin, *a.r.* ix. Ed. II., by the Abbot of Balkynglas, collector thereof, deputed by the Bishop of Leighlin.

He accounts for 5*l.* 3*s.* 6½*d.* issues of said subsidy in said diocese according to the taxation of the diocese made by Alexander archbishop of Dublin and delivered into the Exchequer; 13*s.* 6*d.* received from divers rectors and vicars whose churches are not put into said taxation. Sum 5*l.* 17*s.* ½*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 4*l.* 8*s.* 9½*d.*; allowed 2*s.* 7*d.* by the treasurer and barons for his trouble and expenses in said office as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* vj. Sum 4*l.* 11*s.* 4½*d.*, and he owes 1*l.* 5*s.* 8*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* xvij.

(152). Wt.35617. 3. 3. 700. 3/'12. C.&Co., Ltd.

THE

FORTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

PUBLIC RECORDS

AND

KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN

IRELAND.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LIMITED, FETTER LANE, E.C., and
32 ABINGDON STREET, S.W.; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET,
EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LIMITED, 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN; or
from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies, the United States
of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

PRINTED BY
A. THOM AND CO., LTD., 87, 88, AND 89, ABBEY STREET, DUBLIN.

1912.

[Cd. 6432.] *Price* 3*d.*

DUBLIN CASTLE,

12th. September, 1912.

15824.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 6th. instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, a copy of the Forty-Fourth Report of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I am,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed), J. B. DOUGHERTY.

The Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts,
Dublin.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

REPORT, ... 5

APPENDIX—Catalogue of Accounts in the Pipe Rolls of the Irish Exchequer, viii. and ix., Edward III., 18

THE FORTY-FOURTH REPORT

OF THE

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS

AND KEEPER OF THE STATE PAPERS

IN IRELAND.

TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE EARL OF ABERDEEN.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY,

I respectfully beg to submit my Report, under the direction of the Right Honourable the Master of the Rolls, and pursuant to the 24th section of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, on the proceedings had during the year 1911 in connexion with the Public Records of Ireland.

1. On your Excellency's recommendation the Lords of His Majesty's Treasury have been pleased to improve the scale of salary of the Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records, and to create a second post of Assistant Keeper of Records, placing them on the same scale as the officers of the same class in the London Record Office. To the new office of Assistant Keeper your Excellency has been pleased, on the recommendation of the Master of the Rolls, to promote Mr. M. J. MacEnery, previously senior clerk in this Office.

2. Mr. T. E. Harvey, LL.D., a Class I. clerk appointed to this Office in 1899 has been, with your Excellency's sanction, permitted to exchange with Mr. H. Thorp, B.A., a clerk of the same grade in the Inland Revenue Department, London, and Mr. Thorp has accordingly joined the staff of this Office.

3. The work in connexion with Old Age Pensions claimants still continues to occupy a large amount of attention. 44,800 references were received from the Inland Revenue and Local Government Board Departments in Scotland and Ireland. These with 23,500 outstanding at the end of 1910 make a total of 68,300 searches on official references, of which 67,000 were reported on

in 1911. In addition, more than 18,000 applications made directly to this Office on behalf of the claimants themselves, were dealt with.

4. At a further sale of Manuscripts formerly in the possession of the late Sir Thomas Phillipps, held in April, 1911, several volumes properly public records were offered for sale. The Lords of the Treasury, at your Excellency's instance, sanctioned the purchase of some of these volumes for this Office. Particulars of these are given in paragraph 26. In connexion with this sale, it may be mentioned that notices were inserted in the sale catalogue in reference to some lots connected with Irish State affairs, to the effect that the originals of some of the books offered for sale had been destroyed by fire in 1711. These statements were made entirely without authority, and as regards the books to which they refer are quite unfounded.

5. A volume of original Barony Maps of the County of Dublin, prepared for the use of the Commissioners of Assessment of the County in 1658, purchased at the same sale for the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount Iveagh, K.P., was most generously presented by his Lordship to this Office. The Maps are founded on the Down Survey, supplemented by the same surveyors by the addition of the non-forfeited lands omitted from that survey. These maps form, therefore, the earliest complete measured survey of the county. The maps were prepared to accompany a written Book of Survey, which was purchased for this Office at a former sale of the Phillipps Manuscripts in 1899 (See 32nd Report, par. 7). They are now, therefore, through the goodness of Lord Iveagh, again restored to their place with the papers to which they relate.

6. The Records of the ancient Guild of Shoemakers of the City of Dublin have been deposited in the Office by Mr. Thomas Bagnall, representative of the Charitable Society which preserved and administered its property after the extinction of the ancient Guild. They include lists of admissions of members and apprentices, minute books and other records of the Guild, from 1627 to 1841. (See paragraph 24.) This presentation adds another to the list of City Guilds of Dublin, whose records are now placed in the safe keeping of this Office. (See 41st Report, par. 4; 43rd Report, par. 6.)

7. The space in the Record Treasury available for incoming Records will in a few years become exhausted. It will very soon be necessary, if the present rate of receiving new records be continued, to extend the storage space for Records, by the extension of the Record Treasury, or by the provision of another building in the immediate neighbourhood of the Office. If additional space cannot soon be provided, it will be necessary to discontinue the reception of bulky collections not included in the original scope of the Records Act, such as the County Records, and the Records of the Common Law Courts under the age of twenty years.

8. The proposal made in the 33rd Report of the Records, sec 15, for the issue of a Guide to the Public Records of Ireland, has been steadily kept in view, though the pressure of public duties has prevented the work from making as much advance as I

desired. Mr. Wood, who has been engaged on this work, has, however, now got the bulk of the material prepared, and I hope at an early date to submit to your Excellency a scheme for its publication. As mentioned in the 33rd Report, a prominent reason for such a Guide is the fact that many of the early Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Records are out of print, and that a Guide might bring together in more convenient form such matter in these reports as is of permanent value. Besides the matter suitable for a Guide, the Reports out of print contain Calendars and Lists of much value for historical and genealogical students. Of these, the Calendars of Fiants, Henry VIII. to Elizabeth, and the Index to Grant Books and Wills of the Diocese of Dublin to 1800, are frequently asked for, and their reprint as Stationery Office publications would be very desirable.

RECEIPT OF RECORDS.

9. There were received during the year from the Record and Writ Office, Chancery Division :—

Affidavits, 1888-89; Indexes to, 1887-90.
Appearances, 1888-90.
Awards, Piers and Harbours, 1888-89.
Board of Trade Grants, 1888-89.
Cause Books, 1888-9.
Certificates, Chief Clerk's, 1888-89; Indexes to, 1884-88.
,, of Lower Scale, 1887-90.
Certificate of Secretary War Department *re* Curragh Camp, 1888.
Claims, 1888-89.
Consents, 1888-89.
Decrees, Memoranda of Service of, 1884-89.
Deed Rolls, 1888-89.
Defences, 1887-89.
Drainage Awards, 1888-89.
Fiants, 1887-89.
Miscellaneous Documents, Index to, 1888-89.
Motions, Notices of, 1888-89.
,, and Summonses (Land Judges), 1888-89.
,, ,, ,, Entry Books, 1888-89.
,, ,, ,, Receipt Books, 1886-89.
Notices of Appeal, 1886-89.
,, Common (Land Judges), 1888-89; Entry Books, 1888-89
,, ,, Entry Books, 1887-89.
Orders, Court of Appeal, 1886-88.
,, General Index to, 1888-89.
,, Land Judges, 1887-89.
,, Lord Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Original), 1888-89.
,, Rolls Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Origl.), 1888-89
,, Side Bar, 1888-89.
,, Vice-Chancellor's Court and Chamber, 1888-89; Chamber (Origl.), 1888-89.
,, and Notices (Common), 1888-89.
Patent Rolls, 1888-89.
Petitions, 1888-89; Index to, 1888-89.
Powers of Attorney, 1888-89.
Præcipes, 1888-89.
Receivers' Accounts, 1888-89; Index to, 1884-89.
Recognizance Rolls, 1888-89.
Recognizances (Origl.), 1888-89.
Replies and Joinder of Issue, 1886-89.

Solicitors' Licences, 1888-89.
Summonses, 1888-89.
,, (Administration), 1887-89.
,, Writs of, (Chancery), 1888-89.
,, (Common Law, Exchequer, and Queen's Bench Divisions), 1888; Entry Books, 1888-89.

10. From the Office of Registrar in Lunacy :—

Accounts, Affidavits, Orders, Petitions and Reports, 1888-90.

11. From the Accountant-General's Office :—

Inland Revenue Duty; Stays and Removals of, 1891.
Lodgment and Payment Schedules, 1891; Indexes, 1888-1891.

12. From the King's Bench Division :—

Affidavits, with Index, 1899.
,, Judgment Mortgage, with Index, 1899.
Bills of Sale, 1899.
Cause Books, with Indexes, 1899.
Certificates of Taxed Costs, 1899.
Consents and Awards, with Index, 1899.
Court Books, 1899.
Deeds of Arrangement, 1899.
Judgments, with Index, 1899.
Land Act Notices, with Index, 1899.
Petitions for Arrangement, 1899.
Pleadings, 1899.
Præcipes, with Index, 1899.
,, for Subpœna, 1899.
Registrar's Certificates, Index to, 1899.
Returned Writs, with Index, 1899.
Rule Books, 1899.
Satisfactions, with Index, 1899.
Warrants, with Index, 1899.
Writs of Summons, 1899.

13. From the King's Bench Division (Probate), Principal Registry :—

Administration Bonds and Papers leading to Grants; Affidavits leading to Citations; Affidavits of Scripts, 1890.
Affidavits leading to Citations, Subpœnas, &c., Index to, 1879-90.
Caveat Book, 1890.
Contentious Papers, 1890.
Court Records (Bound), 1890.
Day Book, 1890.
Fees, Impressed Stamp, Schedules of, 1890.
Grant Books (Probate, Intestate, Wills Annexed, Special and Unadministered), 1890.
,, ,, District (Probate and Intestate), 1890.
Matrimonial Cause Papers, 1890.
Order or Rule Books, Court (with Copy), 1890.
,, ,, ,, Registrars, 1890.
,, ,, ,, Side Bar, 1881-90.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Consents), 1883-90.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Renunciations), 1890.
Schedules, 1890.
Stamp Office Certificates, 1890.
Will Books, 1890; (District), 1890.
Wills, 1890.
,, (Unproved), 1890.

14. From the Armagh District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.
Grant Book, 1889.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.
,, (Unproved), 1889.

15. From the Ballina District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

16. From the Belfast District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.
Grant Book (Probates), 1888-89.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

17. From the Cork District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Special and Unadministered), 1872-1888.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

18. From the Kilkenny District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

19. From the Limerick District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

20. From the Londonderry District Probate Registry :—

Grant Book (Admons., Wills Annexed), 1878-89.
,, ,, (Probates), 1884-89.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.
,, (Unproved), 1889.

21. From the Mullingar District Probate Registry :—

Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

22. From the Tuam District Probate Registry :—

Caveats, 1889.
Wills and Papers leading to Grants of Probate and Administration, 1889.

23. From the Consolidated Taxing Office :—

Costs Certified (Master Coffey) Chancery, Land Judge and Probate, 1890.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1890.
,, ,, (Master Davis), 1890.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1890-91.
,, ,, (Master Mathews), Chancery, Land Judge, Probate and Law, 1890.
,, ,, ,, ,, Solicitor and Client, 1890.
,, Certifying Book (Master Coffey), 1887-90.
,, Receipt Book for, 1889-90.

24. Records of the Shoemakers' Guild, Dublin :—

Inspeximus, 1547, of Charter of Guild, 1426.
Election of Masters, 1643-1723.
Oaths of Masters, &c., 1768-1841.
Accounts, 1618-1841.
Book of Orders, 1657-1769.
Minute Books, 1678-1814.

Quarter Day Proceedings, 1805-37.
Minute Books of Protestant Shoemakers' Society, 1841-83.
Freemen's Admissions, 1789-1815.
List of Brogue Makers and Cobblers, 1627.
Apprentices, 1630-1751.
List of Properties of the Society, 1721.
Conveyances, Leases, &c., of Guild Property, 1664-1858.

25. Presented by Lord Iveagh :—

Barony Maps of the County of Dublin, to accompany a Survey made for the Commissioners for Assessment of the County, 1658.

26. Purchased by authority of H. M. Treasury at sale of MSS. of Sir Thomas Phillipps : —

Register of Warrants, &c., passing the Great Seal of Ireland, 3rd July, 1702-11th August, 1713.
Entry Book of Civil Warrants of Ld. Lt. Ormonde and Lds. Justices, 16th June, 1703, to 31st March, 1707.
Draft Instructions for the Officers of the Ordnance in Ireland, circ. 1700.
Precedent Book of Writs issued from the Plea Side of the Court of Exchequer (16th and 17th centuries).

27. Records of the Offices of Clerk of the Crown and Peace for Antrim and Londonderry were received during the year. Particulars of those for Antrim are included in the list in paragraph 35, with other records of the county previously received. The Records of Londonderry await arrangement.

28. From the Department of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues there were received 371 Deeds affecting rights of the Crown. They include 237 conveyances of Quit and Crown Rents sold; 28 leases and conveyances of Crown property; and 106 certificates of apportionment of Crown Rent under the Irish Land Act of 1903.

29. Donations to the Library have been received from :—

The Master of the Rolls, England, fourteen volumes of Record publications.
Mr. J. Nugent Lentaigne, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, Journals of the Irish House of Commons, 15 vols. 1613 to 1789.
Mr. T. J. Westropp, Irish Topographical pamphlets.

SEARCH ROOM.

30. The stamps for fees on copies and inspections of Records, and on attendance in Court during the year 1911, amounted to £1,875 19s. 6d., as follows :—

	£	s.	d.
Inspections (5,874)	293	14	0
Copies at 1s. (1,107 folios)	55	7	0
,, ,, 6d. (60,333 folios)	1,508	6	6
,, Maps	15	5	6
,, countermanded before Examination ...	0	14	6
Fee for Certifying Copy	0	10	0
Attendance	2	2	0
	£1,875	19	6

31. Fees to the amount of £14 18s. 0d. have been remitted on copies bespoken by Public Departments for the public service.

32. Inspections and searches, on behalf of Public Departments, have been made without fees, as follows :—

Inland Revenue	65,800
Quit Rent Office	624
Local Government Board, Ireland	585
Local Government Board, Scotland	548
Land Judges Court	111
Ulster King of Arms	78
King's Bench Division	69
Board of Public Works	32
Irish Land Commission	12
Estate Duty Office	12
Chancery Offices	10
Miscellaneous	39
	67,920

33. Certificates to the number of 210 were granted for inspection of Records for literary purposes. Under these, 5,099 volumes, records, and files were produced for literary readers during the year.

ARRANGEMENT AND PRESERVATION OF RECORDS.

34. The pressure caused by the demands of the Old Age Pension work during the last three years necessitated the putting aside of a large amount of County Records to await checking and arrangement. These are mentioned in 41st Report, par. 31, 42nd Report, par. 13, and 43rd Report, par. 33. This work was in the course of last year undertaken under direction of Mr. J. F. Morrissey, and the arrangement of the Records from the following counties was completed :—

35. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Antrim, and County of the City of Belfast :—

Accounts and Reports (County Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1863-82.
Appeals to Assizes (County Antrim and Belfast), 1853-91.
,, ,, ,, Lists (Co. Antrim and Belfast), 1883-88.
,, ,, Quarter Sessions (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1871.
Arms Licence Application Lists (Co. Antrim), 1843-44.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Carrickfergus), 1844-45.
,, ,, ,, Registers (Co. Antrim), 1843-44.
,, ,, Paper (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1835.
,, Register of, 1843.
,, Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1832-42.
Attorney's Accounts, 1851.
,, ,, Book, 1854-55.
,, List, 1875.
Bailiffs, Return of Appointment of (Carrickfergus), 1865.
Bills of Costs (Borough of Belfast), 1880-90.
,, ,, Sale, Abstracts of (Co. Antrim), 1883-91.
Bye-Laws, Carrickfergus Harbour, 1855.
Capias Books (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1744-1887.
Census Return, 1831.
,, ,, Papers (Co. Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1814-44.
Charter of Carrickfergus (Copy of), 1612.

Civil Bill Books and Registers (Co. Antrim), 1796-1887.
,, ,, Instalment Decree Register, 1879-80.
,, ,, Papers (Borough and City of Belfast), 1867-90
,, ,, Register (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1866-68.
,, ,, Registers (Borough of Belfast), 1867-88.
Clerk of the Peace's Affidavits and Recognizances (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1852-66.
Clerk of the Peace's File (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus and Co. Antrim), 1807-37, and undated.
Commission of Assize Patent (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1830.
Commissions (Affidavits, Special Bail, &c.), 1831-49.
Convict, Penal Servitude, Offenders', &c., Returns, 1869-77.
Convictions (Records and Orders), 1839-90.
Coroners' Inquests (Co. Antrim), 1796-1890.
,, ,, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1810-86.
,, ,, Return of, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1831-41.
Crown Books at Assizes (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1772-1889.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions (Co. Antrim), 1794-1889.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838-53.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Borough of Belfast), 1867-88.
,, and Insolvency Books at Quarter Sessions (Judge's and Draft), 1871-91.
,, Files at Assizes (Co. Antrim), 1768-83.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1784-1890.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1850-1892.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions (Borough and City of Belfast), 1867-90.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837-88.
Crown and Civil Files at Quarter Sessions (Co. Antrim), 1866-90.
Defended Civil Bill Causes, Lists of (Co. Antrim), 1863-90.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Borough of Belfast), 1878-91.
Ejectment Books or Registers, 1817-90.
,, Papers, 1843-55.
Equity Certificates (Registrar's), (Co. Antrim), 1878-91.
,, Civil Bill Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-90.
,, ,, ,, Suits or Matters; Indexes to, 1878-89.
,, Claims Book (Co. Antrim), 1878-85.
,, Cost Book (Co. Antrim), 1886-88.
,, Costs, 1878-87.
,, Files (Co. Antrim), 1878-87.
,, Judgments (Co. Antrim), 1879-84.
,, Minute and Registrar's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-90.
,, Orders and Decrees (Co. Antrim), 1878-91.
,, Receipts (Co. Antrim), 1878-88.
,, and Judge's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1878-87.
Fees Accounts (Town Clerk and Clerk of Peace), (Carrickfergus), 1821-35.
,, (Clerk of the Crown), Returns and Accounts, 1787-1881.
,, &c., Accounts of (Clerk of Peace, Co. Antrim), 1824-99.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Clerk of Peace, Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1830-92.
Fines Account Book (Sessions), (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1857-82.
,, and Estreats, Returns of, &c. (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838-43.
,, Returns of (Borough of Belfast), 1873-76.
Fishery Papers (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1844-77.
Freeholders' Affidavits (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1805-31.
,, Registers (Co. Antrim), 1761-1850.
,, Registry of (Copy), 1813-45.
,, Roll of (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), Registered, 1825-31.
Freemasons' Memorials (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1839-76.
Freemen, Freeholders, &c., Registry Book (Carrickfergus).
,, Householders, &c., Applications to Register, Book (Carrickfergus), 1833.
,, Householders, Freeholders, &c., Affidavits (Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1832-50.

Freemen, Householders, Freeholders, &c., Certificates (Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1832-50.
,, Registered, List of, (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837.
,, Return of, (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1834.
Freemen's Admission Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1818.
Friendly Society Rules, &c. (Co. Antrim and Carrickfergus), 1841-58.
Grand Jury Books (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1775-1837.
Gunpowder Licence Certificates (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1823-24.
Householders' Affidavits (Borough of Lisburn), 1795-1832.
Indictment Books (Co. Antrim), 1735-1848.
Insolvency Petitions, Notes on Hearing (Co. Antrim), 1852-73.
Jurors' Books (Co. Antrim), 1844-87.
,, ,, (Borough of Belfast), 1867-76.
,, Fines, Collection of, Papers (Town of Belfast), 1879.
,, ,, Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1881-85.
,, Lists (Co. Antrim and Borough of Belfast), 1884-87.
,, ,, Revision of, Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1865-71.
,, Panels, Draft (Borough of Belfast), 1872-77.
,, Returns and Lists, &c. (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1839-88.
Land Law Ireland Act (1887), Papers (Affidavits and Notices, &c.), 1887-90.
,, Sessions—Chairman's Note Books (Co. Antrim), 1873-80.
,, ,, Clerk of the Peace's Accounts, 1883-88.
,, ,, Court Book (Co. Antrim), 1871-78.
,, ,, Papers, 1881-90.
Landed Property Improvement (1860) Act, Papers, 1872-78.
Landlord and Tenant, Ireland (1870), Act, Papers, 1870-81.
Landlord and Tenant, Ireland (1870) Act, Record of Claim and Dispute Books (Co. Antrim), 1870-76.
Loan Fund Rules, 1844.
Magistrates' Commissions (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus), 1838-71.
,, Lists of, &c., 1867, and undated.
,, and Cess Payers' Declarations, 1881-88.
,, and Cess Payers' Declarations, and Affidavits, 1834-37.
Manor Court Books, 1853-59.
,, ,, Paper, 1844.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1807-90, and undated.
Militia Ballot Book, 1807.
Miscellaneous Books, 1801-46.
,, Papers, 1840-73.
Oath of Allegiance Certificate, 1821.
,, ,, ,, Rolls, &c., 1797-1838, and undated.
Offenders' Returns, 1846-49.
Poll Books, 1830-41.
Poundkeepers' Bonds (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1827-34.
Precepts (Borough of Belfast), 1877-79.
Presentment Papers (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1784-1824.
,, ,, and Query Books (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1787-1817.
Process Server's Appointment Paper, 1831.
Proclamation, 1851.
Protection Orders (Co. Antrim and Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1871-87.
Publicans' Licence Application (Court) Books, 1875-87.
,, ,, Certificate Application Books (Co. Antrim), 1843-59
,, ,, ,, Application Lists, 1822-34.
,, ,, ,, Book (Carrickfergus), 1820.
,, ,, Lists and Notices of Application (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1833-1871.
,, ,, Lists and Notices of Application, Certificates, &c. (Co. Antrim), 1847-60.
,, ,, Notices, 1884-88.
,, ,, ,, Certificates, &c., 1833-55.
,, ,, Registers, 1838-90, and undated.
,, ,, Renewal Registers, 1867-83.
,, Licences, Excise Lists, &c., 1848-88, and undated.
,, Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1833 (?)-1836.

Quarter Sessions Papers, 1799-1860, and undated.
Recognizances, Examinations, &c., 1804-50.
,, (Peace), 1850-51.
Renewal Affidavits, 1851-55.
,, Decree Books (Co. Antrim), 1810-66.
Returns of Criminals, 1837-80.
,, Orders, and Correspondence, 1812-93.
Sessions (Petty) Book, 1870-71.
,, ,, Clerk's Bond, 1851.
,, ,, ,, Election Papers, 1877.
,, ,, District Papers, 1847-79.
Sheriff's (Under) Appointment Paper, 1867.
Tithe Owners' Memorial and Schedule, 1833.
,, Papers, 1862.
Treasurers' Accounts (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1837-38.
,, Election Papers, 1852.
Trees, Affidavits to Register, 1826-74.
,, Registry Books, 1767-1836.
Turnpike Road Accounts, 1829-1838.
Valuation Paper (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1838.
Voters' Application to Register Book, 1838-50.
,, Lists (Co. Antrim), 1869-90.
,, ,, (Borough of Belfast), 1873-75.
,, ,, (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1850-84.
,, ,, of Applications and Notices, 1838-50.
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, ,, (Court), 1838-40.
,, ,, ,, Persons registered, 1840-48.
,, Notices of Application, 1838-50, and undated.
,, Registers (Co. Antrim), 1851-87.
,, ,, (Borough of Belfast), 1868-77.
,, ,, (Borough of Carrickfergus), 1854-85.
,, ,, (Borough of Lisburn), 1862-84.
,, Registry Book (Co. of Town of Carrickfergus), 1832-37.
,, ,, Books (Borough of Belfast), 1832-50.
,, and Jurors' Revision, &c., Papers, 1855-78, and undated.
Witnesses' Expenses, Certificates, &c., 1881-85.

36. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Armagh :—

Accounts, Abstract of, Camlough Waterworks, 1887.
Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
Arms Licence, Application Lists, 1888.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1887.
Civil Bill Book, 1885-87.
,, ,, Papers, 1886-87.
Coroners' Inquests, 1887.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1887.
Equity Minute Book, 1883-87.
Jurors' Lists, 1887.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1887, Affidavits, 1887.
Lunatic Asylum Licence Papers, 1887.
Polling Districts Order, 1885.
Presentment Books, 1887.
,, Papers, 1887.
Process Servers' Appointment Papers, 1886-87.
Publicans' Licences, Notices and Lists, &c., 1886-87.
Query Books, 1887.
Solicitors, List of, 1887.
Voters' Lists, 1887.
Voters, Notices of Claims, &c., 1887.
,, ,, ,, Objections, 1887.
Voters' Registers, 1887.

37. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Donegal :—

Appeals to Assizes, 1886-87.
,, ,, ,, (Lists), 1886-87.
Bills of Sale, Abstracts of, 1886-87.
Civil Bill Books, 1885-87.
,, ,, Papers, 1886-87.
Constabulary Papers, 1852-57.
Coroners' District Papers, 1847-73.
Criminals, Returns of (Crown and Peace), 1886-87.
Crown Books at Assizes, 1824-29, and 1847-57.
,, ,, ,, ,, (Court and Rough), 1886-87.
,, Files at Assizes, 1886-87.
,, ,, at Quarter Sessions, 1886-87.
Deputy Lieutenants' Qualifications Appointment Papers, 1886-87.
Ejectments (1844-80), Return of, Correspondence, &c., 1880.
Ejectment Book, 1886-87.
Equity Civil Bill Papers, 1886-87.
Fishery Papers, 1886-87.
,, ,, (Piers, Harbours, Bye-laws, &c.), 1856, 1883, and 1885.
Jurors' Books, 1886-88.
,, Lists, 1886-87.
Land Law (Ireland) Act, 1881, Papers, 1885-88.
,, ,, ,, ,, 1887, Affidavits, 1887.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1854-87.
Polling District Paper, 1872.
Presentment Books, 1885-87.
,, ,, (Public Orders), 1885 and 1887.
,, Papers, 1886-87.
Publicans' Licence Notices, &c., 1872-74, and 1885-87.
,, Licences, Lists of Persons registered, 1876-86.
,, ,, Lists (Excise, &c.), and Correspondence, 1883-87.
Query Books, 1886-88.
Renewal Affidavits, 1886-87.
Returns, Orders, and Correspondence, 1885-87.
Sessions (Petty) Clerks' Appointment Papers, 1866-86.
,, ,, ,, Recognizances, 1851-55.
,, ,, Districts Papers, 1867-79 and 1886.
Under Sheriff's Deputation, 1887.
Voters' Registers, Claims, Lists, &c., 1885-87.

38. From the Crown and Peace Office of the County of Down :—

Accounts, 1887.
Appeals to Assizes, 1887.
Civil Bill Papers, 1887.
Civil Bill and Ejectment Books, 1887.
Convictions, 1887.
Crown Book at Assizes, 1887.
Crown Files at Assizes, 1887.
,, ,, ,, Quarter Sessions, 1887.
Equity Records, 1886-87.
Jurors' Books, 1887.
,, Lists, 1882 and 1887.
Lunacy Informations, 1886-87.
Maps, Plans, Awards, &c., 1886-87.
Presentment Book, 1887.
,, Papers, 1887.
Publicans' Licence Notices, 1886-87.
Query Books, 1887.
Renewal Affidavits, 1887.
Voters' Lists and Registers, 1887.

39. The checking, re-arrangement and parcelling of the Equity Exchequer Pleadings has been continued, the Bills from 9th January, 1684, to 26th April, 1686; and the Answers from 2nd January, 1684, to 6th December, 1686.

40. Contentious Papers, Court of Probate, 1880 to 1887, have been flattened, stamped and arranged in alphabetical order.

41. In the Bookbinding and Repairing Department 120 volumes of Records have been re-bound; 4 volumes of Parish Registers have been repaired throughout every folio; 400 Census Returns, and 41 Bills and other Records have been repaired.

INDEXING AND CALENDARING.

42. Progress has been made by Mr. MacEnery in the preparation of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls of Edward III.

PRINTING OF CALENDARS, INDEXES AND RECORDS.

43. Progress has been made with a third volume of the Statutes of the Parliament of Ireland, 25 sheets covering the period i. to vii. Edward IV., had been marked for press by Dr. Berry at the end of 1911.

44. A further section of the Catalogue of Accounts on the Pipe Rolls, containing the Rolls for 8th and 9th years of King Edward III., is printed as an Appendix to this Report.

PROCEEDINGS UNDER PAROCHIAL RECORDS ACT.

45. Orders for the Retention of Records in local custody under 39 and 40 Vic., c. 58, have been made in the cases of three parishes—S. John, Belfast; Kiltennell (Leighlin), and Lurgan (Kilmore). The number of such Orders made by the Master of the Roll is now 631, of which 599 were in force at the end of 1911. Annual Reports under the 6th section of this Act have been duly received from the Incumbents of the respective parishes. New safes have been provided in three parishes for which Retention Orders are in force, viz., Templemore (Derry), Finner (Raphoe), and All Saints, Newtown Park (Dublin). These safes have been duly inspected by the Board of Works officers, and satisfactory reports have been returned.

46. Books of the parishes of Ahoghill and Seapatrick, the custody of which remains with the Incumbents, have been re-bound in this office.

STATE PAPER OFFICE.

47. The Government Papers and Books received during 1911 included :—

Chief Secretary's Office Registered Papers of 1901, 74 boxes, and Register and Index, 1899, 3 volumes.
High Sheriff Appointment Papers, 1896-1905, 5 boxes.
Law Opinions, 1898-1901, 5 boxes.
Papers supplemental to previous transfers.

48. The Registered Papers have been checked and put up in cartons numbered 4421-69.

49. The transcription of the Card Index to Official Papers, 1790-1831, was nearly completed.

50. A considerable portion of the Calendar to State Papers was revised and expanded. An Index has been commenced and considerable progress made.

All which is humbly submitted to your Excellency as my Report.

Dated at the Public Record Office, Dublin, this 6th day of September, 1912.

JAMES MILLS,

Deputy Keeper of the Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland.

I humbly submit to your Excellency that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Records, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

CHARLES A. O'CONNOR,

M.R.

APPENDIX.

CATALOGUE OF ACCOUNTS IN THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE OF THE IRISH EXCHEQUER.

For the Reign of Edward III.

(*With notes of the more important or interesting entries.*)

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* VIII., EDWARD III. (No. 58).

Dublin County.—Account from the quinzaine of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vj. to the octave of St. Michael *a.r.* viij. by Richard Derpatrik, Wlfrann de Berneuale, Hugh Tyrell, Peter Harold, John de Cruys of the Nalle, Richard Talbot of Feldrom and Walter de la Hyde, sheriffs; and John de Bury, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him).

The said Richard Derpatrick, sheriff, owes 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* divers debts noted in roll *a.r.* v. and accounted for at the end of this account. Similarly said Hugh owes and accounts for 13*s.* 4*d.*, said John for 7*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and said Walter for 30*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.*

John the bailiff (said archbishop for him) owes 264*l.* 6*s.* 10½*d.* similarly noted and accounted for.

Stephen bishop of Waterford owes 37,659*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.* various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xviii. Ed. II.

Accounts of various farm rents viz. the monks of St. Mary's near Dublin for lands in the manor of Newcastle of Lyouns; Palmerstown for its rent; Doubleday's mill; Reginald de Kylsalghan for rent of Kylsalghan; etc. (A full account of rents and services as in previous accounts for the county of Dublin.)

Accounts of the farm rents of various serjeanties viz. the vale of Dublin on the side of Leinster in the districts of Tassagard and Newcastle of Lyouns, Bree and Newcastle McKynegan, Fyngal serjeanties on either side of the Gouere, the Cross of Meath, the Crosses of Leighlin, Ossory and Ferns.

Similar accounts of services to those on page 32 of 43rd Report.

John de Hothum, clerk, ought to account for 14*l.* 1*s.* 3½*d.* arrears in respect of demesnes meadow and pasture and a mill at the Nalle, which Isabella widow of Richard Cruys held in dower in co. Dublin as noted in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

The entire community of the manor of Tassagard ought to account for 1,311*l.* 1*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of the farm there.

Entries and accounts concerning services in respect of the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, Justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. viz. John Clahull for 1 service for Dondrome, Richard de St. Michael for 1½ services for Balymelyn, Stephen de Herford for half a service, Adam de Rupe for service of one foot serjeant, and John Walhop for 1 service.

John Coterell and Alianora his wife, and Richard Coterell and Alicia his wife, said wives being sisters and co-heirs of the inheritance of Thomas de Clahul, account for sums imposed on them, as the wives were married without royal licence.

James le Botiller ought to account for the true value of the lands which belonged to Edmund le Botiller his father at Turuy, Balyscadan and elsewhere in Ireland from 25 Feb. *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.. See Escheator's account *a.r.* xviij. Ed. II. p. 56, 42nd Report.

There is due in respect of the Serjeanty of co. Dublin 2*l.* 6*s.* for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij.; 4*l.* 12*s.* for two years previous, and 4*l.* 12*s.* arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* v.: said Serjeanty is in the hand of the King. Sum 11*l.* 10*s.*

Walter de Rydelesford owes 3*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* for 2 services for Bree in respect of the army of Tylagh in the time of J. Darcy, Justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II. He accounts for the same at the end of the account for Dublin City *a.r.* ix.

Simon de Roucestre, clerk, accounts for 10*s.* in respect of the chattels of Adam the Reue a felon that was hanged: security noted in roll *a.r.* v. Paid said R. Derpatrick sheriff, 1*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 8*s.* 4*d.*

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Athyssel in the time of brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* v.

John Barby vicar of the church of Larabruyn owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Robert de Scardeburgh ought to account for 20 marks, fine, for having the marriage of Thomas son and heir of Richard Talbot of Molaghyde.

Gilbert de Moenes farmer of Newcastle McKynegan accounts for 1 mark because he did not make his proffer. Paid said J. the Bailiff 3*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts at the end of this account and he owes 10*s.*

Accounts of services in respect of the army of Lymerick in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* vj. The Archbishop of Dublin accounts for 1 service for the Coylagh; etc.

The said Richard Derpatrick, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 7*s.* 7*d.* profit of the county from Wednesday after the feast of St. Laurence *a.r.* viij. to Thursday after the feast of St. Thomas, apostle, next ensuing, viz. for 18 weeks) amounting to 52*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 45*l.* 3*s.* 11*d.* and he owes 7*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* The allowances include 5*s.* paid to Walter the goldsmith for a seal for the Seneschaley of the liberty of Weysford and the making of same; 8*s.* 9*d.* paid to William de Medborne watchman of the King's castle of Dublin for wages for 70 days at 1½*d.* per day from 8 Oct. *a.r.* viij.; 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to Thomas Wodeloke, receiver of the King's money in said county, for his expenses in said office from 4 May *a.r.* vij. to 4 Aug. *a.r.* viij.

The said Hugh the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday before the feast of All Saints *a.r.* vij. to Wednesday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, next ensuing) amounting to 29*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.*

The allowances amount to 18*l.* 6*s.* 3*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts hereunder.

The allowances include payments made to various officials in the Exchequer: to John de Mauncestre, clerk, custos of the stores of said castle and of the works there; 5*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, for his trouble and expenses in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and Sons of Bettori to the King's use, etc.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* 11*s.* profit of the county from Thursday after the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist *a.r.* vj. to Friday before the feast of SS. Philip and James, next ensuing) amounting to 62*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.*

Payments into treasury and allowances amount to 51*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* accounted for hereunder.

The allowances include 15*s.* paid to various messengers carrying 88 writs to various prelates and magnates of Ireland; 8*s.* paid to a messenger carrying 8 writs to divers sheriffs and seneschals of Ireland: 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Carletoun, custos of the works of the King's castle of Dublin, granted to him by the King in addition to his yearly fee of 5*l.* for his great trouble and expenses in said office; 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to Wm. de Combe lately appointed to sue on behalf of the King the levies of the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and also of the merchants of the Society of the Sons of Bettori of Luca in the King's hand for certain reasons; 2*l.* 10*s.* paid to Thomas Bagod, second baron of the Exchequer which the King granted to him for his trouble and expenses in going to divers parts of co.

Meath as well to make divers extents as to speed other affairs of the King there in the meantime in M. term *a.r.* vj.: 1*l.* 10*s.* paid to brother Hugh de Nasshe for his trouble and expenses in going to divers parts of Munster to bring to Dublin certain goods which belonged to William de Bermyngham, but, by reason of his felony, are now the property of the King; 10*s.* paid to William de Wheltoun which the King granted to him for a brass engine bought from him and delivered into the King's castle of Clonmore, in the custody of William de Rupeforti, constable, and also for his outlay and trouble at the castle of Arclo.

The said Walter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 8*s.* profit of the county from Wednesday before the feast of St. Patrick, *a.r.* vj. to Monday before the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist next ensuing, viz. for 23 weeks) amounting to 45*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 5*l.* to Thomas Crosse, a baron of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King for his trouble and expenses when going by order of the King into the districts of Meath and Uriel to see after and hasten the levies of debts due to the King, and to speed other matters concerning the King, in the time of the vacation, M. term, *a.r.* viij. Sum 5*l.* and he owes 40*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Wlfrann the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*s.* 4*d.* profit of the county from Wednesday after the feast of SS. Philip and James, *a.r.* viij. to Wednesday after the feast of St. Laurence, next ensuing, viz. for 14 weeks), amounting to 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.*, and he is quit.

The allowances include payments made in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the Sons of Bettori; and wages to William Medborne, watchman of the King's castle of Dublin.

The said John the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.* arrears of his account as noted above. Sum 10*l.* 17*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* paid to John de Billerica, watchman of the King's castle of Dublin for 184 days at 1½*d.* per day; and 2*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, Dublin, granted to him by the King, above his accustomed fee, for his trouble and outlay in his office in M. term, *a.r.* viij. Sum 3*l.* 3*s.*, and he owes 7*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.*

The said Peter the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 16*s.* 8*d.* profit of the county from Friday before the feast of SS. Philip and James, apostles, *a.r.* vij. to Tuesday before the feast of All Saints next ensuing, viz. for 25 weeks) amounting to 17*l.* 4*d.*

Paid 6*l.* into the treasury; and the allowances amount to 6*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* sum 12*l.* 9*s.* 3½*d.* and he owes 4*l.* 11*s.* ½*d.*

The allowances include payments to various officers in the Exchequer; and 1*l.* 4*s.* paid to Thomas de Louthe, arrears of the wages of three men at arms which he had in the force of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland setting out for Thomond in the King's service from 9 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 15 Nov. inclusive viz. for 68 days, each man at arms receiving 1*s.* per day, as appears by the account of said expedition delivered into the Exchequer by Thomas de Dent, clerk.

The said John, bailiff of St. Sepulchre (said Alexander archbishop of Dublin for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account, amounting to 277*l.* 2*s.* ½*d.* at the end of this account.

William Holewey late provost of Newcastle of Lyouns accounts for 30*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.* arrears of his account as previously noted. Sum 30*l.* 6*s.* 2¼*d.*

Paid 10*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury; allowed 1*l.* paid to John de Beuerley, clerk, to whom it was granted by the King for his trouble and expenses in transcribing estreats in connection with accounts in the Exchequer, Dublin. Sum 11*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 18*l.* 7*s.* 10¼*d.*, which he accounts for among the manor accounts *a.r.* ix.

Sir Philip le Bret, knight, Maurice Howell, Gilbert de Meones, Reymund Laweles, James Laweles, and Richard Derpatrick account for 3*l.*, because they had not John Laweles as noted in this account. Sum 3*l.* Pardoned said sum for good service and they are quit.

The said Hugh the sheriff accounts for 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account as noted. Sum 10*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 3*l.* to Thomas Bagod, a baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 5*l.* granted to him by the King, for his trouble and expenses in connection with levying and suing for the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the Sons of Bettori, to the use of the King; and paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Sum 4*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 6*l.* 3*s.* accounted for hereunder.

The said Richard Talbot, sheriff, accounts for 2*s.* profit of the county from Monday before the feast of the Decollation of St. John the baptist *a.r.* vj. to the following Thursday, viz. for 4 days. Paid 2*s.* into treasury and he is quit.

Philip le Bret late sheriff of Dublin (Geoffrey his son and heir for him) accounts for 38*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.*, arrears of account as noted. Sum 38*l.* 16*s.* 3½*d.*

Allowed 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* for which Alexander archbishop of Dublin answers in respect of goods and chattels of Philip which came to his hands. Sum 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* and he owes 23*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.*

Geoffrey de Brandewod, late sheriff of Dublin accounts for 29*l.* 2¾*d.* arrears of his account for co. Dublin; and 43*l.* arrears of his account for co. Uriel. Sum 72*l.* 2¾*d.*

Paid 12*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* into the treasury: allowed 10 marks paid by order of the King to John de Breydestoun, in part payment of 20 marks granted to him for his outlay and expenses when going by order of the King with the forces accompanying brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of the Justiciar, to Munster, to subdue Breen O'Breen and his accomplices, in rebellion against the King, and for the loss of four of his horses in same expedition: allowed 10 marks similarly paid to Roger de Preston who went on same expedition and lost two horses; allowed 6*l.* paid to Adam Jordan, receiver of the money of the King in co. Uriel, which sum was granted to him for his trouble and expenses in said office for 2¼ years, from 22 June *a.r.* j. to 22 Sep. *a.r.* iij.: and allowed 1*l.* paid to Robert de Wyght, a chamberlain of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 10 marks which the King (by the deputy of the Justiciar of Ireland and the Council) granted to him for his expenses in going to England by the King's order, and on his behalf, to charge Robert Poer treasurer of Ireland on his account delivered into the English Exchequer, remaining in England and returning. Sum 32*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 39*l.* 7*s.* ¾*d.*

Milo le Bret accounts for 183*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*, divers debts of himself and his father as already noted. Sum 183*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.* Allowed 100*l.* which Milo when Sheriff of Cork, by writ of Ed. I., paid to Robert son of Maurice: Dermot McCarthy was bound for this sum as a fine for trespass. Milo charged himself with this sum in his account, as noted in roll *a.r.* liij. Hen. III., and the King ordered that allowance for same should be made to him in the debts which he owed to the King, at the Exchequer. Sum 100*l.*, and he owes 83*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*

Hugh Tyrell son and heir of Richard Tyrell of Castleenok, late farmer of Kyllyny accounts for 26*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* for his said father who was bound for same to the King, as arrears of his account as farmer of said manor, by the security and manucaption of John Oweyn for 3*l.*, and of Sir Richard de Cruys, knight, Nicholas de Cruys, Andrew Tyrell, Bertram Abbot, John le Hunt and John de Renneuyll, for the residue, as in the Exchequer memorandum roll H. term *a.r.* vij. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 9*d.* Paid 11*l.* 7*d.* into the treasury, and he owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* He also owes 6*l.* 3*s.* arrears of an account as already noted in this account. Sum 21*l.* 16*s.* 2*d.*

Geoffrey le Bret accounts for 3*l.* 8*s.* (for Walter le Bret), in respect of a service and a half and the fifth part of a service for the army of Lymerick in the time of Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland as noted in this account. Sum 3*l.* 8*s.* He is exonerated from this amount because it was found by inquisition that said Geoffrey was in his proper person in the company of said Justiciar at Lymerick when the service was proclaimed, viz. on Monday after the feast of St. Michael *a.r.* vj. in the King's service at his own expense prepared as was becoming with a man at arms and a hobeler. Sum 3*l.* 8*s.*, and he is quit.

Alexander archbishop of Dublin accounts for 277*l.* 2*s.* ½*d.* (for John de Bury bailiff of St. Sepulchre), arrears of his account as noted in this account: 15*l.* 5*s.* 4½*d.* for Geoffrey son and heir of Philip le Bret, late sheriff of Dublin; 11*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.*, arrears of his account for the extent of the manor of Ardbrecan

as contained at end of account for Dublin city in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II. Sum 304*l.* 2*s.* 5½*d.* Paid 1*l.* 5*s.* into the Treasury; allowed 43*l.* 10¼*d.*, excess in his account of an annual tenth granted by pope John XXII. to King Ed. II., as noted in roll *a.r.* vij.; allowed 67*l.* a similar excess similarly noted; allowed 111*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* paid into the Exchequer in respect of one of these accounts for which he got no credit therein as appears in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 222*l.* 12*s.* ¼*d.*, and he owes 81*l.* 10*s.* 5¼*d.* He is allowed 37*l.* 10*s.* 2*d.* wherewith he was charged as the price of corn which belonged to brother Richard bishop of Ossory in the manors of Deruagh and Balyslyth, because, after he was possessed of same by his attorney, Magylfatryk with his retainers seized it, as found by inquisition taken before master Adam de Tryllek, dean of the church of St. Canice, Kylkenny, and Reymund Lercedekene, and returned into the Exchequer: therefore he owes 44*l.* 3¼*d.* He accounts for this, and 34*l.* 3*s.* 10*d.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean, and the chapter of St. Patrick's, subcollectors of a certain biennial tenth, granted to the King, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 78*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.* Pardoned on account of his good service, 20*l.* amount of various amercements and also in respect of outlay and expenses in the King's service, and he owes 58*l.* 4*s.* 1¼*d.*

Rericus son of Rericus accounts for 26*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard Talbot at Molaghyde. Sum 26*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* Allowed 10*l.* granted by the King, for good service performed by said Rithricus son of Rithricus in the force accompanying Antony de Lucy, late Justiciar of Ireland, to the district of Arclo to subdue the Obrynnes, Irish felons in rebellion, and for a horse lost there in the King's service; paid 7*l.* 10*s.* into the treasury. Sum 17*l.* 10*s.*, and he owes 8*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*

Johanna widow of William Comyn, Matthew de Suttoun, John de Whyght, Roger Brytaigne, and Maurice son of Richard account for 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* for John de Grauncestre. Sum 16*l.* 2*s.* 7½*d.* John de Grauncestre answers for this amount, and they are quit.

Trym Liberty.—Account of the liberty of Trym from the morrow of St. Michael *a.r.* vij. to the octaves of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix. by Simon de Geneuill, seneschal (Johanna de Mortuo Mari lady of Trym for him).

The said Simon the seneschal (said Johanna lady of Trym for him), owes 304*l.* 16*s.* 7¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Matthew de Hanewod, serjeant pleader of the King, owes an account of 34*l.* 6*s.* 2¾*d.* arrears of rent of demesnes, meadow, pasture and a mill at the Nalle, held in dower by Isabella widow of Richard de Cruys in co. Dublin, and of the rent of the demesnes, meadow, pasture, garden, fishery and cottars of Ardmasse, similarly held; for divers terms. See account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* xj. Ed. II.

Robert de Kylmessan sheriff accounts for 74*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* as noted in roll *a.r.* v. Paid 1*l.* to said Simon the seneschal, and he owes 73*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.*, for which he accounts hereunder.

Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, owes an account of 10 marks fine for himself and his Irish of Musery. See roll *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II.

Henry de la Sale, Henry le Blound, clerk, and John Gerard, executors of the will of Matthew de la Sale, account for 1*l.* 10*s.*, for licence to plead by bill, as noted in roll *a.r.* iv. Sum 1*l.* 10*s.* Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said S. the seneschal, and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The Bishop of Down owes 1*l.* fine for contempt by the security of Thomas Talbot of Ulster and John de Kylmessan.

Master William de Castlemartyn, Henry de Castlemartyn, John Kylmessan, John Aubrey, John Burton, Thomas Talbot and John Baghill, each owe half a mark because he had not the Bishop of Down whom he had in mainprise. Each had two of the others for sureties, but the sureties of John Baghill were Wm. de Saunford and Henry Hunt.

Trym accounts for 50*l.* for 25 services in respect of the army of Lymerick, in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland, proclaimed *a.r.* vj. Paid 50*l.* to said S. the seneschal, and it is quit.

Brother Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, accounts for 147*l.* 18*s.* 7¾*d.*, which the King recovered against him for goods which belonged to Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March, and for the issues of lands and tenements which belonged to said Earl, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Dublin, T. term, *a.r.* viij Paid this sum to the treasury, and he is quit.

The said Simon the seneschal (said Johanna lady of Trym for him), accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 402*l.* 8*s.* 5¾*d.*

Payments into the treasury and allowances amount to 187*l.* 3*s.* 4¾*d.* and he owes 215*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Richard de Tuyt accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 20*l.* because he came not to parliament), amounting to 558*l.* 4*s.* 6½*d.* Allowed him 474*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.* in arrear to him in respect of 100 librates of land and rent which Ed. II. granted him from the lands and tenements which belonged to Theobald de Verdun in the manor of Deuclek, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs, and to hold during said minority as appears by the account enrolled in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer, Dublin, in H. term *a.r.* ix. and x. Sum 474*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*, and he owes 83*l.* 7*s.* ½*d.*

Robert de Kylmessan late sheriff of Meath accounts for arrears of his account as noted. Sum 73*l.* 4*s.* 9½*d.* Allowed 12*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* divers debts wherewith he charged himself in his account of divers fines etc. delivered into the Exchequer, as the liberty was in the hand of King Ed. II. at the time, and said sum was assigned to Roger de Mortuo Mari, lord of the liberty, by writ of the King, as enrolled in the memorandum rolls of the Exchequer in E. term *a.r.* ij.; paid 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* into the treasury. Sum 24*l.* 14*s.* 2*d.*, and he owes 48*l.* 10*s.* 7½*d.*

Simon de Geneuill, seneschal (Johanna, widow of Roger de Mortuo Mari, lady of Trym for him) accounts for arrears of his account as noted. Sum 215*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Allowed 50*l.* which is charged against said Johanna in the account lodged in the Exchequer *a.r.* v. by Simon. Said sum was charged in respect of 25 services proclaimed at Tylagh *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., but then and before and after the proclamation all the lands of said Roger together with the liberty were in the King's hand; Fraunceys and Pagan Tancard were appointed collectors of said service in the liberty, and made divers payments of same into the Exchequer: Pagan is about to account for same as contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer *a.r.* x. Sum 50*l.*, and he owes 165*l.* 5*s.* 1*d.*

Account due from Pagan Tancard one of the collectors of the King's service proclaimed at Tylagh *a.r.* xvij. Ed. II., for the sums noted in the account rendered by him in roll *a.r.* ix. viz. from Galtrym 10*s.* 2*d.*: Moylagh' near Trym 1*l.* 3*s.*; Fertyllagh 6*l.*; Grynegedagh' 4*l.*; Rathwere 4*l.*; Nouan 2*s.*; Scryn, 1*l.* 17*s.* 6*d.*; Tolaghnok, 1*s.*: Croboy, 14*s.*; Inchemor, 3*d.*; Okenelan 3*s.*; Balyskeagh 4*d.*; Ussenath and Moytauenagh 1 mark; Lethrath 1 mark; Moycassel ½ mark; Moldrom 3*s.* 4*d.*; Kyllaloun and Tyb'messan 6*l.* 12*s.*; Knokill and Killoxi, 7*l.* 10*s.*; Sleuen 1*d.*; Moymany 2 marks; Dernegaragh ½ mark; Villa Archer by Roger le Sage 4*s.*; Kildermyf 3*s.* 4*d.*; Villa Archer by Roger son of Regin' 2*s.* 8*d.*; Lyspobel ½ mark; Kilkenny 1*l.*; Dromsony 9*s.* 4*d.*; Krek 2*s.* 8*d.*; Henry Dalton for Black castle 1 mark; Athboy 2*l.*; Portlester 1 mark; Moyrath 1*l.* 19*s.*; Deluen 17*s.* 8*d.*; John de Tuyt 2 marks; Corbaly 3*s.* 4*d.*; Clarindon 3*s.* 4*d.*; John Hop' 4*s.*; Hoyestoun 10*s.*; Grenard 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*; Botauand 1*l.* 6*s.* 4*d.*; John the Welshman for the land of Scolestown 6*d.*; Simon de Geneuill for Balymadryn 6*d.*

WATERFORD COUNTY.—Account from the quinzaine of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. to the morrow of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* ix. Ed. III. by John de Stapiltoun, Maurice son of Thomas, William son of Richard le Botiller, George le Poer, Richard the Welshman, Richard Whitteye, Richard Dauton and Stephen Fraunceys (Andrew Fraunceys his son and heir for him), sheriffs.

The said Maurice son of Thomas, sheriff, owes 1822*l.* 16*s.* 1¾*d.*, various debts noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II., and accounted for hereunder.

Jordan de Exeter (*Exon'*) accounts for 248*l.* arrears of account of his purparty of the rent of Decies, for which Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) ought to answer, together with a rent of 200 marks yearly of the farm of Decies, which said Maurice, said Jordan, Richard de Weylond and John son of Robert de Stapiltoun were wont to pay at the Exchequer, Dublin. The King ordered that Jordan should be exonerated from said 248*l.*, and that the Earl should be charged with rent of 200 marks, accrued due since his last account delivered into the Exchequer, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll M. term *a.r.* viij. Said Jordan is therefore quit.

Richard de Weylond accounts for 216*l* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account of his purparty of the rent of Decies as in last item, together with a rent of 200 marks yearly of said farm. The King ordered that Richard should be exonerated from sum of 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and that said Earl should be charged with rent of 200 marks as in last item. Richard is quit.

John son of Robert de Stapiltoun accounts for 183*l.* 3*s.* arrears of his account of his purparty as in last item. Like order by the King and he is quit.

Maurice son of Thomas Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) accounts for 200 marks rent of the farm of Decies for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij.; 1,000*l.* rent of same for 7½ years previous; 248*l.* arrears of account of Jordan de Exeter (*Exon'*) 216*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* arrears of account of Richard de Weylond, and 183*l.* 3*s.* arrears of account of John son of Robert de Stapiltoun, as above noted; and 285*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, arrears of his account of his purparty of the rent of Decies. Sum 2,066*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*

Allowed 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for E. and M. term *a.r.* viij. in respect of 200 marks yearly as aforesaid, which the King ordered, the Earl should be yearly exonerated from during his pleasure as noted in memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Dublin, E. term, *a.r.* ix.; and allowed him 1,933*l.* 3*s.*, for which he accounts hereunder. Sum 2,066*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.*, and he is quit

Entries of arrears of farm rents: sparrowhawks for land of Cloneridan, furred gloves for land in Offath held by the Templars.

John le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of 6*s.* 8*d.* from the issues of 50 acres of the land of Menull for E. and M. terms *a.r.* viij., and 2*l.* 10*s.* for 7½ years previously. Sum 2*l.* 16s. 8d.

John Baret late sheriff owes 75*l.* 13*s.* 4d., arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xv. Ed. II.

Maurice Russel late sheriff of Waterford accounts for 301*l.* arrears of his account as noted in roll *a.r.* xxxiij. Ed. I. Paid said Maurice the sheriff 3*l.* and he owes 298*l.*

Robert de Stapiltoun, keeper of the gaol at Cork accounts for various debts as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., amounting to 45*l.* Paid the said J. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.*, and he owes 44*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

John le Poer, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* v. to quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj., Ed. II.

John le Botiller, sheriff, owes an account of the profit of the county from quinzaine of St. Martin *a.r.* vj. to quinzaine of Easter *a.r.* vij., Ed. II.

Margery widow of William de Stapiltoun owes an account of 12*l.* farm of a third part of the land which belonged to William de Stapiltoun for her purparty of the farm of Decies assigned to Margaret in dower, from 16 Oct. *a.r.* iv. to 22 Jan. *a.r.* vij., Ed. II., as noted in roll of *a.r.* vij., Ed. II.

Adam son of Henry Wys accounts for 3l. fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* ix., Ed. II. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said W. the sheriff, and he owes 2*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*

Entries of debts of sir Stephen le Poer, knight; John le Poer, baron of Donoyl; John son of Peter le Poer of Donoyl: Reginald Brown, late sheriff of Connaught, and also sheriff of co. Kildare; Maurice Russel's account for co. Cork.

Thomas le Maresch' and Constance his wife owe an account for 2*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*, for their relief for the manor of Dunmore, by the security of William le Botiller.

John le Poer, baron of Donoyl, owes an account of the issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard de Clare in Tothemound and the

manor of Ineskyfty, as they were committed to him by the King paying into the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof: viz., from 19 May *a.r.* xj. to 12 Aug. *a.r.* xij., Ed. II.

Rythery Omylyn accounts for 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass by the security of Stephen Fraunceys. Paid said W. the sheriff 3*s.* 4*d.* and he owes 1*l.* 10*s.*

William son of Nicholas coroner of co. Waterford accounts for 4*l.* for the free land of Jordan le Poer, Foyghunoyn in co. Waterford, for 4½ years. Paid said J. the sheriff 6*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 3*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

John le Poer baron of Donnoyl owes an account of 20*l.*, because he came not when summoned nor did he send sufficient excuse.

Accounts, or entries of sums unaccounted for, in respect of services for the army of Tylagh proclaimed in the time of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, viz., *a.r.* xvij., Ed. II., as follows:—John le Poer 8*l.* for 4 services; John le Flemmyng 1*l.* for ½ service; Richard Belet 1*l.* for ½ service, Robert Brown ½ mark for ⅙ service; John son of Maurice 3*s.* 4*d.* for $\frac{1}{12}$ service; Geoffrey de Northwych 10*s.* for ¼ service; the heirs of Thomas son of Antony 10*s.* for ¼ service; Henry de Whytfeld 1 mark for ⅓ service; Richard le Botiller, John de Penbrok and Matilda de Crounstoun 1*l.* for ½ service; John de Kerdyf 5*s.* 8¾*d.* for ⅛ service; Roes' de Verdun 1 mark for ⅓ service; the barony of Ohangus 2*l.* for 1 service; Richard son of Elias 8*s.* for ⅕ service; Kyngestoun 40*s.* for 1 service.

Theobald le Poer, late sheriff, owes an account of 523*l.* 10*s* 10¾*d.* arrears of his account of said county, as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

John son of Robert le Poer owes an account of 267*l.* 3*s.* 3¾*d.*, arrears of the rents and issues of two [third] parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen de Exeter (*Exon'*) of Athemethan as noted in roll *a.r.* xix., Ed. II.

The said John the sheriff owes 2*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* various debts noted in the transcripts of the estreats, as well before John Darcy, brother Roger Outlawe prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, and Antony de Lucy, justiciars of Ireland, as Thomas de Burgh deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, from the feast of Easter *a.r.* xix., Ed. II., to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* viij., Ed. III. He accounts for same at the end of this account.

The Mayor and community of Waterford city owe an account of 5*l.* for the escape of Rithery Omilyn a felon and fugitive; and of 2 marks in respect of the chattels of John M'Schyterok and Philip Omorgan, felons, that were forfeited.

William Obrogan owes an account of 1*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Walter le Deueneys, Dominic Godyng, Richard le Dyer and Geoffrey de Ipre.

Robert de Boys, clerk, executor of the will of Jordan Wodebury owes 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention.

John Walop and Margaret his wife owe 3*s.* 4*d.* for excess of their plaint. They account for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Maurice Gogh' of Waterford, late sub-sheriff of co. Waterford owes 2*l.* fine for trespass by the security of Andrew Gerard. He accounts for same in roll *a.r.* ix.

Maurice son of Thomas Earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*) sheriff of Waterford accounts for 10*l.* for having a writ of formedon. Paid said Maurice the sheriff 10*l.*, and he is quit.

Robert son of John le Poer of Clonfadde owes an account of 10 marks fine, for having licence to sue for certain tenements which are held of the King.

Theobald le Botiller sheriff of Waterford owes an account of 10*l.* because he came not to Parliament on Monday after the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* ij.

Nicholas Balriche, William son of Nicholas, John son of Nicholas, Elias Mape, Maurice the Welshman and John Sabyn, collectors of the pontage of the town of Dungaruan account for 1*l.* because they came not [to account]. Sum 1*l.* Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said George the sheriff, and 3*s.* 4*d.* to said R. Dautoun, sheriff. Sum 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they owe 1 mark.

John de Stapiltoun, Adam le Poer of Balydoun and Hamund de Gascoigne, custodians of the castle of Dungaruan and all the lands and tenements which

belonged to Maurice son of Thomas account for 2*l.*, because they did not make their proffer. Sum 2*l.* Paid 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and half a mark to said R. Whytteye the sheriff, and they are quit.

John bishop of Lysmore, tenant of two [third] parts of the manor of Dergard, owes an account of 1 mark for the same.

Walter Deueneys and Andrew Gerard, custodians of the Great New Custom at Waterford owe 2*l.* for same. They account for this sum hereunder.

Adam son of Benedict le Poer, custos of the land of the heir of John son of Matthew le Poer accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* for unjust detention. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said R. Whyttey the sheriff, and he owes 1*s.* 8*d.*

The villata of Dungaruan accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for measures as noted in the transcripts of the escheats before John son of Simon of Clondalkan, custos of market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of All Saints *a.r.* v. to same feast *a.r.* viij. Paid 3*s.* 4*d.* to said George the sheriff, and it is quit.

The provost and community of the town of Stradbaly account for 1*s.* 8*d.* for an undue return. Paid 1*s.* 8*d.* to said J. the sheriff, and it is quit.

Accounts and entries, similar to those on page 25, of sums unaccounted for in respect of services for the army of Athissell proclaimed in the time of Roger Outlawe, prior of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, deputy of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, *a.r.* iv.; and for the army of Lymerick proclaimed in the time of Antony de Lucy, justiciar of Ireland *a.r.* vj. There is additional entry in case of the armies of Athissell and Lymerick: in each case Thomas son of Maurice has to account for 1*l.* for half a service for his lands of Dessie and Dessemon'.

The said John the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 31*l.* 1*s.*

Paid 15*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.* into the treasury; allowed 3*l.* 10*s.* paid to John de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, Dublin, in part payment of 7*l.* in arrear from Christmas *a.r.* viij. to the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist next ensuing; said sum of 7*l.* was granted yearly to him as long as he should hold said office, in addition to his fee of 5*d.* daily when the Exchequer was open, on account of the great increase of expense and work in said office. There is also allowed 10s. paid to Nicholas de Hornyngtoun, clerk, granted to him for his trouble in writing out the engrosser's roll of account of escheats. Sum 19*l.* 3*s.* 10½*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 17*s.* 1½*d.*

The said Maurice the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 4,000*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.*

Allowed him the following sums charged against him in his account of arrears of the rent of Dessie, viz., 1,119*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for his father, Thomas son of Maurice, arrears as noted in roll *a.r.* xv., Ed. II.; 442*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for Reginald Russell and Margaret his wife, as noted in same roll; and 1,933*l.* 3*s.*, as noted at the beginning of this account. He was discharged from said arrears by writ from the King as is noted in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer T. term, *a.r.* xi. Sum 3,494*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 505*l.* 6*s.* 9¾*d.*

The said William the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 6*s.* 11*d.* profit of the county from Tuesday after the feast of St. Gregory, pope, *a.r.* j. to Tuesday after the feast of the conversion of St. Paul next ensuing, viz., for 46 weeks), amounting to 41*l.* 16*s.* 11*d.*

Paid into the treasury 21*l.* 14*s.* 8*d.*, and he owes 20*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.*

The said George the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 1*l.* profit of the county from 25 Feb. a.r. vj. to 14 June *a.r.* vij.) amounting to 171*l.* 12*s.*

Paid 1*l.* into the treasury; allowed 35*l.* in which he was amerced for not having come to account on the first, second and third day, as commanded, in the quinzaine of Holy Trinity *a.r.* vj., at which time he was in the King's service at Clonmore, in the company of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland, and for this reason was pardoned by the King; pardoned for his good service 15*l.* of the 35*l.* in which he was amerced for a like reason on the morrow of St. Margaret, virgin, in said year. Sum 51*l.*, and he owes 120*l.* 12*s.*

The said Stephen, sheriff (his said son and heir Andrew for him) accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 65*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.*

The said Richard the Welshman, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 10*s*. profit of the county from 18 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 25 Feb. next ensuing, viz., for 14 weeks), amounting to 26*l*. 16*s*. 8*d*.

Payments into the treasury amount to this sum, and he is quit.

The said Richard Whyttey, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 14*l*. 11*s*. 8*d*.

Paid 3*l*. 16*s*. 6*d*. into the treasury, and he owes 10*l*. 15*s*. 2*d*.

He accounts for this, and a sum of 6*s*. 8*d*. profit of the county from 14 June *a.r.* vij. to 10 Sep. next ensuing, total 11*l*. 1*s*. 10*d*., in roll *a.r.* ix.

The said Richard Dautoun, sheriff, accounts for various sums specified in this account amounting to 165*l*. 16s. 8d.

Allowed him 142*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. residue of 152*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. wherewith he was charged in his account, being various sums in which he was amerced before the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, and the King pardoned said residue because during the whole time he was sheriff no office could be executed in said county owing to the war between Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Dessemoun*) and his adherents, and Arnold le Poer and others of his family (*parentela*). Sum 142*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. He owes 23*l*. 10*s*. accounted for in roll *a.r.* xj.

Andrew Gerard custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland owes an account of the issues thereof at the town of Cragfergus from 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij. as noted at the end of the account of Waterford city in this roll. He ought not to be summoned because it was found by inquisition before the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer that Andrew when appointed custos and collector, by letters patent, sent Bindo Lumbard his attorney to Cragfergus to ask in his name a part of the seal of said office in the custody of John Jolyf, collector, and Thomas son of James controller there, and other matters in order to exercise said office, but they refused to give same, and in the meantime William de Burgo Earl of Ulster was murdered. Wherefore Bindo had no livery of said office, did not exercise it, and received no issues of said custom as well from said causes as from divers wars in Ulster after the death of said Earl. Therefore it was considered that Andrew should be exonerated, and that John Jolyf and Thomas son of James should be liable for said account, and Andrew is quit.

John Jolyf, collector, and Thomas son of James controller of the Great New Custom in the town of Cragfergus owe an account of the issues of same there for Andrew Gerard custos of the Great New Custom in Ireland, for the time specified in last item.

Wardships and Escheats.—Account of John Moric', escheator of Ireland of the wardships and escheats in the King's hand from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix., viz. for 3 years and 13 weeks.

Connaught.—He accounts for 4*l*. 10*s*., rents and issues of lands in Connaught which belonged to Thomas le Treour, and were taken into the King's hand by John de Saunford late escheator of Ireland: for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj., vij. and viij. at 1*l*. 10*s*. yearly. Sum 4*l*. 10*s*.

Tristelmothan, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 2*l*. rent and issues of 80 acres of land, etc., and two third parts of a mill there, which Henry de Rupe held of the nuns of the abbey of Kylkilghyn in the King's hand by vacancy in the abbey: a custody within a custody. For terms aforesaid at 13*s*. 4*d*. yearly. Sum 2*l*.

Lysnekylle, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l* rent of 20 acres of land there, which Gilbert de Penbrok who held these lands of the King in capite enfeoffed contrary to the statute, without having asked or obtained the King's licence therefor; in the King's hand for this reason, for said terms at 6*s*. 8*d*. yearly. Sum 1*l*.

Fynuagh, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*l*. rent and issues of two parts of the lands which belonged to Philip son of Matthew le Poer there: he died without heir and held the lands of Eustace le Poer deceased, who held of the King in capite, and the lands are now in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Matthew: a custody within a custody. Sum 4*l*.

MANSTERBUD, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent of thirty acres of land which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, tenant in capite of the King, aliened without licence, contrary to the Statute, to Ismania de Repenteny. For this reason the premises were in the King's hand for E. term *a.r.* vj. before same was pardoned to Stephen de Segrave, archbishop of Armagh, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 6 Aug. *a.r.* vj. Sum 7*s.* 6*d.*

IUERMCBURY, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 3*s.* 10*d.* rent of a messuage and twenty-six acres there, similarly aliened to Nicholas son of Richard, in the King's hand for same term, and similarly restored to said Archbishop by writ delivered to the Exchequer on 30 July *a.r.* vj. Sum 3*s.* 10*d.*

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 9*d.* rent of one acre there, similarly aliened to Johanna widow of Walter le Reue, and similarly in the King's hand and restored. Sum 9*d.*

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He similarly accounts for 6*d.* rent of a messuage there similarly aliened to Thomas le Bond. Sum 6*d.*

MOURESRATH, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 2*s.* ¾*d.* rent, &c., of two parts of the land there, which belonged to John Mowr deceased. Mowr held the land of the Archbishop of Armagh, and when the See was vacant owing to the resignation of Rouland the late Archbishop, it was taken into the King's hand on account of the minority of the heir of said John: a custody within a custody. He also accounts for 13*s.* 8¼*d.* increase of the premises at 4*s.* 6¾*d.* yearly. Total 4*l.* 15*s.* 9*d*: from this deduct 4*s.* rent from the premises to the Archbishop of Armagh at 1*s.* 4*d* yearly: balance 4*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.*

ANY [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 7*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a place in the town of Any, acquired by the Friars of St. Augustine from John son of Robert without licence, contrary to the statute, and for this reason in the King's hand: at 2*s.* 6*d.* yearly. Sum 7*s.* 6*d.*

ADARE [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 1*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a place in the town of Adare, similarly acquired from Robert White (*Albus*) without licence. Sum 1*s.* 6*d.*

KYLMAHUDDE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* rent, &c., of the lands there which belonged to Richard de la Sale, who held them of the heir of Robert de Notyngham, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir, a custody within a custody, at 1*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Total 1*l.* 5*s.* 2*d.*: from this deduct 13*s.* 4*d.* rent due to the heir of the aforesaid Robert, lord of Thorncastle, for said time (E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj.) before the lands were delivered to Richard, son and heir of the aforesaid Richard, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 14 May *a.r.* vij.: balance 11*s.* 10*d.*

TAGHMONN and Rathescop, co. [Westmeath]. He accounts for 7*l.* 10*s.* rent and issues of a carucate of land at Taghmonn and a small portion of land at Rathescop in co. Meath, part of the temporalities of the bishopric of Ardagh, in the King's hand by the death of Matthew the late Bishop: at 2*l.* 10*s.* yearly. Sum 7*l.* 10*s.*

KYLCOMYN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of forty acres of land there which Nicholas bishop of Ardfert, who held this land as parcel of his temporalities, of the King, in capite, aliened without licence to Alexander son of Richard: in the King's hand for this reason, at 13*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.*

OTORN, co. Kerry.—He accounts for 3*s.* 6*d.* rent, &c., of seven acres of land there which the Abbot of Rathtoyt, who held them of the King in capite, aliened without licence to Andrew son of Andrew, and for this reason in the King's hand: at 1*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Sum 3*s.* 6*d.*

KYLDARE, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 19*l.* 6*s.* 10¾*d.* rent, &c., of certain free tenants and burgesses at Kyldare, from two third parts of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard son of Thomas, late Earl of Kildare, deceased, in the King's hand on account of the minority of Maurice brother and heir of said Richard during E. and M. terms, *a.r.* vj. Total 19*l.* 6*s.* 10¾*d.*: from this deduct 2*l.* 19*s.* 3¼*d.* rent payable to the Bishop of Kyldare for said terms, for the site of the castle of Kyldare, from the said premises, before the custody of the premises was granted to John Darcy; to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an

heir of said Richard, rendering according to the extent thereof, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers for such amount in roll *a.r.* viij., in the account of the manors. Sum 16*l.* 7*s.* 7½*d.*

MAYNOTH, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing for the rent, &c., of a like portion of the manor of Maynoth, in the King's hand for a like reason, because the premises were delivered to Simon fitz Richard by the King's commission, to answer according to the extent, before the custody thereof was granted to John Darcy; to hold as aforesaid, and rendering as aforesaid; and he answers for same as aforesaid.

CROMYTH, &c., co. Lymerick.—He accounts for 4*l.* 18*s.* 11½*d.* extent of 1 carucate 104 acres 1 stang of arable land, 4½ acres of meadow pasture and wood, of the demesnes of two third parts of two third parts in the manors of Cromyth, Corkemoyth, Carregketyl, and Adare with its member of Castelrobard, co. Lymerick, which belonged to Richard late earl of Kildare, in the King's hand by his death, from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj.: 28*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* extent of 8 carucates 13½ acres of land and 2 cottages in the hands of farmers, betaghs and cottars there, with their works, in the same manors; 30*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* rent of free tenements and burgages in the same manors: 5*l.* 12*s.* 9¼*d.* issues of mills, weirs, toll of market, pleas, perquisites of foreign courts, hundreds and fairs in the same manors: before the custody of said premises was delivered to said John Darcy, to hold as aforesaid, rendering according to the extent aforesaid, for which he answers as aforesaid. Sum 69*l.* 16*s.* 5¾*d.*

KEDRYTH, co. Typar'.—He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 3*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the land and tenements which Richard Talbot deceased held of the heir of John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, at the Kedryth in the tenement of Cnokgraffan co. Tipperary, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John and of the heir of said Richard, as a custody within a custody; 1*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* issues of two parts of a mill there, and 3*l.* 4*s.* 9*d.* increment of said two parts for the period of the account. Sum 8*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*

OFFATH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 5*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* rent and issues of a messuage, land and tenement the purparty of Faith (*Fidis*) sister of Richard son of John le Botiller, and one of the heirs of said Richard, in Offath co. Waterford, in the King's hand by reason of her minority during period of account. Sum 5*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

DUNMOUR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Gerald son of William le Botiller at Dunmour co. Waterford, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Gerald. Sum 6*l.* 17*s.* 3*d.*

GLASSARE, co Kilkenny.—He accounts for 3*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* rent and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements and issues of court which belonged to Richard late earl of Kyldare, deceased, at Glassare co. Kilkenny in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vj. before custody of the premises was granted to John Darcy to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an heir, yielding according to the extent thereof, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated ... Feb. *a.r.* vij. Sum 3*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* Deduct 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent paid to Robert de Lyshorne for said parts of the demesnes during said terms, and John answers therefor. Balance 1*l.* 16*s.* 3*d.*

KILBRYDE, co. Weysford.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a carucate and a half of land in Kilbryde co. Weysford which belonged to the Templars . . . in the King's hand from 2 Dec *a.r.* v. . . . because said lands were delivered to the abbot of Port St. Mary of Dunbrothy . . . by writ delivered into the Exchequer 12 July *a.r.* viij.

CLOUNARD, co. Weysford.—He accounts for 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* rent and issues of a messuage and three carucates of land in Clounard co. Weysford, which Richard late bishop of Ferns, who held his temporalities of the King in capite, aliened without licence to Geoffrey de Bybury, and for this reason in the King's hand for E. term *a.r.* vj., before the premises were delivered to John de Suttoun for a fine made to the King by writ delivered into the Exchequer on 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. Sum 2*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

BALYNCAILLAGH, co. Weysford.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues and rent of one messuage, two and a half carucates of land in Balyncaillagh

co. Weysford, which Walter formerly prior of the House of St. John, Weysford acquired of Edda formerly abbess of Taghmon without licence, and for this reason, because the premises and mesne issues were delivered to the present Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer 25 Sep. *a.r.* vj.

Kylmydan, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* rent and issues of lands and tenements which belonged to John son of Benedict le Poer in the manor of Kylmydan co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of said John, for E. term *a.r.* vj., before custody of the premises was granted to George le Poer by commission to hold until the majority of an heir of said John, yielding according to the extent thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 6 May *a.r.* vj., and said George answers for same at the end of this account. Sum 1*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.*

Ela who was the wife of Eustace le Poer received dower from all the premises by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Sep. *a.r.* vij.

New Escheats.

Cashel archbishopric.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel, taken into the King's hand on the death of Walter the late archbishop there, because Master John Ograde held these temporalities by commission while they were in the King's hand yielding according to the extent until they were delivered to said John Ograde archbishop of Cashel by writ delivered into the Exchequer 9 July, *a.r.* vj., and said John answers therefor at the end of the account of the twentieth penny in roll *a.r.* vj.

The Norragh, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 3*l.* 3½*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Walter Calf late bishop of Kildare, deceased, at the Norragh co. Kildare: he held them of the heir of John de Hastynges whose lands were in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir as a custody within a custody, from 19 Nov. *a.r.* vj. to 19 Nov. *a.r.* vij., as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. He accounts for 3*s.* 4*d.* issues of the hundred there. Afterwards the premises were delivered to William de Welesleye to answer for 3*l.* 11*s.* at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 19 Nov. *a.r.* vij., and he answers for same at the foot of this account. Sum 3*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*

Ormond Royalties, co. Typerary.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the royalties and other liberties with knight's fee, &c., which the King held in co. Typerary, and which James le Botiller Earl of Ormond (*Ermonia*) in Ireland held of the King, taken into the King's hand, except the four pleas of arson, rape, forestalling and treasure trove, and also profits in the same county, because immediately after said caption the premises were delivered to said Earl James to hold during the King's pleasure, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 13 Nov. *a.r.* vj.

Rosbeg, co. Cork.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of a quarter of land in Rosbeg called the Rederigge as far as the middle of the water of Cork, which belongs to Richard Roche, and was taken into the King's hand because said quarter of land was delivered to said Richard together with the mesne issues by writ delivered into the Exchequer 3 Nov. *a.r.* vj.

The Lega near Cork.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of five carucates of land in the Lega near Cork, held by the Prior of the house of St. John the Evangelist near Waterford, taken into the King's hand on 20 Feb. *a.r.* iv., because the said Prior did not find sustenance for four chaplains performing divine service daily at Cork for the souls of the King's ancestors and of all the faithful deceased yearly, and twelve beds for paupers, and sustenance of two brethren and two sisters there, for ever because the premises immediately after the caption thereof before any term of rent, were delivered to said Prior to answer according to the extent thereof by writ delivered into the Exchequer 26 Feb. *a.r.* iv., and he answers therefor at the foot of this account.

Dergard, co. Typerary.—He answers nothing for the rent and issues of two parts of two parts of the manor of Dergard co. Typerary, which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, and are in the King's hand by reason of the death of said John, because said two parts of two parts of

said manor were delivered to Adam de Londoun, to hold during the King's pleasure, as in former account, before the same were delivered to John bishop of Lysmor, to hold during the King's pleasure, yielding yearly 17*l.* 19*s.* into the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 July *a.r.* vj. and the bishop answers for same in roll *a.r.* vj. among the manors.

Kylnyw [Killinure], co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a messuage and a carucate of land in Kylnyw (taken into the King's hand because William formerly prior of Dyuelek aliened the premises without licence to the Prior of Holpatrik), because the premises with the mesne issues were delivered to said Prior of Holpatrik by writ delivered into the Exchequer 2 Feb. *a.r.* vij.

Freghanes, co. Typerary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a messuage and six score acres of land in Freghanes, which belonged to William de Bermyngham, and were in the King's hand by reason of his forfeiture, because the premises were not taken into the King's hand by the escheator, nor were they in his custody before they were delivered to John bishop of Lysmore, to hold during the King's pleasure, answering therefor at the Exchequer the sum of 1*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* yearly; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 17 Dec. *a.r.* vj., and said Bishop answers for this amount at the end of this account.

Balyskeagh, &c., co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of two parts of all the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, in Balyskeagh, Rathcour and Isaakestoun co. Meath, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Earl, because Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March (*Marchia*) and William de Bermyngham occupied said two parts, and took away their issues after the death of said Earl, as appears by inquisition taken before the escheator, before the premises were delivered to Robert le Poer, to hold during the King's pleasure, yielding according to the extent thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 10 Sep. *a.r.* vj. The Earl of March and William de Bermyngham answer for the rents and issues of the premises during the period of their occupation, at the foot of this account, and said Robert answers according to said extent in roll vj. and vij.

Lyn and Frewyn, co. Meath.—He accounts for 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, in Lyn and Frewyn co. Meath, taken into the King's hand after the occupation of Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March and William de Bermyngham, as appears by said inquisition, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said Earl of Loueth, from Saturday after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, *a.r.* vj. to 20 June *a.r.* vij.; and 3*s.* 7*d.* increase during said time before the premises were delivered to Sir Hugh de Lacy, knight, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 20 June *a.r.* vij. Sum 11*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*

Lands of Richard de Tuyt, co Meath.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the castles, manors and lands of Richard de Tuyt (taken into the King's hand because said Richard crossed to England contrary to the King's prohibition), because the said premises (except the Manor of Demor) were delivered to said Richard, together with the mesne issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer 30 July, *a.r.* vj.

Demor, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the manor of Demor with lands and tenements in Ardcreuagh co. Meath, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari late Earl of March, because Sir Richard de Tuyt, knight, occupied said manor with the lands and tenements aforesaid and took the issues as appears by inquisition by writ delivered into the Exchequer viz. from the day of the forfeiture of said Roger to Thursday after the feast of the Assumption of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vj. and Richard answers for these issues at the foot of this account. He accounts for 15*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the rent and issues of the manor and lands aforesaid from Thursday aforesaid to 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij. viz. for M. term *a.r.* vj. From this deduct 10*s.* rent paid to William le Blound for certain lands in Gallethestown during same term before the premises were delivered to Sir Richard de Tuyt, knight, to hold during the King's pleasure,

answering for the issues at the Exchequer; by writ delivered into the Exchequer 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij., and Richard answers for the issues at the foot of this account. Sum 15*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.*

The SETOUN near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* from a yearly rent issuing from a carucate of land there taken into the King's hand because Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh acquired said rent from Richard Slymeriche, to him and his church of Armagh for ever, without royal licence; said premises were for this reason in the King's hand from 15 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 2*l.*

CALLAN near Loueth, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of a yearly rent of 2½ marks in Callan, taken into the King's hand as appears in the account of Edmund de Hakelut late escheator of Ireland rendered into the Exchequer *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. because said rent was granted to Alexander archbishop of Dublin as appears in said account, by writ, before it was delivered to John Taaf by writ delivered into the Exchequer 11 June *a.r.* vij.

DERVIR, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 4*l.* 9*s.* 4¼*d.* rent and issues of a moiety of the manor of Dervir, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, from 24 July *a.r.* v. to 26 Oct. next ensuing, viz., for one term, according to the extent, before said moiety was delivered to John de Graunceste, to hold until the majority of an heir of said Richard, together with the marriage of same heir rendering to the Exchequer according to said extent by writ delivered into the Exchequer, 26 Oct. *a.r.* [v.], and John answers at the foot of this account. Sum 4*l.* 9*s.* 4¼*d.*

Johanna widow of Richard de Exeter (*Exon'*), junior, had dower from all the lands and tenements of said Richard by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 December *a.r.* v.

DERVIR, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a sixth part of the manor of Dervir, co. Uriel, which belonged to Richard son of Richard de Exeter who held of the King in capite (taken into the King's hand on 30 Nov. *a.r.* v. because Elizabeth who was the wife of Richard de Exeter senior, acquired said sixth part of said manor for the term of her life from said Richard son of Richard without licence) because said sixth part was delivered to said Elizabeth to hold for her life for a fine made to the King by writ delivered into the Exchequer 18 Dec. *a.r.* v.

CLONAYBREN, near Roscoman.—He accounts for 2*l.* 12*s.* rent and issues of two parts of two parts of two carucates of land which said Richard de Exeter held, on the day he died, of the Bishop of Elphin (*Elfinensis*) in Clonaybren, near Roscoman, in the King's hand by the death of said Richard, from 24 July *a.r.* v. to 24 March *a.r.* vij., viz., for three terms, as by the extent of the lands and tenements of said Richard in co. Roscaman delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*l.* 12*s.* Deduct 17*s.* 8½*d.* rent paid to John bishop of Elphin for said terms before said two parts of two parts were delivered to him, yielding into the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, by writ dated 24 Mar. *a.r.* vij., and said Bishop answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 1*l.* 14*s.* 3½*d.*

TOTEMOY, co. Kildare.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the manor of Totemoy, held of Rathymegan, which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth, deceased, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the heir of said John, because said manor and the mesne issues from the date of caption were delivered to John Darcy and Johanna his wife by writ delivered into the Exchequer 25 Nov. *a.r.* vij.

RATHTOUTHE barony, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the barony of Rathtouthe in Meath, taken into the King's hand of 7 June *a.r.* vij., on account of the death of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, by reason of the minority of his heir, because said barony was delivered to Johanna widow of Roger de Mortuo Mari, together with the mesne issues, by writ dated 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij.

KILDARE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 2*s.* 6½*d.* issues and profits of a mill, dovecote, and court, which are portion of the temporalities of Kildare bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Walter late bishop of Kildare from 29 Nov. *a.r.* vj. to 19 Jan. next ensuing, viz., for 7 weeks according to the extent, before said temporalities were delivered to the Dean and Chapter

of said bishopric, to answer according to the extent, by writ dated 19th Jan. *a.r.* vj., before Richard the present Bishop of Kildare had seisin of said temporalities by writ dated 25 April *a.r.* viij. Sum 2*s.* 6½*d.*

MOLAGHYDE, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of two parts of the manor of Molaghyde, co. Dublin, which Richard Talbot deceased held of the King in capite, in the King's hand by his death on account of the minority of Thomas son and heir of said Richard because *Riricus* son of *Riricus* held them as appears in the previous account of the Escheator, before said two parts were delivered to Robert de Scardeburgh together with the marriage of said heir, to hold until the majority of an heir of said Richard, rendering yearly at the Exchequer 18*l.* by writ of 11 Sep. *a.r.* vj., and said Robert answers for this at the foot of this account.

DROMENAGH, &c., co. Dublin.—He accounts for 6*d.* in respect of the issues of a water mill, a dovecote and profits of court of the lands and tenements in the Dromenagh and Tyrnywyr, co. Dublin, which belonged to Reginald de Berneuale, deceased, in the King's hand by the death of said Reginald, from 26 Aug. *a.r.* vj. to 2 Sep. next ensuing, viz., for 7 days according to the extent, before the lands and tenements were delivered to Wlfraan de Berneuale his son and heir, by writ dated 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. Sum 6*d.*

RATHDOUN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the manor of Rathdoun, co. Dublin (taken into the King's hand because Fromund le Brun who held said manor of the King in capite aliened it in fee to Master Walter de Istelep without licence, and for that reason in the King's hand from 22 May *a.r.* vj. to 1 June next ensuing, viz., for 10 days), because said manor immediately after the caption aforesaid was delivered to Thomas de Mountpellers, clerk, to answer according to the extent, by writ dated 1 June *a.r.* vj., and said Thomas answers therefor at the end of this account.

Divers Counties.—He accounts for 16*s.* 11*d.* in respect of issues of hundred court, mills, market tolls, lands and tenements which belonged to PETER DE COGAN, deceased, in divers counties of Ireland, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, viz., from 17 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 16 March next ensuing according to the extent, before custody of said lands and tenements, with reversions of lands and tenements held in dower or of others for a term of life of the inheritance of said heir when they fall in, and all others to that custody belonging, were delivered to David son of David de Barry, he rendering the true value at the Exchequer by writ dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* vj. and David answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 16*s.* 11*d.*

Lands of MAURICE DE RUPEFORTI.—He accounts for 6*s.* 10*d.* in respect of issues of mill and perquisites of court of the lands which belonged to Maurice de Rupeforti, in the King's hand by the death of Maurice from 27 June *a.r.* vij. to 12 Sep. next ensuing, viz., at 1l. 7s. yearly as appears by three extents, before said lands and tenements were delivered to Gerald de Rupeforti son and heir of said Maurice, by writ of seisin dated 12 Sep. *a.r.* vij.

BERTON, &c., co. Kildare.—He accounts for 2*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.*, in respect of the rents and issues of demesnes, meadows, pastures and rents of free tenants, which belonged to John de Mohoun, deceased, at Berton, Glashely and Crompeston, in co. Kildare, in the King's hand by the death of John from 2 July *a.r.* vj. to 9 June *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent thereof; and for 2*s.* 1¾*d.* for harvest works of tenants there, as by the same extent. before the custody of the lands and tenements aforesaid was delivered to William de Wellesleye, to have and hold from heir to heir until an heir shall reach his majority, rendering to the Exchequer according to the extent made thereof, by writ dated 9 June *a.r.* vij.; and said William answers according to the extent in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 2*l.* 17*s.* 3¼*d.*

OUTERTYR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 9*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of nine score acres of land which belonged to John son of Benedict le Poer deceased, at Outertyr, co. Waterford. He held these lands of the heir of Peter le Poer of Donnoyl, whose lands and tenements are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Peter's heir; a custody within a custody. The sum for 3 years at 3*l.* per year is 9*l.*

Cloyne bishopric, co. Cork.—He accounts for 119*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, farmers, cottars, betaghs and free tenants in the manors of Cloyne (*Clone*), West Muskerry or Muscraighe Mitine (*Moskymyth*), Coole (*Coulcolyne*), Clenor (*Klenwyr*) and Kilmaclenine (*Kylmaclenyn*), which are of the temporalities of Cloyne bishopric in co. Cork; in the King's hand by the death of Maurice O Solehan late bishop, deceased, from 31 Mar. *a.r.* vij. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. according to 5 extents thereof. Sum 119*l.* 2*s.* 2*d.*

Lands of Theobald de Verdun in Ireland. He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the purparties of all the lands and tenements of Thomas de Furnyuale who married Johanna the eldest daughter, Bartholomew de Boronasshe who married Elizabeth another daughter, and William le Blound who married Margery the third daughter of Theobald de Verdun, deceased, taken into the King's hand anew to make equal purparties of the lands which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland between said Thomas and Johanna, Bartholomew and Elizabeth, William and Margery, and Henry de Ferers who married Isabella fourth daughter of said Theobald, because the purparties of said four daughters and heiresses of Theobald and their husbands were delivered to them by writ of 12 May *a.r.* vj.. together with the mesne issues by writ of 22 May *a.r.* vj.

Morestoun Turbeville, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 14*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert Casselle of Loueth at Morestoun Turbeville, co. Uriel, in the King's hand by Robert's death, from 20 June *a.r.* vj. to 24 June *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent. Sum 14*s.* Deduct 4*d.* rent paid to the lord of Atherde, for the time being, for said premises during said terms before they were delivered to John de Newcastle, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Robert, by writ of 24 June *a.r.* vij. Sum 13*s.* 8*d.*

Drogheda, &c. [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage, three acres of arable land, and three acres of meadow which belonged to William de Burgo Earl of Ulster, at Drogheda and Nogentestoun, in the King's hand by the death of the Earl and the minority of his heir, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 18 June next ensuing, because before any term of rent the premises were delivered to Roger de Prestoun, to answer according to the extent until the majority of said heir, by writ of 18 June *a.r.* vij.; and he answers for same in roll *a.r.* vij among the manors.

Cromyth, &c., Munster.—He accounts for 76*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of demesnes, meadows, pastures, farmers, betaghs and cottars, burgesses and free tenants of the lands and tenements which Blanch late countess of Kildare held in dower at Cromyth, Adare and elsewhere in Munster, in the King's hand by the death of Blanch from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for E. and M. terms *a.r.* vj. at 76*l.* 17*s.* 10½*d.* yearly, as by two extents delivered into the Exchequer: 3*l.* 11*s.* 4*d.* profits and issues of mills, hundred courts and fairs (*nundinarum*) there, as by same extent. Sum 80*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* Deduct 3*l.* 3*s.* 8*d.* in respect of 92 acres at 5*d.* per acre per annum, and 76 acres at 4*d.* according to the extents, sown with seed before the death of said countess, during said terms, before the premises together with other lands and tenements of the late Earl of Kildare were delivered to John Darcy, to render according to the extent thereof: by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. and said John answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij., among the manors. Sum 77*l.* 5*s.* 6½*d.*

Maynoth, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 6*s.* 3*d.* in respect of the profits and issues of a third part of a mill at Maynoth and the issues of the court there, which Blanch late countess of Kildare held in dower, in the King's hand by her death from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 18 Mar. *a.r.* vj., according to the extent, before the lands and tenements which said Blanch held in dower at Maynoth were delivered to Simon Fitz Richard on said 18 Mar., as appears in Simon's account in roll *a.r.* vij., except 20 marcates of land and rent which the King first granted to Alexander de Fethirstonhalgh and Herbert de Grymseby, to be received from said lands and tenements, by writ of 8 Jan. *a.r.* v., before said lands and tenements were delivered to John Darcy by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 6*s.* 3*d.*

The ARST, co. Kyldare.—He accounts for 5½*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of the court of Blakhalle and Taghmoho in the Arst, co. Kyldare, which Blanch late countess of Kyldare had in dower, in the King's hand by her death, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* vj., according to the extent, before the profits of said court with the lands, tenements and rents which belonged to said Blanch there, were delivered to Robert son of Maurice, to hold during the King's will, rendering yearly to the Exchequer twelve pounds of silver, by writ of 14 Feb. *a.r.* vj., before the lands and tenements, rents and profits aforesaid, were delivered to John Darcy, by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. Robert answers for said sum of 12 pounds at the foot of this account, and John answers concerning the extent of said lands and tenements in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 5½*d.*

KYLDARE, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 15*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the burgagery of the town of Kildare, free tenants, and serjeanty rents in the tenement of Kildare which Blanch late countess of Kyldare held in dower, in the King's hand by her death, from 6 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for two terms, according to the extent. Sum 15*l.* 3*s.* 2*d.* Deduct 2*l.* 4*s.* 5¼*d.* rent payable to the Bishop of Kildare for the site of Kildare castle for said time, according to the extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to John Darcy by writ of 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., and John answers for same in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors. Sum 12*l.* 18*s.* 8¾*d.*

NEWTOWN of SETOUN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage and ten acres of land in the Newtown of Setoun, co. Uriel, which Nicholas late archbishop of Armagh, who held the temporalities of the King in capite, aliened to Robert le Botiller, without licence, and in the King's hand for this reason, because the issues of the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin, in part payment of 200 marks granted to him by the King, as appears in the account of Edmund Hakeluyt late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II., before the King pardoned the trespass of said alienation to Stephen de Segrave late archbishop of Armagh, to hold the premises again to him and his church for ever, by writ dated 30 July *a.r.* vj.

KYLSKYR [co. Meath].—He accounts for 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the profits of the court of Kylskyr, in the King's hand by reason of the forfeiture of Walter de Lascy, from Thursday after the feast of St. Nicholas *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. as by the inquisition taken, and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 1*l.* 2*s.* 4*d.*

ULSTER.—He accounts for 36*l.* 14*s.* 4*d.* rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster deceased, in his castles and manors in Ulster, in the counties of Down, Blawyk, Antrym, Cragfergus and Coulrath', in the King's hand by the Earl's death, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., viz., for one term, as by the extent; and 11*l.* 7*s.* for issues profits and perquisites of county courts, hundred courts, mills and market tolls of said two parts in the same counties as by the extent:—before said two parts were delivered to William de Logan, treasurer of the King in Ulster to answer for the issues at the Exchequer Dublin, as by writ delivered into the Exchequer 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., and William de Logan answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 48*l.* 1*s.* 4*d.*—Memorandum. Matilda the wife of said William de Burgo had dower from all the premises by writ from England, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 26 August *a.r.* viij.; with the issues of a third part of all the lands and tenements which belonged to said William in Ireland from the day of the Earl's death, by a like writ, dated 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij.

CARLYNGFORD and Balydongan.—He accounts for 21*l.* 8*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the demesnes, meadows, pastures, mills, farmers, free tenants, pleas and perquisites of hundred courts, market tolls, rabbit warrens, and a park which belonged to said William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, deceased, in the manors of Carlyngford and Balydongan, in the King's hand by the death of said William, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij., viz., for the terms of Michaelmas and All Saints *a.r.* vij. and Easter and SS. Philip and James *a.r.* viij., as by two extents made thereof, before the said two parts were delivered to said Matilda countess of Ulster,

to hold in dower with the other castles manors lands and tenements in the writ from England contained, delivered into the Exchequer, dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij. Sum 21*l.* 8*s.*

Connaught, &c.—He answers nothing in respect of the lands and tenements which belonged to said William de Burgo Earl of Ulster in the county of Connaught, Tyrenglas and Lothre, because the custody of said lands and tenements was delivered to the Archbishop of Tuam and Edmund son of Richard de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, to answer at the Exchequer for their issues, by the hands of John de Rydelford and Richard son of David de Burgo, receivers of said issues, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 June *a.r.* vij., and the said Archbishop and Edmund answer therefor at foot of this account.

The Wastyn, co Meath.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of all the lands and tenements which belonged to said William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, in his manor of the Wastyn, co. Meath, in the King's hand by the death of said Earl, from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij. because said lands and tenements immediately after the Earl's death were destroyed and burned by Molaghlyn and other Irish felons, before they were delivered to said Matilda countess of Ulster, to hold in dower, by writ from England delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij.

Kylmone, co. Meath.—He accounts for 31*l.* 7*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen late archbishop of Armagh in his manor of Kylmone co. Meath, in the King's hand by his death from 27 Oct. *a.r.* vij. to 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix., viz., for Christmas term *a.r.* vij. and the terms of St. Patrick, Nativity of St. John the baptist, and Christmas *a.r.* viij. according to the extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to David now archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 31*l.* 7*d.*

The Nobyr, co. Meath.—Like account for 25*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's manor of the Nobyr, co. Meath: the other particulars are the same as in preceding account, except that in this the period is divided into the terms of All Saints *a.r.* vij.; and Easter, the apostles Philip and James, Michaelmas, and All Saints *a.r.* viij. Sum 25*l.* 8*s.* 3½*d.*

Tarmefeghyn, co. Uriel.—Like account for 97*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's lands and tenements at Tarmefeghyn co. Uriel: the other particulars are the same as in account for Kylmone co. Meath, except that in this the period is divided into the terms of All Saints and Christmas *a.r.* vij.; and Easter, the apostles Philip and James, Nativity of St. John the baptist, Michaelmas, All Saints and Christmas *a.r.* viij. Sum 97*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Deduct 4*s.* rent paid to the Nuns of Tarmefeghyn for one year, viz., for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* viij.; 5*l.* to Roger Gernoun, junior, for Christmas term *a.r.* vij., and for the terms of the Nativity of St. John the baptist and Christmas *a.r.* viij., viz., at 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* per year; 10*l.* to the Prior of the House of St. John without the New Gate, Dublin, and to Roger Gernoun, aforesaid, for the term of All Saints *a.r.* vij.; and the terms of the apostles Philip and James and All Saints *a.r.* viij., according to said extent, before said lands and tenements were delivered to said David now archbishop of Armagh, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 82*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.*

Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—Like account for 8*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* in respect of said Archbishop's manor of Dromeskyn co. Uriel: the premises were in the King's hand until 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij., viz., for the term of All Saints *a.r.* vij., before they were delivered to John Gernoun, to answer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 Feb. *a.r.* viij.: they remained in his possession until they were delivered to said David now archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Mar. *a.r.* ix. John Gernoun answers for same at foot of this account. Sum 8*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.*

Lands of Roger le Poer.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Roger le Poer, deceased. in divers counties and liberties in Ireland, in the King's hand by the death of said Roger, because the premises, with the mesne issues, were delivered to Peter son and heir of said Roger, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 June *a.r.* viij,

Connaught.—He accounts for 37*l.* 7*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the BISHOPRIC of ANNAGHDOWN (*Enaghdunensis*) in Connaught in the King's hand by the death of Thomas Omayl, late bishop there, from the feast of the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iv. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix., according to the extent thereof made by Roger de Fleet, by the King's writ, and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 37*l.* 7*s.*

DUNMOR in Connaught.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Louethe in his manor of Dunmor in Connaught, which ought to be in the King's hand by his death, because Master Richard son of William de Burgo, Walter de Burgo and John de Burgo brothers of said Richard, immediately after the death of the said Earl, entered said manor which they occupied and held by force, and took away the issues, as appears by the extent of these lands made by said Roger de Fleet and delivered into the Exchequer, before said two parts of the premises were delivered to Edmund de Burgo to hold until the majority of the heir of said Earl by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 9th June *a.r.* vij. Said Edmund answers therefor at the foot of this account; and said Richard Walter and John de Burgo similarly answer from the day of the Earl's death to said 9 June.

KERRE in Connaught.—He accounts for 11*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to said John de Bermyngham late Earl of Loueth in his manor of Kerre in Connaught, received by the hands of Bernard de Stauntoun receiver of the King's money of same manor after the Earl's death when the Escheator by force and arms seized the manor into the King's hand, before said two parts were delivered to Edmund son of Richard de Burgo late Earl of Ulster to hold in the form aforesaid, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 9 June *a.r.* vij., and Edmund answers therefor at the foot of this account; and Bernard similarly answers for said issues from the day of the Earl's death to said 9 June. Sum 11*l.*

ATHMEKYN in Connaught.—He accounts for 16*l.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements of the King in his manor of Athmekyn in Connaught, received by the hands of Robert Gaynard receiver of the King's money of said manor, when the said Escheator by force and arms seised said manor into the King's hand, before said manor was delivered to said Robert Gaynard to hold for 3 years from 10 Oct. *a.r.* vj., rendering yearly to the Exchequer 84 marks, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 Oct. *a.r.* vj., and Robert answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 16*l.*

KYLMEHALLOK, co. Limerick.—He accounts for 15*s.* in respect of the issues and profits of a water mill in the town of Kylmehallok, in the King's hand because Eustace the present bishop of Lymerick, who held said town of the King in capite, aliened said mill with the watercourse there to Philip de Lychefeld without licence, viz., from 14 May *a.r.* vij. to 22 Sep. next ensuing, namely for a quarter and half a quarter of a year, at 2*l.* per year as by the inquisition taken thereon appears, before the King's hand was amoved, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 22 Sep. *a.r.* vij. Sum 15*s.*

HOUTHE, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of the court, harbour, pasture, rabbit warren and dovecote, which belonged to Adam de Houthe, at Houthe, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Adam's heir, from 19 Nov. *a.r.* viij. to 29 December next ensuing, according to the extent made thereof; before the premises were delivered to Thomas de Louthe, to hold until the majority of the heir of said Adam, rendering into the Exchequer according to the extent; by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 29 Dec. *a.r.* viij., and Thomas answers therefor at the foot of this account. Sum 1*l.* 6*s.* 11*d.*

Scolastica widow of said Adam received dower from all the lands and tenements aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 10 January *a.r.* viij.

DROMESKYN, co. Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 10 acres of land in Dromeskyn which Thomas le Brewer formerly

held by the feoffment of Nicholas formerly archbishop of Armagh, contrary to the Statute, because Simon fitz Richard held them by commission from the King to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, as appears in the account of Walter de la Pulle escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II., before said lands and tenements were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 6 Aug. *a.r.* vj.

[Meath].—He answers nothing in respect of the lands and tenements which belonged to HUGH DE TURPILTOUN [in Meath], because said lands and tenements were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh to answer for the issues, as appears in the previous account before said lands and tenements were delivered to Walter de Turpiltoun son and heir of said Hugh, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 25 June *a.r.* vij.

The following memoranda appear on the margin :—Meath : lands of Hugh de Turpiltoun : relief.

CNOKGRAFFAN, &c., co. Typerary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to John de Bermyngham late Earl of Louethe, in his manors of Cnokgraffan and Kyltauenan in co. Typerary in the liberty of the Earl of Ormond (*Ormoun*), because Adam de Loundre held said lands and tenements by commission of the King, to answer for the issues, as appears in the account of Dromeskyn aforesaid, before said manors lands and tenements were delivered to James le Botiller Earl of Ormond, in the name of custody in right of his liberty, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 11 June *a.r.* vij.

Lands of WILLIAM DE CAUNTOUN.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Cauntoun, in the King's hand by his death, because the premises were delivered to Walter de Cauntoun and Elizabeth widow of said William, to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering according to the extent as appears in the account of said Walter de la Pulle delivered into the Exchequer in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II., before two parts of the lands and tenements aforesaid were delivered to David son of Maurice de Cauntoun, brother of said William, to hold at the King's will, rendering at the Exchequer as much only as any other, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 Dec. *a.r.* v., before said two parts were delivered to David brother and heir of said William by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 19 Nov. *a.r.* viij. David answers for the issues of said two parts up to said 19 Nov. at the foot of this account.

Co. Roscoman.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 12⅓ villates of land which NICHOLAS DE EXETER (*Exon'*) junior held of the King in capite, in co. Roscoman, on the day of his death, taken into the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir, because Tyrdelaghe O'Conghur, prince (*princeps*) of the Irish of Connaught, Cathyl his brother, and other Irishmen of Connaught who are against the King's peace, occupy and hold said lands so that the King's officers (*ministri*) can get no profit therefrom for the King's use.

GERYPOUNT [co. Kilkenny], &c.—He answers nothings in this account in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to Thomas de Suttoun [and] John Balygaueran, of a mill at Gerypount and the lands and tenements of Thomas de Dene in Ireland, because their extents are not yet made : he must answer for same in his next account.

ATHIRDE [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a third part of two parts of the manor of Athirde, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of the daughters and heiresses of John de Bermyngham late Earl of Louethe, who held these lands of the King in capite because John Moricz held that third part by commission, to answer for the issues, before it was delivered to Eustace le Poer who married Matilda the eldest daughter and heiress of said Earl, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer dated 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj.

ATHYRDE [co. Louth].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of two parts of said manor, in the King's hand as aforesaid, because said two parts were delivered to Stephen archbishop of Armagh, to answer for the issues as appears in a former account in roll *a.r.* v., before said two

parts were delivered to John Moricz to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 28 Sep. *a.r.* v., and he answers therefore after this account among the manors in this roll.

Total of the sums 675*l.* 9*s.* 10*d.*

Paid into the treasury 399*l.* 11*s.* 7*d.*, and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Allowed 130*l* to the escheator for his fee at 40*l.* yearly for period from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix.; 6*l.* 10*s.* for his robes for same period; 32*l.* 10*s* paid to his 12 sub-escheators in the counties of Dublin, Carlow, Kildare and Kilkenny, Tipperary, Wexford, Waterford, Cork, Kerry, Limerick, Meath, Uriel and Ulster, for same period; 1*l.* paid for the sustenance of the son and heir of John Mowr, in the King's custody; 1*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* paid to divers messengers carrying writs, concerning the escheator's office, to divers places in Ireland during said period; 6*l.* 8*s.* fee of two constables of the castles of Cromyth and Adare co. Limerick, in the King's hand from 2 Dec. *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., each receiving one shilling per week; 4*l.* 10*s.* paid to the receiver of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Annaghdown in Connaught, in the King's hand from the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* iv. to 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. at 1*l.* yearly; 18*l.* 6*s.* 5½*d.* for decrease of divers lands, &c., in divers counties in Ireland for which the escheator is charged, but from which he could levy nothing because during the period of the account they lay uncultivated, as appears in the roll of estreats delivered into the Exchequer; 10*l.* paid to Roger Gernoun, junior, in respect of those 10*l.* granted to him by the King for good service rendered and to be rendered in Ireland and Scotland, to be received from the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, in Ulster and the county of Meath, and to hold until the majority of the heir of said Earl; 5*l.* similarly paid to Robert de Scardeburgh in part payment of 10*l.* similarly granted to be received from the Earl's lands and tenements in Carlyngford, and both Roger and Robert were to be of good behaviour towards the King, his officers and faithful people; 7*l.* 7*s.* paid to Richard Newent and Byndo de Guydelot, constables of Carlyngford Castle, for their fee from 6 June *a.r.* vij. to 26 Aug. *a.r.* viij., at 6*l.* yearly; 17*l.* portion of 37*l.* 7*s.* wherewith the escheator is charged in this account in respect of the temporalities of Annaghdown bishopric in Connaught, from which he was exonerated because it was found by inquisition taken before the Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer that these temporalities are in the march among Irish felons and enemies of the King, and that on account of the war there the escheator could not levy this 17*l.* now in arrear as appears in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer M. term *a.r.* x. Sum 665*l.* 19*s.* 8½*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 10*s.* 1½*d.*, for which he accounts in the account of said John Moricz of the extent of a third part of the manor of Atherde in roll *a.r.* xiij. among the manors.

The greater part of the persons represented in the Wardships and Escheats account as rendering an account of issues at the foot of same account, are there noted as not having furnished such accounts :—the others are represented as follows :—John bishop of Lysmore owes an account of the issues of premises in Freghanes, co. Tipperary, and accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xij. among the manors: Roger de Mortuo Mari late earl of March, and William de Bermyngham owe an account of the issues of Balyskeagh, &c., co. Meath, and account for same in roll *a.r.* xiij.; Richard de Tuyt has two accounts in respect of Demor manor in roll *a.r.* xiij.; John de Grauntsete has an account in same roll among the manors concerning the manor of Dervir; Thomas de Mountpellers is exonerated from an account of the extent of the manor of Rathdoun, by writ; John Gernoun owes an account of the extent of lands and tenements which belonged to Stephen late archbishop of Armagh in the manor of Drummeskyn, but he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xiij.

THE CROSSES, co. Kilkenny.—Account of the Crosses in co. Kilkenny, from three weeks from Michaelmas Day *a.r.* vij. to the octave of St. Hilary ending *a.r.* viij., by Henry son of Robert Arnold, sheriff.

The said Henry the sheriff owes 141*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* various debts noted in roll *a.r.* vij., and answered for at the foot of this account.

Nicholas son of Andrew son of Philip owes an account of 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security noted in roll *a.r.* xiiij. Ed. II.

John de Pembrok late sheriff of the Crosses of said county owes an account of 2*l.* arrears of his account of same.

Fulc de Fraxineto seneschal of the liberty of Kilkenny owes an account of half a mark for his insufficient return :—see the transcripts of the estreats before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland and Thomas de Burgh, clerk, his deputy, from Saturday after the Octave of the Purification of the B.V.M. *a.r.* vij. to the nativity of St. John the baptist *a.r.* viij.

John Britnagh, Richard son of Philip de Odawe, and Richard son of William de Odawe, owe 1*s.* 8*d.* for each of them, because they came not, although summoned. John son of William de Ouerk similarly owes 1*s.* 8*d.*, but he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xj.

John de Pembrok sheriff of the Crosses of Kilkenny owes an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* issues of the goods of Sir Eustace le Poer, knight, that were forfeited.

William Outlawe owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* because he had not Master Theobald de Donnyemegan, official of Ossory, whom he mainprised.

Roger de Baa owes an account of 1*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass, by the security of Master Howel de Baa and Henry son of Robert Arnold.

Robert son of William de Odogh owes 1*s.* 8*d.* because he came not although summoned : he accounts for same in roll *a.r.* xvij.

The community of the Crosses of Kilkenny owe an account of 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for an office respited : see the transcripts of the receipts before John son of Symon of Clondolkan custos of the market and measures of the King in Ireland, from the feast of the exaltation of the Holy Cross *a.r.* vj. to feast of All Saints *a.r.* viij.

The said Henry the sheriff accounts for various sums specified in this account (including 5*s.* profit of the county for the period of the account) amounting to 145*l.* 8*d.*

Paid into the Treasury 16*l.* 10*s.*, and 10*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 128*l.* restored to Robert de Dountoun attorney of the Bishop of Ossory, to the said Bishop's use, portion of 204*l.* 14*s.* 1¼*d.* in arrear to the Bishop in respect of his temporalities taken into the King's hand and subsequently restored to the Bishop on 10 May *a.r.* v., after which date answer was made to the King in the Exchequer in respect of said 204*l.* 14*s.* 1¼*d.*, and it was ordered by the King that the sheriff should be allowed 128*l.* on passing his account.

Sum 145*l.* 8*d.*, and he is quit.

Richard bishop of Ossory owes an account of 3*l.* 5*s.* 7½*d.* arrears of his account of the extent of the lands and tenements which belonged to Hugh le Despenser, junior. See roll *a.r.* i.

Brother Thomas prior of the House of St. John, Kilkenny, late collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King by the clergy in the diocese of Ossory accounts for 5*l.* 4*s.* 7*d.* arrears of account as noted in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* for which John de Balscote answers at the foot of the account of the Great New Custom in this roll; and allowed 2*l.* 10*s.* for trouble and expenses while collecting said twentieth penny. Sum 5*l.*, and he owes 4*s.* 7*d.*

KILDARE BISHOPRIC.—Account of the Dean and Chapter of the Church of Kildare, of the issues of the temporalities of Kildare bishopric, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy in said bishopric, from 19 Jan. *a.r.* vj. (on which day the King, for a fine, granted to said Dean and Chapter the custody of the temporalities, to hold during his pleasure and to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent made or to be made thereof, at Easter and Michaelmas by equal portions; by the security of Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, master William Rowe, clerk, David vicar of Carnalwy and Walter son of Maurice), up to 6 May *a.r.* viij., when the temporalities were delivered to Richard, bishop of Kildare, according to the writ to said Dean and Chapter directed, and delivered into the Exchequer, viz., for two

terms, because it was found by inquisition that the term of payment of the rents of said temporalities is at the feast of Pentecost and not at Easter, as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* viij.

They account for 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* issues of said temporalities, for said time at 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* yearly. Sum 45*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.*

Paid into the Treasury 40*l.* 8*s.*; allowed 5*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the rent of 268 acres of land in divers manors of Walter late bishop of Kildare, sown with wheat and hastiuell, before the death of said bishop, viz., for the terms of Pentecost *a.r.* vij. and All Saints next ensuing, as is contained in the memorandum roll of the Exchequer, Hilary term *a.r.* viij. and ix. Sum 45*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they have overpaid 10*s.* 5*d.*

Manors.

Gormanestoun manor.—Account of Simon fitz Richard of the extent of Gormanestoun manor, which belonged to John de St. Amand, deceased, who held of the King in capite (the custody of said manor was committed to Simon as in his account in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors), from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vij. to 28 Sep. *a.r.* viij., on which day it was committed by letters patent to said Simon, to hold until the majority of the heir of said John, without any rent to the King or his heirs : viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 47*l.* 7*s.* 10*d.* extent at same amount yearly. Pardoned this amount by the King and he is quit.

King Edward III. grants that the premises shall be free from rent during Simon's term and pardons him the arrears for two terms as aforesaid.

Dated at Westminster 28 Sep. *a.r.* viij.

Myriyong, &c. [Co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas Bagod (by Hervey Bagod, executor of his will) of the extent of a third part of the lands which belonged to master Walter de Istelepe in Myriyong and Douenaghbrok, and of the extent of Walter's lands in Thornecastell, which the King recovered against him in his court of Exchequer, England, for 1,332*l.* 18*s.* 1¼*d.* for concealments and undue allowances in his account delivered into the Exchequer, Ireland, when he was Treasurer there in the time of Ed. II., with other lands of Walter in the King's hand, from 18 July *a.r.* v. (when the premises in Myriyong, Douenaghbrok and Thornecastell aforesaid were committed by letters patent to said Thomas, to hold during the King's pleasure, rendering the value according to the extent made or to be made thereof) to 26 May next ensuing, when the entire premises were delivered to said Walter by writ, as appears in the Exchequer memorandum Roll E. term *a.r.* vj. :—viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 1*l.* 16*s.* 2¾*d.* extent of said third part and the extent of all the lands in Thorncastell for said two terms. Paid this amount into the Treasury, and he is quit.

Cashel Archbishopric.—Account of the Dean and Chapter of St. Patrick's Church, Cashel, of the extent of the temporalities of said archbishopric from Monday after the feast of St. Matthew the apostle *a.r.* xx. Ed. II. (when they were taken into the

King's hand by Walter de la Pulle, late escheator in Ireland, and committed to said Dean and Chapter, to hold during the King's pleasure, according to the extent thereof but answering for the issues of the premises from the time of the vacancy, as appears in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term, *a.r.* xx. Ed. II.) to 18 May *a.r.* j., when they were delivered to John, archbishop elect of Cashel Church, to answer, according to the extent thereof, as in the account of Walter Wogan, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* ij.

They account for 13*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* extent of the manor of Fythard for said period; 30*l.* 2*d.* extent of the manor of Kyflough; 14*l.* 6*s.* 5¾*d.* extent of the manor of Everard; 50*l.* 19*s.* 2*d.*, four crannocs of wheat and two crannocs of oats extent of the burgagery of the new town of Cashel and Cammys; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the manors of Kylmaclef and Kyllardery which William de Bermyngham held by grant of the Archbishop, Dean and Chapter of Cashel Church at 20 marks yearly: and 8*l.* rent of the free tenants there for said period.

Sum 130*l.* 9*s.* 1¾*d.*, four crannocs of wheat and two crannocs of oats: they account for same in roll *a.r.* xj.

Oboy, Co. Carlow, &c.—Account of Nicholas de Allesleye, John Benet and Thomas le Flemyng, of the issues of the lands, rents, &c., which belonged to John de Hastynges in Oboy, Co. Carlow, with 2 marcates yearly rent from a mill in Jerypount, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Laurence son and heir of said John, from 11 Mar. *a.r.* vj. (when the King committed the premises to accountants for a term of three years at a yearly rent of 20*l.*) until 21 August next ensuing when a third part of the lands, rents, &c., in Oboy was delivered to Isabella wife of said John de Hastynges, because it was found by inquisition taken before the seneschal of the liberty of Carlow and returned into the Exchequer, that Isabella was endowed with all the lands, rents, &c., held by her husband in Oboy long before they came into the hand of King Edward II. by reason of the minority of said heir, and held a third part thereof in dower until the King committed them to accountants aforesaid, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll Trinity term *a.r.* vj.

They account for 10*l.* in respect of the issues of all the premises for said period at 20*l.* yearly. Sum 10l. Paid 8*l.* into the Treasury, and they account for 2*l.* in roll *a.r.* x. among the manors.

Dergrath [Co. Tipperary].—Account of John, bishop of Lysmore, of the farm of two parts of two parts of the manor of Dergrath, which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late Earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said Earl's heirs, and committed by the King to said bishop as in his account in roll *a.r.* vj., at 17*l.* 19*s.* yearly; from 11 July *a.r.* vij. to 11 July *a.r.* viij., viz., for one year.

He accounts for 17*l.* 19*s.* for the farm of the premises for the period aforesaid. Paid into the Treasury 14*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.*, and 3*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*, amounting to this sum, and he is quit.

Maynoth [Co. Kildare].—Account of Simon fitz Richard, of the extent of two parts of two parts of the manor of Maynoth, in the King's hand (custody of the premises was committed to said

Simon as contained in roll *a.r.* v.), from the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* vj. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., when the premises were delivered to John Darcy, as appears by the King's writ to Simon directed, and delivered into the Exchequer on passing his account: viz., for 44 weeks.

He accounts for 26*l.* 15*s.* ½*d.* extent of the premises for said time at 53*l.* 10*s.* ¾*d.* yearly; and 3*l.* 18*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears of his account, as in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors. Sum 30*l.* 13*s.* 6¼*d.* Paid into the Treasury 18*l.* 17*s.* 9¼*d.*, and he owes 11*l.* 15*s.* 9*d.*

He accounts for this and 14*l.* 15*s.* 4*d.* arrears of his account as in roll *a.r.* vij. among the manors. Sum 26*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* Allowed 12*l.* 10*s.* by order of the King for the custody of the castle of Maynoth from 8 July *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., viz., for 2½ years at 5*l.* yearly, and he owes 14*l.* 1*s.* 1*d.*

He accounts for this sum and 10*l.* 12*s.*, for which Simon was bound to the King, for certain corn which belonged to Walter de Cusak taken into the King's hand in discharge of certain debts for which Walter was bound to the King on the day of his death, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* vij. Sum 24*l.* 13*s.* 1*d.* He accounts for this sum and for 2*l.* 0*s.* 3*d.*, for which he was similarly bound in respect of Walter's like debts to the King, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r.* viij and ix. Sum 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* The King pardoned this amount, of his special grace, and Simon is quit.

Prise of wines, &c., Wexford.—Account of William de Aldesshales, constable of Weysford Castle, of the farm of the prises of wines, ales, fish and flesh in the town of Weysford and also of the mill there (in the King's hand as contained in said William's account in roll *a.r.* vj. among the manors), from 11 July *a.r.* viij. to the morrow of the close of Easter *a.r.* ix.; rendering yearly therefor 14*l.*:—viz., for two terms.

He accounts for 14*l.* farm aforesaid for said time. Sum 14*l.* Paid 3*l.* into the Treasury; allowed 5*l.* 8*s.* 11½*d.* expended by order of the King in repairing the hall, kitchen and other houses in said castle, by the view of Richard Whythey, then sheriff of co. Wexford, as by indenture between them delivered into the Exchequer; allowed 5*l.* by the Treasurer and Barons for custody of said castle, for one year ending 15 April *a.r.* ix.; and allowed 15*s.* 2½*d.* for the custody of a park there at ½*d.* per day. Sum 14*l.* 4*s.* 2*d.*, and William has overpaid 4*s.* 2*d.*

Weysford Castle, &c.—Account of John de St. John, custos of Weysford Castle, and of the manors, lands, and tenements in Co. Weysford, the purparty of Laurence de Hastynges, one of the heirs of Aymer de Valence (*Adomar de Valencia*), late earl of Pembroke, in the King's hand owing to the minority of said Laurence, from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 22 Mar. next ensuing, viz., for 24 weeks.

On 5 Oct. the King committed to John de St. John the custody of the castle, manors, lands and tenements, mills, rents, prises and park in Weysford town and woods in co. Weysford, to hold and exercise during the King's pleasure, he to answer for the issues of said premises, but to receive the customary fee for said office and custody; and on said 22 Mar. he committed to John de Harlestoun the office of constable of said castle, and custody of the park there, the mill and prises of wines, ale and fish of said town, as appears by the writ to John de St. John directed, delivered into the Exchequer. Also from said 22 Mar. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij. when the King committed to David le Hore the office of Sheriff of Weysford and custody of all the lands rents and tenements aforesaid by like writ viz. for 2 years and 3 weeks.

John de St. John accounts for 6*l.* 3*s.* 5*d.* issues of said mill and prises from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 22 Mar. next ensuing, as in the particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 137*l.* 17*s.* 9*d.* issues of said lands rents and tenements from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij. viz. for 2 years and 3 weeks at 68*l.* 18*s* 10½d. yearly. Sum 144*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* Paid into the treasury 122*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 5*s.* for custody of the castle from 5 Oct *a.r.* v. to 22 Mar. following, viz., for 24 weeks at 5*l.* yearly; allowed 7*s.* for custody of the park for same period at ½*d.* per day; and allowed 3*l.* for trouble outlay and expenses in connection with the custody of the lands and tenements aforesaid from 5 Oct. *a.r.* v. to 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij., as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix. Sum 128*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*, and he owes 15*l.* 13*s.* 7½*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* vij.

Account of David le Hore, custos of the lands and tenements aforesaid from 29 Oct. *a.r.* vij., when the King granted him the custody thereof, during pleasure, he to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, to 8 Aug. *a.r.* viij., when he committed the custody thereof to Richard Whytteye, as by his commission appears.

He accounts for 33*l.* 10*s.* issues of the premises, for said time in roll *a.r.* x.

Account of Richard Whyttye, custos, as aforesaid from 8 Aug. *a.r.* viij. to 2 Mar. *a.r.* ix., when the custody was committed to Nicholas Deuerous, as in his commission is contained.

He accounts for 35*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.* issues of the premises during said time. Sum 35*l.* 1*s.* 4¾*d.*

Paid 27*l.* into the treasury; allowed 15*s.* for his trouble outlay and expenses about the custody of the premises. Sum 27*l.* 15*s.* and he owes 7*l.* 6*s.* 4¾*d.* accounted for in roll *a.r.* ix.

Account of Nicholas Deuerous, custos as aforesaid, from 2 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 8 Sept. next ensuing, when the custody was committed to John de Ellerker, clerk, as by writ directed to the sheriff of Weyseford, and delivered into the Exchequer appears.

He accounts for 33*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.* issues and profits of said premises for said period. Sum 33*l.* 11*s.* 5¾*d.* Payments into the treasury and an allowance of 15*s.* for his trouble outlay and expenses about the custody of the premises, amount to said sum, and he is quit.

Athirde (Ardee) [Co. Louth].—Account of John Moricz of the extent of two parts of the manor of Athirde, which belonged to John de Bermyngham, late earl of Loueth, in the King's hand by the minority of his heirs from 5 Aug. *a.r.* iij., when the premises were delivered to John Moricz, to hold at the King's pleasure, rendering according to the Extent made or to be made, as in his account in roll *a.r.* v., to 21 Mar. *a.r.* v., when the premises were delivered to Stephen, archbishop of Armagh, to answer for their true value at the Exchequer, as contained in said account.

He accounts for 50*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.* extent of said premises for said time at 39*l.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent made before the said escheator *a.r.* iij. and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 50*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.* for which he accounts below.

Account of said John Moricz of the extent of the premises from 28 Sep. *a.r.* v., when the custody of the premises was delivered to him, to hold until the majority of the heirs of the said earl rendering according to the extent as in his account in this roll, to 16 Sep. *a.r.* x., when a third part of said two parts was delivered to Barthereda second daughter and heiress of said earl, as in the account of John Ellerker, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* x.

He accounts for 195*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* extent of said two parts for said time at 39*l.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent aforesaid, and 50*l.* 19*s.* 5¾*d.* arrears of account as aforesaid. Sum 246*l.* 2*s.* 9¾*d.* Paid into the treasury 23*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*; allowed 52*l.* 10½*d.* extent of a third part of said two parts from 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. when said third part was delivered to Eustace le Poer who married Matilda the eldest daughter and heiress of said Earl, as in the account of said John Moricz escheator of Ireland in this roll, to 16 Sep. *a.r.* x.; 6*l.* falling on said two parts of the manor delivered by order of the King to the Prior and brothers of the order of St. Mary of Mount Carmel of Ardee (*de Atrio Dei*), in respect of 6*l.* received yearly as alms from the King out of said manor viz. from 5 Aug. *a.r.* iij. to 21 Mar. *a.r.* v., viz. for three terms, at 4*l.* yearly from two parts of said manor; 4*l.* similarly paid to said Prior and brothers from 28 Sep. *a.r.* v. to 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj.: 10*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* similarly paid to said Prior and brothers from 26 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x.: and 120*l.* allowed by the King to said John, because it was found he lost in the King's service horses, silver vessels, armour, jewels and other goods to the value of 169*l.* and at the time of said loss was not a member of the retinue of any magnate at wages or other costs, also for his good service to the King and his ancestors, said sum of 120*l.* to be in full satisfaction of said losses. Sum 216*l.* 10½*d.* and he owes 30*l.* 1*s.* 11¼*d.* accounted for in the account of the Escheator of Ireland *a.r.* ix.

Thorncastel [Co. Dublin].—Account of Thomas Smothe, clerk, of the extent of two parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Robert de Notyngham in Thorncastel, in the King's hand by reason of the minority of Robert's heir from 14 Feb. *a.r.* ix., when said two parts were committed to him during the King's pleasure, rendering according to the extent thereof, until 14 Feb. *a.r.* x., when said lands and tenements were delivered to Thomas de Bathe husband of Eglentine de Notyngham, sister and heiress of William son and heir of said Robert, as the inheritance of said Eglentine, as by the writ to Thomas directed and delivered into the Exchequer appears.

He accounts for 3*l.* 15*s.* 6¾*d.* extent of two parts of said lands and tenements, for said time: 1*l.* 9*s.* for Philip son of Dermot McCornyn in respect of the issues of two parts of the manor of the Blakhall, as in Philip's account in roll *a.r.* ix. among the manors; 4*l.* 5*s.* 10½*d.* extent of the King's Mills near Dublin Castle as in the account thereof by Thomas in this roll; 1*l.* for William de Penkeston, sheriff of Kildare, as at the foot of the account for co. Kildare in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 10*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* Allowed 10*l.* for which Nicholas de Verdun ought to acquit him, and answers for in his account in this roll, among the manors: said Thomas owes 10*s.* 5*d.* for which he accounts in this roll, in his account of the extent of the mills aforesaid.

Munster and Leinster, Earl of Kyldare's lands.—Account of John Darcy of all the lands and tenements which belonged to Richard son of Thomas, late earl of Kyldare, in Munster and Leinster; and of all those which Blanch, formerly countess of Kyldare, held there in dower or for her life (except the lands and tenements which Alexander de Fethirstonhalghe, Herbert

de Grimseby and Robert son of Maurice hold by commissions from the King), in the King's hand by the minority of Maurice brother and heir of Richard, who held of the King in capite, at his death, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., when the King granted the custody to said John to hold from heir to heir until the majority of any heir of said Richard, rendering according to the extent made or to be made thereof; and also the custody of the castles of Maynoth, Estgrene and Adare, to hold while he had custody of said lands, receiving as fee for the custody of the castles yearly, viz., 5*l.* for Maynoth, 10*l.* for Estgrene, and 10 marks for Adare; to 28 May *a.r.* ix.

He accounts for 379*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.* extent of said lands and tenements for said time at 151*l.* 15*s.* 1½*d.* yearly. Sum 379*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*

Paid into the treasury 131*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* and 11*l.* 1*s.* 6½*d.*; allowed 11*l.* 5*s.* for custody of the castle of Maynoth at 5*l.* yearly as aforesaid; 22*l.* 10s. for the custody of Estgrene, similarly; and 15*l.* for the custody of the castle of Adare, similarly; 12*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* expended out of the issues of the premises, by order of the King, in repairing the castles, houses and buildings of Adare, Cromyth and Estgrene, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* ix. as appears by an indenture between Geoffrey le Keu and Robert Young (*juvenis*) constable of Adare, delivered into the Exchequer, concerning same; 5*l.* 9*s.* 1*d.* similarly expended on the houses within the close of the castle of Kildare from 8 June *a.r.* vij. to 25 Jan. next ensuing, as appears by an indenture between John Barby, clerk, and Thomas Canoun, constable of Kildare castle, delivered into the Exchequer: 60*l.* paid to William Knaygh, master of Maurice brother and heir of said Earl out of said issues, granted by the King to said William for the sustenance of said Maurice, his master, a chamberlain, two grooms and their three horses, from 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 28 May *a.r.* ix., viz., for 2¼ years; 44*l.* 9*s.* 5½*d.* for the sustenance of said Maurice and his men from 28 June *a.r.* v. to 28 Feb. *a.r.* vij., at 40 marks yearly which the King ordered to be allowed to said John for the sustenance of Maurice and his men while the premises should continue in the King's hand; 40*l.* for the custody of the castle of Kyldare from 10 Feb. *a.r.* vij. to 10 Feb. *a.r.* ix. at 20*l.* yearly, similarly allowed while John should have the custody of the castle; 25*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* for which Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, ought to acquit him, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll, M. term *a.r.* ix., and he answers for same hereunder. Sum 379*l.* 7*s.* 9¾*d.*, and he is quit.

Sir John de Wellesleye, knight, owes 25*l.* 12*s.* 1*d.* for John Darcy, as above contained, and answers therefor in roll *a.r.* ix.

Glynneth', Co. Lymerick.—Account of Thomas son of Gilbert of the extent of the manor of Glenneth, in the King's hand as contained in roll *a.r.* vij., from Michaelmas *a.r.* vij. to 10 Dec. *a.r.* viij., when the King committed to John Darcy the custody of the castle and manor of Glynneth', as by the writ to said Thomas directed, delivered into the Exchequer.

He accounts for 14*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* extent of manor for said time at 9*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.* yearly. Sum 14*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.* Paid into the treasury 2*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*; allowed 2*l.* paid to John de Balscote, engrosser of the Exchequer, which sum was granted to him by the King towards his outlay and expenses when going to Munster to speed the King's business there. Sum 4*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*, and he owes 9*l.* 12*s.* 2*d.*, which he accounts for in roll *a.r.* x.

Lands of Theobald de Verdoun in Ireland.—Account of Nicholas de Verdoun and Milo his brother of the extent of the residue of the lands and tenements which belonged to Theobald de Verdoun in Ireland, on the day of his death, taken into the

King's hand by reason of the minority of his heirs (reasonable dower according to law and the custom of the various places being reserved for Elizabeth his widow; 100*l.* yearly from lands and rents granted by Ed. II. to Richard de Tuyt being also reserved; and 20*l.* from said lands and tenements similarly granted to Walter de la Pulle, in a certain way, being also reserved), to hold from 7 Oct. *a.r.* x. Ed. II. on which day King Edward II. committed to said Nicholas and Milo custody of said residue until the majority of said heirs, rendering at the Exchequer according to the extent, made or to be made, of said residue; to 12 May *a.r.* vj., on which day the King granted to Henry de Ferers and Isabella his wife, fourth daughter and heiress of said Theobald, their purparty of said lands and tenements, as in the account of John Moricz, escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* viij.

Said John and Milo account for 139*l.* 18*s.* 1½*d.* extent of said residue of the manors of the Roche (*La Roche*), the Casteltoun of Dundalk, the Hagard, Dundugyn and Balybalrik in co. Uriel, for said time, as by the extent made before John of Newcastle delivered into the Exchequer; 45*l.* 9*s.* 7*d.* similarly from the like extent of said residue of the manor of Loxyuedy in co. Meath. Sum 185*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.*

Allowed 30*l.* 12*s.* 2½*d.* being a fourth part of the extent of said residue, from 16 July *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II. (when a fourth part of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Theobald in Ireland were delivered to Thomas de Furnyuale and Johanna his wife, eldest daughter and one of the heiresses of said Theobald as contained in the account of Edmund Hakeluyt, late escheator of Ireland, in roll *a.r.* xx. Ed. II.) to said 12 May *a.r.* vj.; 25*l.* 14*s.* for two third parts of the extent of said residue from 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij. (when the custody of the purparties of Elizabeth second daughter and heiress of said Theobald married to Bartholomew Boronasshe, and of Margery third daughter and heiress married to William le Blound, was delivered to the attorney of said Bartholomew, to hold while the purparties should remain in the King's hand, as in the account of John Moricz escheator of Ireland in roll *a.r.* v.) to said 12 May *a.r.* vj.; 20*l.* in respect of 10*l.* yearly which the King granted to said Nicholas, as an aid to meet the expenses of the custody of some of said lands and tenements, viz., from 7 Oct. *a.r.* x. Ed. II. to 16 July *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II. when a fourth part of the lands and tenements aforesaid was delivered to Thomas de Furnyuale and Johanna his wife eldest daughter and heiress of said Theobald, as above specified; 78*l.* 15*s.* in respect of 10*l.* yearly as aforesaid allowed to Nicholas after the livery of said fourth part, for the custody of three parts from 16 July *a.r.* xiij. Ed. II. to 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij., when the custody of the purparties of Elizabeth and Margery, daughters, and married as aforesaid, was delivered to the attorney of said Bartholomew, viz, 7*l.* 10*s.* yearly for the custody of said three parts; 6*l.* 5*s.* in respect of said 10*l.* yearly granted for the custody aforesaid, for the custody of a fourth part of said lands and tenements from 28 Oct. *a.r.* iij. to 12 May *a.r.* vj. when the King granted to Henry de Ferers and Isabella his wife fourth daughter and heiress of said Theobald her purparty of said lands and tenements, as in the account of said escheator in this roll, viz., 2*l.* 10*s.* yearly for said fourth part. Sum 166*l.* 6*s.* 2½*d.*, and they owe 19*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* for which said Nicholas ought to answer, as he acknowledges in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* ix.: and he answers therefor hereunder.

The said Nicholas accounts for 19*l.* 1*s.* 6*d.* arrears of account aforesaid, for himself and his brother Milo; 52*l.* 8*s.* 5½*d.* arrears of account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to Simon de Feypo, deceased, at Skryn and Sauntref, as is contained in roll *a.r.* v. among the manors: 1*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* arrears of account of the extent of the manor of Rathconyl in Moyessyll, which belonged to said Simon, within the Liberty of Trym, as noted in said roll: 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* fine for trespass as in the account of co. Uriel in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 86*l.* 2*s.* 6½*d.* Pardoned 100

marks by the King for good service as in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Easter term *a.r.* ix., and he owes 19*l.* 9*s.* 2½*d.* which he has permission to pay at the rate of 5*l.* yearly.

The said Nicholas accounts for this sum, and for 10*l.* for John de Balscote, clerk, as contained in said John's account at the foot of the account of the Great New Custom in this roll; 13*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of the subsidy granted to the King by said Nicholas for the expedition to his Scottish war as noted in the estreats of the subsidy granted to the King by individual persons *a.r.* ix.; 10*l.* for Thomas Smothe as contained in the account of said Thomas, in this roll, among the manors; 7*l.* 0*s.* 7½*d.* for Henry son of Otuel de Cruys, sheriff of Meath as at the foot of his account of co. Meath in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*; 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* allowed to him in respect of the arrears of 86*l.* 8*s.* for the wages of himself and the men at arms he lately had in the company of John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, in the district of Donbretaigne in Scotland, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll, Hilary term *a.r.* ix. and x. Sum 59*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.*, and he is quit.

Co. Kildare, lands of John de Mohun.—Account of William de Wellesleye, of the issues of the lands and tenements in the county of Kildare which belonged to John de Mohun, who held of the King in capite, on the day of his death, and are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of his heir; from 9 June *a.r.* vij. (when by letters patent inrolled in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* ix. the King committed the custody of the premises to said William, to hold from heir to heir until the majority of an heir of said John, rendering 5*l.* yearly at the Exchequer) to 9 June *a.r.* ix.

He accounts for 10*l.* issues of the premises for said period. Sum 10*l.*

Allowed him said 10*l.* in part payment of 40*l.* granted to him by the King, as well for good service as for divers losses which he sustained in Munster, when accompanying divers justiciars and for the losses of horses and arms in the King's service: said allowance of 5*l.* yearly is to continue until the 40*l.* shall be paid. He is quit.

Expedition against the Ototheles and B . . . Account of John de la Bataille, clerk, to 3 Nov. . . . .

Fragment of membrane only remaining.

Dublin City.—William de Wythertonn and Roger Grauntcourt, bailiffs, for it, account for 100 marks, farm of the city for Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Paid 40*l.* into the treasury; allowed 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d* in part payment of 100 marks pardoned to the citizens from said farm for one year, as is contained in the account for Dublin city in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, and they are quit.

Entries concerning accounts due from Robert de Cotegraue, clerk, custos of the Stores of Dublin Castle; and from Robert le Woder, William Callan and Robert Thursteyn; as in previous accounts.

There are accounts of the rent of the house which belonged to Michael le Fureter, the rent of the curtilage of Hamund Passelewe, and the farm of the houses which belonged to Jordan Warre:—all for Easter term *a.r.* ix.

Gerald Chymbard and his associates, merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca, owe an account of 240*l.* arrears of their account of the New Custom, as in roll *a.r.* xxv. Ed. I.

Robert le Wodere, Robert Thursteyn and William Callan owe 50 marks received from Andrew Gerard collector of the custom of the King in Ireland, to buy provisions at Dublin as contained in Andrew's account in roll *a.r.* iv. Ed. II.

Bartholomew Malizard, late collector of the New Custom in Ireland, owes 15*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.*, arrears of his account.

William Douce owes 65*l.* for Henry de Walton as contained in roll *a.r.* iij. Ed. II. by the surety therein, and it was granted that William pay nothing thence into the Exchequer for 6 years from 30 July *a.r.* viij., as contained in the account for Dublin city *a.r.* vij.; and then that William have terms therefor as contained in said account.

Robert Lengynour owes an account of 1*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* received from Robert Chepman provost of Newcastle of Lyouns.

The said citizens account for various sums specified in this account amounting to 15*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* Paid 12*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.* into the treasury; and allowed 1*l.* paid to Philip de la Sale, and Simon de Leggestoun, clerks, and Gervase Derby, for divers labours outgoings and expenses in the Exchequer. Sum 13*l.* 8*s.* ½*d.*, and they owe 2*l.* 5*s.* 3½*d.*

Cork City.—Roger Heyne and Walter Ricard, bailiffs (for it), account for 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* farm of the city, for Easter term *a.r.* ix.; and 26*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the previous term. Sum, 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid 53*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

The said citizens account for 4*l.* farm of the Fayth for said terms. Paid 4*l.* into the treasury, and they are quit.

They owe 7*s.* 3*d.* divers debts noted in the estreats, as well before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, as Thomas Burgh, his deputy, from the feast of St. Hilary *a.r.* vij. to the feast of the nativity of St. John the Baptist next ensuing; and 3*s.* 4*d.* fine for trespass received from John Whyte. Sum 10*s.* 7*d.* Paid this amount into the treasury, and they are quit.

King's Mills, near Dublin Castle.—Account of Thomas Smothe, clerk, of the extent of said mills from 17 Aug. *a.r.* viij. to same day *a.r.* ix., viz., for one year.

He accounts for 4*l.* extent of said mills for said year, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; and for 1*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* arrears of his account of said mills as in roll *a.r.* vij. Sum 5*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* Paid 3*l.* into the treasury, and he owes 2*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Like account from 17 Aug. *a.r.* ix. to 17 Feb. following.

He accounts for 2*l.* extent as aforesaid and 2*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* arrears Sum 4*l.* 5*s.* 10¼*d.* for which he accounts in his account of the extent of two third parts of the lands and tenements in Thorncastel, among the accounts of the manors in this roll.

Like account from 17 Feb. *a.r.* x. to 17 November next ensuing.

He accounts for 3*l.* extent as aforesaid; and 10*s.* 5*d.* divers debts noted at foot of his account of two third parts of the premises in Thornecastel, among the accounts of the manors in this roll. Sum 3*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* accounted for hereunder.

Like account from 17 Nov. *a.r.* x. to same day *a.r.* xi.

He accounts for 4*l.* extent as aforesaid; 3*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.* as aforesaid; 1*l.* for Henry de Chester (*Cestria*) as in membrane 4 of the account for co. Dublin in roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 8*l.* 10*s.* 5*d.*

Allowed this sum out of 10*l.* granted to Thomas by the King for good service, as well in respect of the farm of the mills, as other debts owing from him to the King, and he is quit.

Waterford City.—Thomas de Abindon and Dominick Godyng. for it, account for 33*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* farm of the city for Easter term *a.r.* ix.; and for 200*l.* farm for 3 preceding years; and 5*l.* arrears of same, as in roll *a.r.* v. Sum, 238*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Paid into the treasury 198*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and 12*l.* 14*s.*; allowed 2*l.* 6*s.* paid to Thomas Doul, appointed to search for and seek out mines of every kind in Ireland, for the wages of himself and his man from 25 Dec. *a.r.* vij. to 26 March next ensuing at 4*d.* per day for himself, and 2*d.* per day for the man; and allowed 25*l.* paid by order of the King to James le Botiller, earl

of Ormond, in respect of 10*l.* yearly granted to him to have, take and hold to said Earl and his heirs under the name and honour of Earl of Ormond from the farm of said city yearly, as in the King's charter is contained :—viz., 10*l.* for Easter and Michaelmas terms *a.r.* vij., 10*l.* for same terms *a.r.* viij., and 5*l.* for Easter term *a.r.* ix. Sum 238*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, and they are quit.

Eymer de Godor accounts for 26*l.* for having his goods again by the sureties noted in roll *a.r.* xxvij. Ed. I. Paid 2*l.* to said citizens for which they account at foot of this account, and he owes 24*l.*

Andrew Gerard collector of the New Custom at Waterford accounts for 19*l.* arrears of his account. Paid 1*l.* to said citizens for which they account as aforesaid and he owes 18*l.* accounted for hereunder.

Many persons account for sums due because although mainprised they came not.

Walter Devenys and Andrew Gerard custodians of the small custom at Waterford account for 2*l.* because they did not render their proffer. Paid 13*s.* 4*d.* to said citizens, who account as aforesaid, and they owe 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

The said citizens owe various sums specified in this account amounting to 87*l.* 4*s.* 7¼*d.* Paid into the treasury 40*l.* and they owe 47*l.* 4*s.* 7¼*d.*

Accounting for this, and 309*l.* 10*s.* 6¾*d.* arrears of account herein noted, they owe 356*l.* 15*s.* 2*d.*

Small Custom, Rosponte.—Andrew Gerard and Ralph de Couyntre, late collectors of the small custom of the King in the town of Rosponte, owe 10*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* arrears of account. See roll *a.r.* iij.

They account for same hereunder.

Great New Custom, Waterford.—Andrew Gerard, late custos of the Great New Custom at Waterford, accounts for 18*l.* arrears of account as aforesaid; 10*l.* 7*s.* 8½*d.* as aforesaid for himself and Ralph de Couyntre; 56*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* arrears of his account of the Great New Custom in Ireland, as at the foot of his account of same in this roll; 15*l.* arrears of his account of the Prise of Wines at Waterford, as at the end of the account for Waterford City in roll *a.r.* xix. Ed. II. Sum, 100*l.* 7*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid 7*s.* 5½*d.* into the treasury and he owes 100*l.* which he has terms to pay at the rate of 10*l.* yearly until fully paid; by the security of George le Poer, knight, Eustace son of Matthew, Andrew son of Edmund le Poer, Adam le Poer of Potole, Nicholas son of David Bron, and Andrew son of Stephen Fraunceys, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Trinity term *a.r.* x.

Allowed 5*l.* for Michaelmas term *a.r.* ix., for which Robert Poer, clerk, acquits him and answers at the foot of the account for co. Weysford in roll *a.r.* ix.; and paid 5*l.* into the treasury. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 90*l.*, which he has terms to pay at the rate of 5*l.* yearly, notwithstanding the previous terms. See Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* x. and xi..

Great New Custom, Cragfergous.—Andrew Gerard, late custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, accounts for the issues of same custom at the town of Cragfergous for a year ending 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij.

He accounts for same at the foot of the account for co. Waterford, in this roll.

Balygaueran Church.—Andrew Gerard accounts for 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for the fruits and obventions of the church of Balygaueran which belonged to the Templars, in the King's

hand, as specified in the Exchequer memorandum roll Trinity term *a.r.* iv. and v. Ed. II. Sum, 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* which Robert Poer, clerk, acquits him and answers for at the foot of the account for co. Weysford in roll *a.r.* ix.; and paid 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* into the treasury. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 56*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*

Great New Custom, Rosponte.—Account of Richard Warwyk and John Walhop, collectors and receivers of the Great New Custom of the town of Rosponte, of the issues of said custom from 2 Sep. *a.r.* vj. to 3 Mar. next ensuing, when they delivered to Andrew Gerard, citizen of Waterford, chief custos of said custom, the seal of the cocket and all other things touching said office, by writ of the King to them directed, and delivered into the Exchequer, Dublin : viz., for 34 weeks and 3 days.

They account for 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* issues of said custom for said time, as by the rolls of particulars indented between them, delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*

Payments into the treasury amount to 18*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*; and they are allowed 1*l.* by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, for their labour, outlay and expenses in said office. Sum 19*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.*, and they are quit.

Custom of wool, hides and woolfels.—Account of Andrew Gerard, citizen of Waterford, custos of the King's custom from wool, hides and woolfels, in Ireland, from 3 Mar. *a.r.* vij. (when he received said office by the King's commission from England, dated 16 Dec. *a.r.* vj., as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* vj. and vij., to hold said office during the King's pleasure, to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, and to receive the accustomed fees) to 3 Mar. *a.r.* viij., when Andrew, by writ from the King, delivered said office and all concerning it to Thomas de Saundeby, then custos of the Great New Custom in Ireland.

The indenture between Andrew and Thomas and said writ were delivered into the Exchequer

He accounts for 29*l.* 1*s.* 11*d.* issues of said custom at the city of Dublin for said year, as by the roll of particulars between him and John de Carryk controller of said custom, indented, delivered into the Exchequer; similarly for 72*l.* 11*s.* 3*d.* at Waterford where Alan Elyot was controller; similarly for 117*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* at Cork where Robert le Whyt was controller; similarly 9*l.* 15*s.* 7*d.* at Lymerick where Gregory Wynebaud was controller: similarly 134*l.* 18*s.* 6*d.* at Drogheda on both sides of the water where Henry de Bristoll was controller: similarly 9*l.* 7*s.* 6*d* at Rosponte where Ralph de Couintre was controller; similarly 8*s.* at Weysford where John Geraud was controller: and similarly 4*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* at Yoghill where ..... de Lyndessey was controller. Sum 377*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.*

Paid into the treasury 238*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*; allowed by King's writ 5*l.* paid to Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, to whom it was granted by the King, towards his outlay and expenses in going to Meath and Uriel, as well to superintend the levy of the King's debts, as to speed his affairs in the meantime, Michaelmas term, *a.r.* vj.; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to Robert Poer, chief baron of the Exchequer, granted to him for his labour and expenses while remaining with Thomas de Burgh late deputy of the justiciar of Ireland at Kells in Meath, as well to speed the King's affairs as to see about the levy of the debts of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luca and the sons of Betori of Luca for the King's use; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to said Robert Poer deputy of the treasurer of Ireland and chief baron of the Exchequer, granted to him for his labour and expenses when going to Meath and Uriel to superintend and hasten the

levy of the King's debts, and to speed his other arduous affairs there; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to John de Balscote chief engrosser of the Exchequer granted to him for his labour outlay and expenses in going by order of the King on two occasions to Munster, as well to make an extent of the lands and tenements of Maurice son of Thomas earl of Desmond (*Dessemoun*) and William de Bermyngham, in the King's hand, as to provide ships and provisions for the King's use in Cork, Waterford, and Yoghel, and to speed other affairs of the King; allowed 5*l.* similarly paid to Walter de Coumbe and John de la Bataille chamberlains of the Exchequer, and to Robert de Emeldoun, clerk, serving Thomas de Burgh treasurer of Ireland in the receipt of the Exchequer, which the King granted to them by the deputy of the justiciar and his Council, for their labour outlay and expenses in making the account of said treasurer, of the issues of the treasury for two years and a quarter of a year; allowed 1*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* similarly paid to Walter de Coumbe, clerk, granted to him by the King for his trouble about the papers (*papira*) of the merchants of the Society of the Ricardi of Luka and also of the Society of the sons of Betturi of Luka, in the King's hand, to examine their debts on behalf of the King; allowed 3*l.* paid to Thomas Smothe, clerk, remembrancer of the Exchequer, granted to him by the King for his trouble, outlay and expenses in said office, in Easter and Trinity terms *a.r.* vij. beyond his customary fees; allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to John de Corf, mason, granted to him by the King for his trouble and expenses in going in the company of Antony de Lucy justiciar of Ireland to the castle of Clonmore and the castle of Arclo, to repair both; allowed 80*l.* to said Andrew for his fee in said office for 1 year, as other collectors, as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* vij.; allowed 10*l.* for which John de Balscote, clerk, undertakes to acquit him as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term *a.r.* viij., and for which he answers hereunder. Sum 358*l.* 7*s.* 11*d.*, and he owes 19*l.* 8*s.* 2*d.* He accounts for this sum; for 36*l.* 13*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of said custom at Galwy for said time, as in the roll of particulars indented between said custos and Richard Dullok controller of said custom there, delivered into the Exchequer; and 17*s.* 8*d.* issues of said custom at Dengyn in Kerry for said time, as in the roll of particulars indented between said custos and Philip son of Thomas, controller of said custom there, delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 56*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.*, and he accounts for same at the end of the account for Waterford city in this roll, among his other debts.

Said Andrew owes an account of the issues of the Great New Custom of the town of Cragfergous for said time, but he accounts therefor as in last account.

Small Custom, Drogheda, on both sides of the water.—Account of Philip Roche and Richard Tanner of Dondalk, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King at Drogheda aforesaid, of the issues of said custom from 19 April *a.r.* vij., when the King appointed them to said office during pleasure (they answering for the issues of said custom at the Exchequer, Dublin) to 6 Oct. *a.r.* viij., when they delivered to John Bretnagh and Reginald son of Hugh, burgesses of Drogheda, the seal of said office and all things concerning same, by writ of the King to them directed, which writ has been delivered into the Exchequer.

They account for 7*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* issues of said custom during said time, as by the roll of particulars delivered by them into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 10*s.* 1*d.* Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

John de Balscote, clerk, accounts for 10*l.* for Andrew Gerard, custos of the King's custom as aforesaid; and for 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for Robert le Poer, clerk, as contained in the end of Robert's account

of the extent of part of the manor of Lyuecan in roll *a.r.* v. Sum, 17*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

Allowed 10*l.* pardoned by the King to John for good service and for his great trouble outlay and expenses in the King's service in the company of Antony de Lucy late justiciar of Ireland, in various parts of Ireland; and he owes 7*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.*

He accounts for this, for 7*l.* 12*s.* for master William de Rodyerd, dean of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and the chapter thereof, sub-collectors of a certain biennial tenth granted by Pope John XXII. to Ed. II., as contained in the sub-collectors' account in roll *a.r.* iv., and 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for said sub-collectors as contained therein. Sum 16*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* Allowed 10*l.* for which Nicholas de Verduno undertakes to acquit him as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* ix. and x. and for which he answers in his account in this roll among the manors. Sum 10*l.*, and he owes 6*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.*

He accounts for this sum; for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for himself, John de la Bataille and John de Lydegate, clerks, in respect of the goods of John de la Bataille, taken into the King's hand, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll Michaelmas term, *a.r.* viij.; and for 2*l.* 10*s.* for brother Thomas prior of the House of St. John of Kilkenny, late collector of the twentieth penny granted to the King in the diocese of Ossory, as noted at the end of the account of the Crosses of Kilkenny in this roll. Sum 12*l.* 5*s.* 4*d.* for which he accounts at the foot of the account of Thomas de Saundeby, custos of the Great New Custom of the King in Ireland, in roll *a.r.* ix.

Small New Custom, Ros.—Account of John Aunger and Roger Parmeter, collectors of said custom in the town of Ros, of the issues of said custom from 17 Jan. *a.r.* vij., when the King, by letters patent, appointed them to receive and collect said custom and answer for the issues of same at the Exchequer, Dublin, to 3 Oct. *a.r.* ix.

They account for 4*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.* issues from said custom for said time, as by the roll of particulars indented between them delivered into the Exchequer. Paid 4*l.* into the treasury, and allowed by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, 15*s.* 6½*d.* for their trouble outlay and expenses in said office, as noted in Exchequer memorandum roll *a.r.* ix. Sum 4*l.* 15*s.* 6½*d.*, and they are quit.

PIPE ROLL *a.r.* ix. EDWARD III. (No. 59).

Wardships and Escheats.—Account of John Moricz, escheator of Ireland, of the Wardships and Escheats in the King's hand, from 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., viz., for 1 year 22 weeks and 5 days.

Connaught.—He accounts for 2*l.* 5*s.* rents and issues of lands, which belonged to Thomas le Treour as at page 27 for Easter term *a.r.* x. and for preceding year.

Tristilmothan, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 1*l.* rent and issues of land, &c., as at p. 27.

Lysnekille, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 10*s.* rent of land as at p. 27.

Fynvagh, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l.* rent and issues of lands as at p. 27.

Moures-Rath, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 2*l.* 1*s.* ½*d.* rent and issues of land, as at p. 28, for the said time at 1*l.* 7*s.* 4¼*d.* yearly. Also for 6*s.* 10¼*d.* increment at 4*s.* 6¾*d.* yearly. Sum 2*l.* 7*s.* 10¾*d.*: deduct 2*s.* rent to the Archbishop of Armagh for said time, at 1*s.* 4*d.* per annum. Sum 2*l.* 5*s.* 10¾*d.*

Any [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 3*s.* 9*d.* rent and issues of a place in the town of Any as at p. 28.

ADARE [co. Lim.].—He accounts for 9*d*. rent and issues of a place in the town of Adare as at p. 28.

THAGHMOUN and Rathescop [co. Westmeath].—He accounts for 3*l*. 15*s*. rent and issues of land as at p. 28.

KYLCOMYN, co Kerry.—He accounts for 1*l*. rent and issues of 40 acres there as at p. 28.

OTORN [co. Kerry].—He accounts for 1*s*. 9*d*. rent and issues of 7 acres of land there, as at p. 28 at 1*s*. 2*d*. yearly; and similarly 1*s*. 3*d*. increment at 10*d*. yearly. Sum 3*s*.

The KEDRYTH in Cnokgraffan, co. Typerar'.—He accounts for 1*l*. 17*s*. 7½*d*. rent and issues, as at p. 29 at 1*l*. 5*s*. yearly; 10*s*. for the issues of two third parts of a water mill there set to farm for said time at 6*s*. 8*d*. yearly; and 1*l*. 12*s*. 4½*d*. increment of said two parts for said time, at 1*l*. 1*s*. 7*d*. yearly. Sum 4*l*.

OFFATH, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 2*l*. 14*s*. 9*d*. rent of a third part of a messuage, land and tenement as at p. 29.

DONMOR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 3*l*. 8*s*. 7½*d*. rent and issues as at p. 29; at 2*l*. 5*s*. 9*d*. yearly.

The SETOUN, near Dromeskyn, co. Uriel.—He accounts for 1*l*. 10*s*. rent issuing from a carucate of land there as at p. 32; at 1*l*. yearly.

OUTERTYR, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 4*l*. 10*s*. rent and issues of 180 acres of land there as at p. 33.

CLOYNE BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 27*l*. 5*s*. 9*d*. rent and issues of the demesnes, &c., as at p. 34, from 5 Mar. *a.r.* ix. to 16 September next ensuing when the premises were delivered to John de Cumba, the present bishop, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Dec. *a.r.* ix.; similarly the issues of the temporalities were delivered from said 16 September *a.r.* ix. at 54*l*. 11*s*. 2*d*. yearly. Sum 27*l*. 5*s*. 9*d*.

KYLSKYR [co. Meath].—He accounts for 10*s*. profits and issues of the court of Kylskyr, as at p. 35 for Easter term *a.r.* x., and the preceding year; at 6*s*. 8*d*. yearly. Also 3*s*. 6*d*. of increment at 2*s*. 4*d*. yearly. Sum 13*s*. 6*d*.

ANNAGHDOWN (*Enaghdoun'*) BISHOPRIC.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of the temporalities of this bishopric, which were in the King's hand, because no sheriff or sub-escheator of these regions could levy the issues thereof during the period of the account, because of the war of the English as well as of the Irish there, as was found by inquisition taken at the Meredyche before Hugh de Burgh', baron of the Exchequer, Dublin, and now filed with the remembrancer of the Exchequer

NEW ESCHEATS.

BOLY [co. Kilkenny (?)].—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of one carucate and forty acres of land in the Boly, which belonged to John de Balygaueran (taken into the King's hand on 10 May *a.r.* v. on account of the death of said John who held the land of the Bishop of Ossory in capite), because said land and the issues thereof in the meantime were delivered to Richard bishop of Ossory, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 8 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

Lands of JOHN DE SANCTO AMANDO in Ireland.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, taken into the King's hand on account of the death of said John because Simon fitz Richard, knight, held these lands by commission from the King to answer for the issues thereof at the Exchequer, as appears in said escheator's account in roll *a.r.* v., before the premises were delivered to Almaric son and heir of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 March *a.r.* ix.; and the issues were delivered by a writ of 2 June *a.r.* ix.

Lands of JOHN DE MULTOUN in Ireland.—He answers nothing for the rents and issues of these lands, taken into the King's hand on account of the death of said John on 15th Feb. *a.r.* ix., because the premises were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin by commission of the King, to answer therefor yearly 44*l*. 14*s*. 1*d*., by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 17 Feb. *a.r.* ix. before the premises were delivered to Philippa, queen

of England, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 20 Feb. *a.r.* x. The Archbishop answers concerning said yearly sum of 44*l.* 14*s.* 1*d.* at the foot of this account. Memorandum that Alicia widow of said John de Multoun received dower from all the premises, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 25 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

Monemahennok, co. Kildare.—He accounts for 16*l.* 13*s.* 2¼*d.* rent and issues of two third parts of the manor of Monemahennok, co. Kyldare, which belonged to Thomas de Suttoun, in the King's hand by the death of Thomas, who held these premises of the heir of the Earl of Kyldare, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir, as a custody within a custody, from 14 May *a.r.* vij. to 24 Nov. *a.r.* ix., at 9*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.* yearly, when said two parts were delivered to John de Wellysleye, by commission from the King, to answer at the Exchequer according to the extent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 24 Nov. *a.r.* ix. Sum 16*l.* 13*s.* 2*d.* (*sic*). Deduct 2*l.* 10*s.* rent paid to Simon de Suttoun for said two parts, for said time, at 1*l.* yearly, according to said extent; and 1*l.* 2*s.* 2½*d.* extent of two third parts of 160 acres of land sown with seed before the death of said Thomas, for Michaelmas term, *a.r.* vij., viz., each acre 5*d.* yearly, as by the extent.

Said John answers according to the extent at the foot of this account. Sum 13*l.* 11¾*d.*

Memorandum that Petra widow of said Thomas de Suttoun received dower from all the lands and tenements aforesaid by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 18 August *a.r.* vij.

Esker [co. Dublin].—He answers nothing in respect of a rent of 20*l.* in Esker, and the seneschalcy of the manor of Esker, and a third part of the pleas and perquisites of the court of said manor, taken into the King's hand, because said rent, seneschalcy and third part of the pleas, &c., were delivered to Thomas fitz Oweyn, by commission from the King, to answer according to the extent thereof at the Exchequer, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 6 June *a.r.* vj., before the said premises were delivered to said Thomas, as of his inheritance, for a fine rendered to the King, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 July *a.r.* x. Thomas is answerable, according to said extent, from 12 Nov. *a.r.* v. to 10 July *a.r.* x., and he accounts at the foot of this account.

Coulmor, &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 2*s.* 10*d.* issues of the mill, hundred, external court of Coulmor, and of two third parts of the mill, external court, hundred, and market tolls of Ballaghathe and Coganesrathe, in the county of Cork, which belonged to Henry de Cogan, by whose death they were in the King's hand from 23 Feb. *a.r.* x. to 20 March next ensuing, according to the extents thereof, before the lands and tenements of Coulmor and two third parts of Ballaghathe and Coganesrathe were delivered to Alexander archbishop of Dublin, for a certain fine rendered to the King, to hold until the majority of the heir of Peter de Cogan, kinsman of said Henry, and from heir to heir until some one heir reaches his majority, without any rent to the King therefor, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 20 March *a.r.* x. Sum 2*s.* 10*d.*

Thorncastelle, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of two third parts of the lands and tenements which belonged to William de Notyngham at the Thorncastell', in the county of Dublin, in the King's hand by William's death, because said two parts were delivered to Thomas Smoth, clerk, (by commission to answer for the issues at the Exchequer, Dublin), by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 14 February *a.r.* ix., and Thomas answers therefor in roll *a.r.* viij. among the manors, before said lands and tenements were delivered to John de Bathe, who married Eglentine sister and heiress of the said William, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Jan. *a.r.* ix.

Rathgel, co Lymerick.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the manor of Rathgel, co. Limerick, which belonged to Edward son of John Mautrauers, senior, taken into the King's hand, because said manor with the issues in the meantime, after the caption, were delivered to Edward Mautrauers, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 2 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

ARDART, &c., co. Kerry.—He accounts for 10*d.* issues of courts [and] extern hundreds in the manors of Ardart, Rathodony [and] Killayne portions of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Kerry in co. Kerry, in the King's hand from 4 to 28 May *a.r.* x. by the death of Nicholas late bishop of Ardfert, when said temporalities were delivered to Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Desmond (*Dessemon'*), by commission from the King, to answer at the Exchequer for the extent yearly by the security of John Coterell and Walter Maundeville; by writ of the King delivered into the Exchequer, dated 28 March (*so*) *a.r.* x.: and said Earl answers for same at the foot of this account. Sum 10*d.*

ORDYN, &c., co. Typerary.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of three carucates of land in Ordyn and Ardbygyn, co. Tipperary, belonging to the church of Cashel, and portion of its temporalities; and taken into the King's hand (because David McKerwill formerly [archbishop] elect of said Church, who held his temporalities of the King in capite aliened them to Reginald McCotyr, senior, without licence), as immediately after said caption the three carucates were delivered to John, the present archbishop of Cashel, who made a fine to the King for the trespass of alienation: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 19 June *a.r.* xi.

RATHTOUTH [co. Meath].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of a third part of the manor of Rathtouth, with the profits of the court and all things to said third part belonging, taken into the King's hand on 3 Sep. *a.r.* ix. because immediately after the caption said third part was delivered to John de Elerker, clerk, and his assigns, to hold during the King's pleasure. Said premises are extended to him at 13*l.* 11*s.* 8*d.* yearly: in part payment of the sums due by the King to him: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated ... Sep. a.r. ix. Said John answers, according to said extent, at the foot of this account.

DROGHEDA on the side of Uriel.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of a hall and two cellars there, which belonged to the Prior of Lanthony the first, in Wales, and were taken into the King's hand, because the premises with the mesne issues were delivered to said Prior by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 16 Dec. *a.r.* ix.

EMLY BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 1*s.* 4*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of hundreds, fairs, market tolls and extern courts of the temporalities of this Bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of William the late bishop there, from 15 June *a.r.* ix. to 16 Aug. next ensuing, as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer before the temporalities were delivered to Richard Walsche bishop elect there, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 16 Aug. *a.r.* ix. Sum 1*s.* 4*d.*

AUSTYNESTOUN in Ulster.—He accounts for 4*l.* 10*s.* rent and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to John son of William de Rydale, deceased, in Austynestoun in Ulster. He held the premises of the heir of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster, whose lands are in the King's hand by reason of the minority of said heir; a custody within a custody: from Saturday before the feast of St. Martin *a.r.* vij. to 10 April *a.r.* ix Likewise for 4*s.* in respect of the works and harvest services of the tenants there for the same time; 7*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of court and mill there, during said time, at 5*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Afterwards the premises aforesaid were delivered to John de Novo Castro together with the marriage of the heir of said John son of William de Rydale, and the reversion of the dower, to hold until the majority of one of the heirs of said John, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 April *a.r.* ix. Sum 7*l.* 9*s.* 2*d.*

Memorandum that Johanna who was the wife of said John son of William Rydale received dower from all the premises, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 April *a.r.* ix.

OBOY, co. Carlow (*Cather'*).—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements held there by Isabella de Hastynges in dower, taken into the King's hand on 28 June *a.r.* ix., after the first notice of the death of Isabella, because the premises are in the March, before they were delivered to Thomas Flemyng by commission, he to answer ten marks

yearly therefor at the Exchequer; by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated 14 June *a.r.* ix. Said Thomas answers for same ten marks at the foot of this account.

GRATHELAGH, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 10*d.* in respect of the issues of a watermill and the court, lands and tenements, which Nicholas de Cruys held of the King in capite, taken into the King's hand by the death of Nicholas, from Saturday before the feast of St. Peter *in cathedra a.r.* ix. to 6 March next ensuing, at 1 mark yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer, before said lands and tenements were delivered to Robert son and heir of said Nicholas, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 6 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Sum 10*d.*

CONNAUGHT, chief serjeanty.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the chief serjeanty of the whole county of Connaught, taken into the King's hand by the death of William de Burgo late Earl of Ulster from 10 Jan. *a.r.* vij. to 12 March next ensuing, because all that land was in a state of war, before the said serjeanty was delivered to Roger Darcy, to answer the King therefor at 5 marks yearly, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 12 March *a.r.* viij.: afterwards said serjeanty was delivered to said Roger to hold, without rent, up to the majority of an heir of the said Earl, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 24 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

Said Roger answers for said sum of 5 marks yearly from 12 March to 28 August *a.r.* ix., in roll *a.r.* ix., among the manor accounts.

BRETTONESTOUN, co. Meath.—He answers nothing in respect of the rent and issues of all the lands and tenements which belonged to the Abbot of Dundreynan in Galwey (Galloway in Scotland) at Brettonestoun in Ireland, in the King's hand, because said lands and tenements were delivered to Roger de Prestoun immediately after said caption, before any term of rent, he to answer, after the first four years from said livery, according to the extent made thereof; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 4 Mar. *a.r.* ix. Roger answers for this extent from the termination of said four years, in roll *a.r.* ix., among the manors.

DUNGARUAN [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing concerning the rent and issues of a messuage, 12½ acres of land, with the appurtenances there, which Walter Russell formerly held of Thomas son of Maurice, a minor, and which were in the King's hand by the death of said Walter, because Alexander archbishop of Dublin held these lands by commission from the King, in part payment of 200 marks granted to him of the King's gift, as appears in the account of Edmund Hakeluyt, in roll *a.r.* xij. Ed. II. before the premises were delivered to Laurence Rede next heir of said Walter, by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Aug. *a.r.* ix.

ROSS BISHOPRIC, co. Cork.—He accounts for 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Bishopric of Ross, in co. Cork, in the King's hand by the death of Laurence late bishop there, from 3 Mar. *a.r.* x. to 10 Aug. next ensuing, viz., for Easter term *a.r.* x. at 8*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer; before said temporalities were delivered to Master Denis (*Dionis*') bishop elect and confirmed of Ross, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 28 July *a.r.* x. Sum 4*l.* 3*s.* 7½*d.*

LIMERICK BISHOPRIC.—He accounts for 2*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.* issues and profits of a mill, a common bakehouse, hundred, extern court, market tolls, fishery, part of the temporalities of Limerick bishopric, in the King's hand by the death of Eustace late Bishop of Limerick from 3 May *a.r.* x. to 10 August next ensuing, at 8*l.* 2*d.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 2*l.* 3*s.* 3½*d.*

DUBLIN, Abbey of St. Mary del Hogges.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the temporalities of the Abbey of St. Mary del Hogges, near Dublin, in the King's hand by the death of ..... late abbess there from 2 to 7 Feb. *a.r.* x., because the issues of said temporalities were worth nothing beyond the sustenance of the nuns there, while in the King's custody, before the temporalities were delivered to the present abbess and convent there; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 8 Feb. *a.r.* x.

DONGARUAN [co. Waterford].—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of 2 messuages and 12 acres of land in Dongaruan, which belonged to John de Balscot, parson of the church of Dongaruan in right of his church, taken into the King's hand on 3 Jan. *a.r.* ix. because Hugh ..... who held the premises of Maurice son of Thomas, earl of Desmond, aliened them to [all] and singular the Rectors of Dongaruan for the time being in pure and perpetual alms for ever, without having sought or obtained the royal licence for same, because said messuages and land were delivered to said John de Balscot, rector of said church for a fine he made to the King for said trespass, by writ delivered into the Exchequer dated ..... Feb. *a.r.* x.

Lands of HENRY DE LA CHAPELL junior and Margaret his mother.—He accounts for 7*l.* 12*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Henry and Margaret, and were in the King's hand, by reason of their death, from 3 Nov. *a.r.* viij. to ..... August *a.r.* x. at 5*l.* 9½*d.* yearly, as by the extent thereof delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 12*s.*

Deduct 15*s.* paid to the Lord of the Garth for 3 terms at 10*s.* yearly, as by the same extent. Balance 6*l.* 17*s.*

MAYOUWESTOUN, co. Dublin.—He accounts for 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of 40 acres of land which Hawysia relict of Fromund de Northamtoun held [in dower] in Mayouwestoun, co. Dublin, in the King's hand by her death from 3 Nov. *a.r.* vij. to ..... August *a.r.* x., according to the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 3*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*

Deduct 11*s.* 5½*d.* rent paid to ..... for said time, as by said extent. Balance 2*l.* 15*s.* 2½*d.*

Lands of THOMAS DE FURNYUALE.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which Thomas de Furnyuale holds in Ireland of the inheritance of Johanna his late wife deceased, taken into the King's hand on 29 March *a.r.* ix., after the death of Johanna, on the ground that the said Thomas had begotten no offspring, and retained in the King's hand from 29 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 June *a.r.* x., because the premises with the issues in the meantime were then delivered to said Thomas, as he had offspring with said Johanna: by writ directed to said escheator, and delivered into the Exchequer, dated 30 March *a.r.* ix.

DAUDELEYESTOUN, co. Meath.—He accounts for 10*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of a messuage and 10 acres of land in Daudeleyestoun in Burryn near Kenlys (Kells) co. Meath, taken into the King's hand by Thomas de Burgh, then deputy of the justiciar of Ireland, for the forfeiture of Walter de Lascy, and remaining in the King's hand from 3 September *a.r.* vij. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 3*s.* 4*d.* yearly. Sum 10*s.*

CLONMEL [co. Tipperary].—He accounts for 2*s.* 6*d.* rent of a well, situate in a lane near St. Mary's church in the town of Clonmel, which lane was closed up without royal licence, taken into the King's hand for this reason by the said Thomas, and remaining in the King's hand from 10 March *a.r.* viij. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 1*s.* yearly. Sum 2*s.* 6*d.*

KYLSALGHAN, co. Dublin.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which Richard son of Nicholas de Cruys held of the King in capite at Kylsalghan co. Dublin, (taken into the King's hand as said Richard aliened said lands and tenements to Nicholas de Cruys and Johanna his wife, for the term of their life, without having sought or obtained royal licence therefor), because said lands and tenements with the mesne issues were delivered to said Johanna, to hold during her life: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 3 Nov. *a.r.* ix.

Lands of WILLIAM DE GRANGISONO.—He accounts for 11*s.* 8*d.* in respect of the issues and profits of pleas and perquisites of extern courts, hundred, common of bakehouse, and fishery, of the lands and tenements of said William in Ireland, in the King's hand by reason of his death, from 14 May *a.r.* ix. to 10 July next ensuing, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer before said lands and tenements were delivered to Peter de Grangisono son and heir of said William: by writ of seisin delivered into the Exchequer, dated 10 July *a.r.* ix. Sum 11*s.* 8*d.*

ODOGH, co. Kilkenny.—He accounts for 17*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to the Earl of Atheles in Odogh, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of said Earl from 1 April *a.r.* ix. to 28 September next ensuing, viz., for Easter term *a.r.* ix., at 34*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer before said lands and tenements were delivered to John de Elerker, clerk, to hold during the King's pleasure; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 27 Sep. *a.r.* ix. He answers for said 34*l.* 3*s.* 6*d.* at the foot of this account. Sum 17*l.* 1*s.* 9*d.*

The OLDECOYLLAGH, &c.—He accounts for 8*l.* in respect of a yearly rent issuing from the Oldecoyllagh and the water mill of Jerpoint (*molend' aquat' Jeripontis*), appertaining to the manor of Dunmask, in the King's hand by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortuo Mari, late Earl of March, from 10 June *a.r.* vij. to 22 August *a.r.* ix., at 4*l.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer, before said manor and rent were delivered to Fulc de Fraxineto by commission from the King, to hold for 10 years without payment of any rent: by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 21 Aug. *a.r.* ix. Sum 8*l.*

PYPARDESTOUN, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 7*l.* rent and issues of a messuage and 60 acres of arable land, meadow and pasture, and perquisites of the court, lands and tenements which belonged to William Hakett in Pypardestoun, co. Typerary, who held his lands of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel (*Cassell'*), in the King's hand, the see being vacant by the death of Walter the late archbishop there, by reason of the minority of the heir of said William, as a custody within a custody, from 1 Aug. *a.r.* v. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., at 1*l.* 8*s.* yearly; as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.*

FYTHERYD, co. Typerary.—He accounts for 4*s.* in respect of the rent and issues of a garden and an acre of arable land in Fytheryd co Typerary, which belonged to John de Coulduf chaplain there, who held the premises as William Hakett in above account held the premises in Pypardestoun, in the King's hand as therein, by reason of the minority of the heir of the said John, as a custody within a custody, from 31 May *a.r.* vj. to ... August *a.r.* x., at 1*s.* yearly, as by the extent delivered into the Exchequer. Also 4*s.* in respect of an increase of 1*s.* yearly for said time. Sum 8*s.*

STRADEBALY MCCANTAN, co. Waterford.—He accounts for 7*l.* 15*s.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements and the eighth part of a mill, a weir, and pleas and perquisites of court, which belonged to Thomas de Dene at Stradebaly McCantan, co. Waterford, in the King's hand by the death of said Thomas, from [18] April *a.r.* v. to 10 August *a.r.* x. at 1*l.* 11*s.* yearly, as by the inquisition taken and delivered into the Exchequer. Sum 7*l.* 15*s.*

CREGBEG', &c., co. Cork.—He accounts for 17*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.* in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Thomas in Cregbeg', Cregmour, Offerous and Lymlare, co. Cork, in the King's hand by death of said Thomas, from 18 April *a.r.* v. to 10 August *a.r.* x.. at 3*l.* 11*s.* 1*d.* yearly, as by the inquisition delivered into the Exchequer. Also 2*l.* in respect of a yearly increase of 8*s.* from said premises during said time. Sum 19*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*

Lands in Ireland of MARGARET late wife of Bartholomew DE BALDESMERE.—He answers nothing in respect of the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Margaret, taken into the King's hand on 28 Dec. *a.r.* vij., on account of the death of the said *Margery*, because the premises, with the mesne issues, were delivered to Giles de Baldesmere, son of said Margaret, on 4 Jan. *a.r.* vij., by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 11 July *a.r.* viij.

Lands in Ireland of RICHARD DE WEYLONG.—He answers nothing concerning the rents and issues of the lands and tenements which belonged to said Richard in Ireland, on the day of his death, taken into the King's hand on account of the minority of [the heir of] said Richard, because William de Wellysley held them by the King's commission, answering at the Exchequer, Dublin, for the yearly issues thereof, before the premises with their issues from 10 May *a.r.* ix. were delivered to Bartholomew son of Bartholomew de

Borinasshe, who married Cecilia daughter and heiress of said Richard; by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 20 Mar. *a.r.* x.

Kylkylghyn Abbey.—He answers nothing in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the abbey of Kylkylghyn, taken into the King's hand by the death of Isabella late abbess there, because the said issues were worth nothing beyond the sustenance of the nuns there, before the temporalities were delivered to the Prioress and convent, by writ delivered into the Exchequer, dated 7 July *a.r.* ix.

Total of the sums 156*l.* 5*s.* 5½*d.*

Paid into the treasury 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* Allowed 57*l.* 6*s.* 6¾*d.* the fee of the said John the escheator, from 4 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 August *a.r.* x. inclusive, at 40*l.* yearly, as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer; 3*l.* to said Escheator for robes at 2*l.* yearly; 14*l.* 6*s.* ½*d.* paid to his 12 sub-escheators in the counties of Uriel, Meath, Dublin, Kyldare, Catherlagh, Weysford, Kylkenni, Waterford, Typerary, Lymerick, Cork and Kerry, for robes and expenses during said time, at 10*l.* yearly; 1*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* paid to 5 receivers of the King's money in the manors of the bishopric of Cloyne, in the King's hand for 20 weeks 5 days; 10*s.* expended on the sustenance of the son and heir of John Mour, in the King's custody by reason of the minority of said heir, from 4 March *a.r.* ix. to 10 August *a.r.* x.; 6*s.* 8*d.* paid to divers messengers going with writs and letters, touching the Escheator's office, to divers parts of Ireland for said time; 1*l.* paid to Henry Kyteller, bailiff and seneschal of the manor of Odogh, in the King's hand, for his trouble and outlay from 5 April *a.r.* ix. to 28 Sep. next ensuing; 7*l.* 14*s.* 9*d.* in respect of the loss of the rents of certain free tenants in divers counties of Ireland, for said time, as by the estreats of the loss delivered into the Exchequer; 18*l.* of which William Bagod ought to acquit him, as he acknowledged before John Darcy, justiciar of Ireland, of which the King ordered that said John the escheator should be quit, and William charged therewith, and William answers for same hereunder; 12*l.* which Sir Adam de London, knight, ought to acquit him in respect of the issues of the temporalities of the archbishopric of Cashel, in the King's hand by reason of the vacancy of said archbishopric, as Adam acknowledged in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Hilary term *a.r.* v. and vj.; the King ordered John the escheator to be exonerated, and Adam answers for said amount hereunder, 1*l.* 10*s.* similarly in respect of said issues which John Mauncell, knight, similarly acknowledges and answers for. Sum 135*l.* 14*s.* ¼*d.* and he owes 20*l.* 11*s.* 5¼*d.*

He accounts for this, and for 30*l.* 1*s.* 11¼*d.* arrears of his account of two third parts of the manor of Athyrde as noted among the accounts of the manors in roll *a.r.* viij. Sum 50*l.* 13*s.* 4½*d.*

Allowed this amount in part payment of 100*l.* granted to said John by the King, in recompense for his losses in the service of the King, while engaged in his office of Escheator; and he is quit.

William Bagod, Sir Adam de London, knight, and Sir John Mauncell, knight, owe the respective sums mentioned for them in the credit section of the above account.

Small Custom, Drogheda.—Account of John Bretnagh and Reginald Fitz Hue, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King at Drogheda on both sides of the water, of the issues of said custom from 6 Oct. *a.r.* viij. (the date of their appointment during the King's pleasure, answering for the said issues at the Exchequer, Dublin) to 11 July *a.r.* ix., viz., for 39 weeks and 4 days.

They account for 14*s.* 4*d.* received from said issues for said time as in the roll of particulars delivered into the Exchequer.

Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Similar account from 11 July *a.r.* ix., to 15 January next ensuing by Richard Yongbond, senior, and William Beauuessell, then collectors and custodians of said custom there.

They similarly account for 5*l.* 8*s.* 8*d.* issues of said custom during said period. Sum 5*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*

Paid into the treasury 2*l.* 10*s.*, and 14*s.* 6*d.*; allowed 2*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* which the King ordered should be allowed to John of the Isles (*Johanes de Insulis*), for his good service, in respect of the custom of 4 lasts of hides, 6 tuns of wine, and merchandise to the value of 20*l.* 6*s.* bought for the use of said John at Drogheda. Sum 5*l.* 8*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

Small Custom, Cork.—Account of John Lumbard and Robert son of Robert le Blound, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King in Cork City, from 16 Sep. *a.r.* ix. to 19 April *a.r.* x. They were elected by the mayor and bailiffs of Cork, pursuant to the King's writ as noted in the Exchequer memorandum roll Hilary term *a.r.* viij. and ix.

They account for 14*s.* 4*d.* issues of said custom for said time, as in previous accounts. Paid this sum into the treasury, and they are quit.

Small Custom, Dublin.—Account of Nicholas Bysshop, Thomas de Matissal and Robert de Waltoun, collectors and custodians of the small custom of the King in Dublin City from 19 March *a.r.* vij. to 10 Aug. *a.r.* x., viz., for 3 years 20 weeks and 5 days.

They account for 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.* in respect of the issues of said custom for said time, as aforesaid. Sum 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*

Paid into the treasury 24*l.* 16*s.*, and 1*l.*: allowed 1*l.* 3*s.* 3*d.* to the collectors by the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer, for their trouble during said time, as contained in the Exchequer memorandum roll of Michaelmas term *a.r.* x. Sum 26*l.* 19*s.* 3*d.*, and they are quit.

Great New Custom, Cork.—Account of John Lumbard and John Pollard, custodians of the Great New Custom of the King in Cork City, of the issues of the same custom, from 15 Nov. *a.r.* x. to 23 May *a.r.* xi.

The King on said 15 Nov. appointed them custodians of said custom during pleasure, so that they should answer to him for the issues at the Exchequer, Dublin: on said 23 May the custodians delivered to William Benet a part of the seal of the cocket, and everything touching said office, by writ to them directed and delivered into the Exchequer when passing their account.

They account for 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* received from the issues of said custom for said time, as aforesaid. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*

Allowed 5*l.* paid to John de Ellerker, treasurer of Ireland, which the King granted to him towards his outlay and expenses when lately going by order of the King, to the districts of Uriel, Drogheda, Meath and Trym, as well to oversee and hasten the levy of the King's debts there and to inquire concerning various matters touching his own office and the escheator's office, as to speed divers other affairs of the King there; allowed 4*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* similarly paid to said treasurer in part payment of 5*l.* similarly granted to him when going to the districts of co. Typerary for like purposes. Sum 9*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.*, and they are quit.

(32191.) Wt. 308–75. 3, 3, 3, 8, 700. 10. 1912. A. T. & Co., Ltd.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
MAR 91
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962